

Narayani

Gargi Bhattacharya

#

COPYRIGHTED MATERIAL

e; l juZ£



N;NÑi Í;QkÑ

This is the **Revised** consolidation of five books-Mahadebi,Chamchike,Rangan,

Omkaar and Mohanbanshi Nupurdhoni

My website :

www.gargiz.com

My semi autobiography in 3 parts has been downloaded more than 60 million times .

The new book Mohanbanshi Nupurdhoni has been downloaded more than 297832 times globally within 48 hours of launch .

This makes me happy cause I have no advertisement .



BLpñL

DnÄ ; Ýaj;l pÂ B®e W--

qilZ®MÝ®u !!

HC fjb-ïmHLdl ZI Qf®enKÜhC z H-ïna
ŸL®e; hc®ml pñ;he; ÝC z pwkSe Ll; Qm
j;œz k; E;Q®L;ïM ÝmL-®e; Ý®L Bp®R, k;
fË;ïna qÝR a; j;eh pj;®Sl jÂ®ml SeË q®u
Qm®Rz

i Nh®el L;R Ý®L k; abÉB®p Ýp-ïmBj
ïm®Mb;ïL z HjeJ qu ÝA®eL ŠËp Bj f®
S;e®a f;ïl z L;®SC HC hc-ïml Ý HLÏV pwkš²
BL;l k®a Qm®RBj a;J i Nh®el B®enCz

Bj®el i®e®el dj®ïh Na; Bl Gb
All®e®l ïDa Nïh p;ïhœd e®u HJ B®L
WL®l Nïh, e;ljuzËz H-ïm phC e;ld e;®
ej z L;®SC Bj®el i;lah®ÑÝ®u®el Lae;
pÇje J C< v k®u b;®L pe;ae pj;S z HphC
Bj;l j®e qu ïL;°haÿj;®e ÝC pÇje hÛh
SN®AJ ïe®u Bp®a q®h z j®e l;Ma q®h f;ïaÏV
f;®ol Blñ HL HLSe e;ld Ý®LC z j;®ul
qa d®IC q;Y®a ÝM Bh;l j;®ul B®enC jM
mïL®u SN®al pj;® ïhfc Bfc Ý®L h;Q®a
ÝMz h;h; ÝM®e f;®o ïpwq q®u m;çLl®a z

nš²f_iš²q^a , ct¹Q_a; q^aujb; EQ^aL^a H^aN^a
K^az

L_iSC İfa;I B^cn^l pⁱb pⁱb jⁱul L_b; J
jIj£B^{hce}J Yⁱe; p_je SI_il£, a^ra_iİ^rM^e
L_i;euz

HM^e S_je;C K HC K HLCpⁱb A^eL Y^he^he
S₃ İ^eu^e İ^m Y^m B^r e_iu^z£ hCⁱa
a_ia B_i; İLR^ej p^wk^se L_i; qmz H-İ^m
B_ij f^a Y^eİ^rz L_iSC j^sn^hCⁱa e_jY^m
b_iL^a f_iz

Bl BL_in£i İ qm Y^pC Y^uİ^v k_i İfa_iL
Ae^hu_iİ^h L_i;N^a Y^mY^Ju_j qu L_ilZ E^e
f^hh^c L^rİ^re -Sl_a c_il İ^hl^u z a_yC
Le^hBL_in£L HC N^h İ^ehce L_i; qmz

djN^fİ^u; L_il HC k^u k_i; Ae^hu_i İ^hL_il
q^re h_j q^re , Dn^h p^hl p^hC B^re z İ^he
B^re L^b, j^uC_jc, C_jj Ab_h İ^kö q^uC z
ö^de_jVⁱC Y_jil BfeS^el e_jz Y^hİ^a Y^pC
a_yC HL_iz¹Bfe; öÜ HL B^m k_il Öfⁿ
Y^vku Y^l Aj_ien; z

a;C İfn;QpÜ ,kaC j;e^{nl} j m^{Ma} Ma j;eh
 pj;S^L İho;š² HL fİL;Wj;u Yıd Yıml Yı
 L^Q k;LÜe; Ye i Nı^{el} c^b Hs;Ya f;^{le}; z
pju q^{nc} Yc İh^Sİa Hp İfn;Ql Qs^N
jvL N^Sıu Bhl N^s Yane İp^{la},B^{nl}
Yıne;C j;M pL;^mfb Yı Yıv ku j;e^o Bl
LİL;Ql cmBl CSİ;^und nua;Yel cmJ^{el}
İhİC^{el} L;R Y^{el} n;İ;1 hİl f;e Ll^a Eçā
quz

HM^e h^m İ;M Yk Bİj HL;C İmM J i m
 pwn;de Lİl h^mA^{el} i mdl; f^s; f^l z
Yje Yıqehjn eS^{İdİe} e;ı^N CwİS^a
 c^ob;^e c^lLj q^u YR z HLS;ıN^a q^u
YReS^{İdİe} Aeİb;^e Yİe z Bj;L İeS-^z
 rj; L^Q Ye z YıM f^{se}; Bp^m z
YıİRnj e;ı Yı; Yıqehjn eS^{İdİe} İL;^o
Yı q^u Yın dİe z HJ İ;ıIC C^R z Bl
 nİ;ıİ jİā LİR h^vA^{kİdİe} İL;^oSı^{ee}
 İL Cpmj İh;ıdİ HC plL;ıL Qj^L Y^{el}
 hj^L İ^uRe üuwfııj nā ? Sı^{ee} İL Yk üuw
 nİ;ı S;ı İ^uRe Cpmj djİmİ Nı ? Bl
 Eİe Yı; Vj, İXLÚqİİ ee ! Eİe İ^{SC}
 HLSe eⁿ z jııjı eⁿ z

n^qen; z f^lp^h n^qú! B^l E^e H^mJ S^ha
! L^hp^h l^eqa qe^e z J^el O^eJ S^eae e;
Y^v z n^aj^l h^up J^el z B^l E^e H^m p^ap^f
q^u Y^re z

l^jn^l h^ph^p L^e z i^fl^jX^l Yⁿ l^jn^l
B^sJ l^qp^ha z B^l Y^m bⁱLe n^lj z
Y^mlⁱhe l^j i^lz^oA^eLⁱce h^eh^p i^rme z
p^al^e Y^rs^j i^rme z

j^ql^hE^ah^r üⁿ N^f k^j B^jlⁱ ö^e b^jl^l
a; i^lf^v q^u z H^lh^r y^hq e; q^mJ A^eL^vC
z Y^lhm I^{ph} YⁱOMⁱ Y^hche^l j^aE^qm
Y^m Ae^Ek^Nl; H^p h^pe h^r S^z Y^e z

j^eo k^ake e; d^jN^u Sⁱafⁱa l^eu q^eq^e
b^jj^h a^ake fⁱh^a l^jn^l l^j A^b
p^af^lal lⁱj q^uS^z Y^hl O^ej, H^lL^j l^qp^E
b^jL^c z

ü^wl^jQ^ep^al Aⁿfl^r; Y^e z p^af^ur E^e
fa^l Aⁿfl^r; ! B^l B^sL^l eh l^jz^l l^lq^a
q^rL^h?

A^kl^l l^jj^h f^s; k^a Q^mR^aJ
f^hj f^s; Y^l e; B^jcl eh kⁿl l^j a^l

faſeu eNhdſL ĩe^u a;J Ŷ hu^u a;l Ŷ^u
àſ-Zhs !

AĪVf1ſ; VĪr; BSLmBl qŶRe; z

HM ŶMl qmüwnĪj Hl ĪL ĩĳa L^ue !

Hl g^umI e;lĪ ĩgEQl S^uq^h ĪLa^ul z (
ĪſſĪ;) pja S^uq^h HjeC Qm^h z AaĒ¹ l;rĒ
fĪŶj i;l^ual HmLju Ŷ b;l^h ŶM^ue ph^uſl
Lĳa q^h z -Sl;a J jdfĒn q^h pñha: z
HLV; S^uq^h ŶLmJ ŶMk^uRz

Hl L;lZ I jĳm e^uſĶj;c^uL BdĳaĪ
S;ĩeÑŶ^uL e^uq^u eĳ^u H^ue^uR z fle^uch Ŷ
fĳaa; l;ZĒ Ŷmi Bl mmpju S^uſ^u ĩ^uſl
ŶeĪ L;^u Ŷ^uaJ hĳ vL^uRz hĳĪ 5 S^uq^h J
AĒ ĪLR^upju ŶMk^uR ŶM^ue HC e;lĒAaĪ
Ap^uſſe k^ufe Ll^h z j^ue Ŷ^u; n;ĳ¹b;l^h
e; z ŶM^ueC S^uq^h ĩLĪe; Ŷe , k^uC ſſe e; Ŷe
j^ue Ŷ^u; fĒ;l n;ĳ¹d^u l;M prj q^ue; HC
Lĳmĳĳm^l z

lae V; Ŷ üuwnĩ^uch a;l fĳ;Z ĩcmj z
ĒĒ Sĳha Ah^uſ^uaC ŶMm Ll^ue nĒ

İpve;f^Q e;lf iİŞja^Ql fñm;İLl;l ÝJu^Q
q^QRz

l^y^Qch q^Qme e;l;uz jŞa^Qñp;^Qqh z Ce^Q;İpp^U
Hl fñu;aj; z Bl l^y CSÚB p^Qu^Qñ^Qz
C^QnLV^QeL pj^U İLR^QFR^Q L^Qe z Ce^Q;İpp^U
İL^Q;^oi;l^Qal Hje HL^QN pv^Qb; k;l; HCph n;Mu
İ^QS^Qel A^QeL E^Qa a^Qm^Qİ^Qu^Q W^QRz

Bl A^QeL V^Qv;l Lb; hm^Qhe z İL^Q;^o V^Qv;
A^QeL A^QeL hs HL^QN Le^Qñ^Qj;^QV z A^QeLİce
d^Q a;j; hñp; L^Q Q^Qm^QRe İL^Q;^ojŞa^Qñp;^Qqh
fñu Q^Qpgm^Qİ^QL İ^QS^Ql q^QaC Sm^Qİ^Qu^Q İ^Qu^Q
HC pv^Qb; N^QS Ýa;Ý^Qhe z

Ýj;İS^Qfhe^Qch a;l fñ;Z Eİe İeâ; Ýe M^QC
A^Qf pju z Ae^Qm^Qj İ^Qm^Qj , fñ;uj L^Q S^Qha
B^QRe Ab^Qñ^Q h^Qa;^Qpl Ý^Qm^Qu z h^Qa;^Qpl Ý^Qha;
Eİe z

qİlqlf^QeZ h jİL^QL^QZ l^ym N^Qa^Qf HM^QJ
Aİ^Qh^Qİ^Qha z L;lZ EİeJ Aİ^Qh^Qİ^Qha Ý^Qha; a;C
pİ^Qh^Qİ^Qj;m^Qa e;l^Qel GaL^Qm^Qe hu^Qp fñm İ^Qu^Q
Ý^Qm^Qj;m q^Qa; z İL^Q;^o l^yÝ^Qnl S^QhaL^Qİ^QnC
Ý^QM^Qhe pİ^Qh^Qİ^Qj;m^Ql I pjp^Qİ^QJ İ^Qİ^Q V^QR Hhw

dŕ dŕ fŕ, ŕa Sje@a prj qh k lým
 Naĉ Bp@m qlqlfœZ J aM aŕ; e;lŕel
 fŕm;lL;l ěu Bl Ÿ;e; pjpŕC Llhe; z

lým Hh;l ĩhŕq Llhe HhwHLSe Cpmj
 dj ĩmŕŕL z Jŕel pŕte qh HL fœ ĩĕ Ma
 hs Lvŕp Ÿea; qhe z fŕŕŕŕa Eĕ ĩre
 l;Z; fŕ;f z

Bl fŕe BŕM SŸ; ĩre ĩVml z kMĉ
 p;dlZ jjeŕL kŕ kŕ L;ŕm Lŕ Ÿh
 nŕŕ;mf, deŕ(rkau) Ÿn AŕeJ Nŕul Ÿ;l
 ěu Bl Ÿs Ÿh pŕfŕS J l;Œ aMĉ
 flŕlj Ÿmfŕaŕel Bl ĩ ĩ qh z flŕlj
 NŕV;J HlljC ĩm z

Bl ĩVml ŸLe Cŕŕel Ÿŕĩm ? a;l;J
 Lj nuaŕe Lŕĕ z BSL;pmJŕel CŕŕJ hŕe;
 z hŕm; Sŕŕeŕ z

ĩVmlŕl Bpm Čaqp ĩL ? CSl;ŕm ĩL
 LlŕHM ? ĩĩmŭeŕel pŕŕ ? Hl; hŕp;ŕŕl
 Sja z AŕL V;l; Lj;ju J;l; z Bl BdĕL kŕ
 Abŕ Aebŕ z plŕC Sŕe z Sŕŕeŕ qm
 Adĕ ĩ HL Sja kŕel L;S nuaŕel fŕ; Lŕ

L^Q SN^{al} Jf^Q f^äaÄgm^e; z N^SL J^l;
j^eol Jf^Q Yrj; J Aöe fl^rjl n^{ph} Bäll
L^QRz

f^äe^L Y^{Ma}J İ^qVm^Ql jae z Y^QM;
Bh^R L^ln^C Y^M k^u z LⁱSC İ^qVml H^Q
W^{Rz}

(j^ej^e i ş^ıı;N^l; A^eLC , H^rl N^İp
Q^ll Bh^l Y^İX qm^hm)z

B^jl; k^yel Y^{ha}e^l h^qe h^{im} a^y; Bc^a
Y^hch^el M^c LⁱQ^l Se z A^İp^QV^M z B^l
Bd^İa^LiⁱQ^J Je^l; H^{LC} -l^l L^fi^{mi} L^Q
YⁱV^jİ^v i;N^v f^Q AN^İl qu z H^{Cl}L^jC S^e;
W^m a^yel p^Cf^QL^İz

c^{AN} İ^pw^q h^qe , Lⁱa^İL^l ju^İ , N^Znl
İ^pw^q, C^yİ , Y^Qs; j^qe^{nl} e^İf, L^İİ , C^Qİ
pl^j; Lae; B^R flⁱZ^l N^Q z İ^Li^QN^Q q^m
p^İa^EJ⁻e; z Y^Sg^UY^SS H^l ha^İe h^{ah}f
n^ele p^İS q^ene n^ee^{nl} j; R^u z B^l
n^İe^l pⁱC^İL^LU^HL r^{ja}; B^R z E^İe M^C
Y^lj^mq^eul j^{eh}B^l f^İM C^İM^En^el Ab^İ
Afⁱb^İ je^l A^İLⁱİ^ZEz B^l B^je^l jⁱz

QjvLil cra; J ĩnr;l B[®]mu Eá;ĭpa A[®]L
A[®]L j;e[®]L R[®]ĉu; ŸJu; eĭae N[®]X[®]ĭ;ĭS[®]
q[®]me ſi l[®]hl ĩr[®]qe n[®]ĕ z Bl ĩr[®]qe Ÿ; B[®]L
ſh Ÿ[®]ae; ! HL[®]v[®]B[®]NC ĩmmj e; Bĭj ?

a;C Je;L hýhl Afc[®]ob Ll; p[®]S[®]Ā Eĭe
L;ĭ; ĩhl[®]Ÿ Ÿ[®]; Aĭ ĩ[®]N[®]L[®]eĭ z L;Z Eĭe
Ÿn[®]LC phl B[®]N i;[®]m[®]h[®]p[®]ĕ z kĭJ Je;L
hý hý i;[®]h g[®]p[®]u[®]R[®]h[®]ſ[®]ĭ;e S;mplL;il z



Biography should be written by an
acute enemy.

--Arthur Balfour



There is properly no history,
only biography .

--Ralph Waldo Emerson

HC h^Qul Ÿ^Qei i Ÿj L_i Ÿc z hC ĩ^QSl Lb_i
ĩ^QSC h^Qmz Ÿ^QM L_i L^Qfe:l j_idĽj A^QĦ
S^Qre l Lb_i , j^Qe l Lb_i ĩ^QfhÜ L^Q b_i^QLe
z ĩ_iz^Q ĩ^QS L_ijeŸŸ^QM Ÿ^Qdqu ph^Qu nš²
ĩ^Qno L^Q kĥ paĦ^QMa qu z

cSe ĩ^QM^a h^QŸ^QaĦ Lb_i S_iĵe k_i
ĩ^QS^Qel Ba^QŸ^Qle Ÿ^QM^e L_iz H^QL^Qel
hš^QĦ^Q ĩ^QŸ^Q Ÿ^Q I hC A^Qel S^Qre Ts
am^Q H^Qwa^QL pvp_il

i_ip^Qh Bl Ae^Qel i_ije_i H^QL_j Ÿ^Q Ħ^e
H_je ph L_iS L^Qre k_i l_iŸ^QL^Q eu H^Qwa_i
Ÿ^QM_i pq_S eu Bl Ba^QŸ^Qle Ħ^e
ĵ_ib^QŸ^Ql Bn^Q ĩ^Qa Ar_j L_iSC I hC
Ħ^e ĩ^QM^Qe e_i z

B_jl Ÿ^QHC c^Qul ĵ^Qne HL^QV_ja Ħ^Ql
q^Qm_j J_fl Ÿ^QL k^QM B^Qen B^Qp Ab^Q
Dn^Ql Ÿ^QL Ÿ^Qqa^Q B_j HL^QSe Ÿ^QNeŸ^Q
am^Q e_i hm^Ql Ÿ^Qei E_fju b_i^QLe_i L_iz
S^Qre H_je f^Ql^QĦ^Qa Ħ^Ql q^Qu k_j B_jl

B1 Ÿ₁®; Efju b₁®Lej Ÿ₁®C B[®]en Ÿ₁®
Qm h₁®a a z a₁®C BS A₁®R p[®]SÄ HC hC
InMa h₁®R z qua A[®]LC B₁®l Jf[®]
o[®] q[®]he , N₁®Nm[®]S1 Ts EWh ,
L₁®S;cl InL₁®l q[®]h J M[®]el osk₁® q[®]a
f₁® a[®]h I Ÿ₁®k!

l₁®Mq₁®l j₁® Ÿ₁® !HC j₁®»Ÿ₁®k S[®]f a₁®l q₁®l
h₁®; N₁®a Ÿ₁®C z

q₁®l e₁® Ÿ₁®k j₁®d[®]B[®]R B1 Ÿ₁®C l₁®p₁®j₁®d[®]Ÿ₁®k
HLh₁®l f₁®e L[®]®R a₁®l L₁®R SNv p₁®p₁®l a₁®R
q[®]a k₁®u zq₁®lC a₁®l L₁®j₁®l£, q₁®lC a₁®L fb
Ÿ₁®Me z

B₁®j₁®l S[®]he a₁®l HL Sm₁® Äc₁®qlZ z

f₁®W[®]L Ÿ₁®m j₁® hC[®]V f₁®W[®]L[®]a Ae[®]d
L₁®l zf[®]S[®]Mi h[®]M[®]p[®]Sj[®]U[®]M[®]L Eaa L[®]
Il₁®°Aeb[®]L Lck[®]N[®]p₁®j₁®m[®]Q₁®; L₁®E[®]LC B[®]m
Ÿ₁®Mu e₁® z hlwp₁®j₁®S Ap[®]M p₁® L[®] z
Ÿ₁®C Ap[®]M InLs hs Ni a[®] In[®] Ÿ₁®-R[®]
h[®]mC BS Ha Q[®] m S[®]el L₁®L₁®m z
e₁®q[®]m i₁®h[®] Ÿ₁®; HLh₁®l L₁®L₁®m Ÿ₁®; HLv₁®
p₁®d e₁®q[®]l e₁®j ! a₁®C e₁®j ?



HC Ymiv k imR a;l ej j e z
 j e HLSe j e ol pa;e B R k a;l HC
 Nciv HLiv ioe;vH l f k a f;l z
 j e i; m Ymiv; Cc;ewa;l HLiv h f; j;
 q; R z Yp YhrZ HC f; b; SN a b; Le;
 z HMe f; b; L a;l YqMe Bl jeV;
 E; QmNij ercef' z

Hv; il; o; l; e; Lfe; eu hlwh; Uh z L;lZ
 Yp HLSe Y; Ne f z i;l al HLSe
 j q; f; ol L; R f; h; Y; cf; m; L; HC
 S; Y; Yp p; de; Yno L; R z HMe a;l YqV;
 HMe b; L h; v; il; o; Y; ae; ph; f; f; z a; C
 YmV; Yp imR il; o; M; jae l f k a
 a;l C; R L; R e; z a; C Yp HLSe j e ol
 pa;e B R k HC Ymiv ioe;vH l f k a
 HLiv Qm; Qe ba; ll L; a prj qe k; a h y
 j e o HC p; C; L; N; j e a f; l HhwBcnN; r;
 hr; Y; a f; l z Bn; i lp; B; m; YMa
 f; l z

jġe Nġ h a;l Sġe LġġeġġQ ġ ġndl R
 z ġġe;Vġ:l ġpC hġġh LġġeġL ġ ġm
 dlġe fcġġ z HC Lġġeġ ġphġL
 jġufġa;u ġġ;OV LġR jġe kġl i ġm ej
 NġNġi ġ;Qkġz

fġġjġġl ú ġm fsġa ej ġRġm p'ġġġe z
 ġm ej z ġġ:° fġ ġV; hcġm qġu ġm
 NġNġz ġġġj;l ġġu ej z p'ġġġe ġRġm
 ġVġġġpl ġġu ej z j; ġRġm ġġġj; i š²z
 a;C ġġul ej hcġm ġġu qmz jġel ġġ:°
 ġġ;l pġb i ġh ġRġm e; z nlvQġġġ ġġ;l
 pġaġ jae ġpC ġj J a;l ġġġ e;ġuZġ
 jġul ġC Aġm jġġ pġġLġRġm ġpCġLj
 pġġLġRġm z

ġġġL XġLġa; ġġhġm z ġġ:° i âjġm
 a;lSeġġġġ ġġ ġu LġS Lġġa ġġġ; qġae
 e; z jġġel hġsġa bġLġae AbQ ġVġġpl
 pġġel fġġeġġae , HLQġMġġ Lġae
 z ġġnhġp Baġul; Sġj;Lġfs ġu ġm
 a; jġġel Nġ ġġL Mġm ġVġġpl hġQġel
 ġu ġae z BShjġm zi â hmġe; LġlZ
 Hġe ü;bġġl jġm Bġġ cġV ġġġe z AbQ

HC HLC j;eø j;@el phC^Q j;eø L^Qe
 z ý^Qul; phC QLİ L^Q z ýVj;ip£Rsj; z
 6 ý^Q z ýVj;ip^QLJ n;ĵ; ě^QLa^Qe fiŃŃa
 Bĵ; ýMh; l Lb; ĩRm ĩL; o^Qh^Q q^Qu ku z
 ý^Qp; Bø^Qa;o L^QmS AbŃŃa fs;^Qae
 f^QS Čĭ' ěuĭw-XpÚHl gĚLVİl ýMhe z
 k; HMe J^Qel f;ĭl h;ĭl L hĭp; z

HL ý^Qm J ý^Q z HLSe C^QL;ejøV ,
 ýHeCE ý^QL Xf^QV , ý^Q H; BC ĩ
 ý^QL Xf^QV ĩõ£BC BC ĩ^Qa LjŃa z

Bj;l h;h; J j; ĩgŠ;øV z c£ i;C B^Q
 Bj;l ý^QL A^QeL ýV Jĭ; z cS^QeC
 A^QŃm;^Qa quĭ øV;X L^Q z HLSe
 ýmb ý^QLu^Q kš² z AeŠe j;ČewČĭ'e ěl
 z Jĭ ěaeM; j;øVpŃĪXNĚB^Q z jěb ,
 j;ČewJ LČfEV^Q z

jěb^Q J AĚm, ĩĥe^Q l L;^QR L;S L^Q
 ĩě HLSe ĩmÄ ĩMěa AvL ĩm;lc J
 HLSe ý^Qĭm mĭ^Qu^QV Røe z A^QŃm;
 Je;L ĩ;ĭm; ý^QL ý^QL B^Qe L;S Ll;l
 SeĚz Bj;l i;C^QL Eě M^QC ýeq Ll^Qae z
 ALøj;v Eě j;ĭ; ke mwLĚ^Q z a;l fl

Ý^QL i;C HLV^α X^QffXÚq^u k^u z EĒ
Bjil i;C^L ĩ^SL Ý^mnl jae
i;^mhp^{ae} z Bjil j;^L QW Ýe q^a
ĥ^mMk Ýajil Ý^mHa i;^m A[^] ĥ^mR
Ý^khml e; z

Ý^pC k^Cq;LÚN^NĒej^{IV} j^ĥel fR^α ĩ^me;
L;LZ Ý^LE EpQIZ Ll^a fl^a; e; z qu
h^ma; N^{uoc} eu^a; N^NL[!] a^m j^ĥs
j^sĥLl jae N^NĒej^Y ĩ^a; e; z N^NĒ
h^Ĥ N^NĒq;J^uC Q^mCa^Ĥ !HLj;oe N^NĒ
h^Ĥe; < Ĥ^Ĥne ĥ^ma ĩ^QL^vl z

Ĭ^z° Efju Ý^C z p[’]Oj^o hc^m N^NĒ qm
ú^mnl M^aju, j;L^hVJ h^ĤS z

a^m fĤj;ĥl ú^m R^s Aⁿ;L q^m i^ĤÑ
q^uRz

ú^mM^C HeSu Ll^a; z Ýⁱjl Ý^QL ĥ^QLm
fk^Ĥú^mz M^a Qf z ĩ^Q H^p Ý^mnl pju
f^Ĥ b;L^a; e; z Ý^Ĥj V^Qul Qf z ah^Ĥ
i;^m m^Na; z

pqf;Vl; i;^m ĩ^m z HL c^Sel p;^Ĥ
H^me; Ý^kN^QN B^Rz

Añ[®]eoē nLgṡ ḥsṡl ḥs Ṳ[®]u l;Spē
jḡel Ṳ[®]u HL Lṡ EQ[®]a fs[®]a; z HM
BḡpŪhēbḡḡJl ūjēz ṲC l;Spē Bl
jḡe Ṳḡl mC[®]e f;ṡf;ḡ ḡṡ[®]a; z HMe;
j[®]e B[®]R ṲC ḡḡ M[®]C ḡpḡBl L[®]e eḡe
lwHL Ṳ;S j[®]e Ṳm[®]f[®]l cmf[®] Bp[®]a; z
j[®]e qu fḡV[®]Ll z M[®]a p[®]l z ṲM
AeḡLj z ḡṡṡṡrēz

Ṳ[®]ṲpŪX[®]a nLgṡ ḥsṡ[®]L ṲMl SeÉ
Ṳ[®]l E[®]SSe; ! Ešj Lj[®]l p[®]b Añ eu
L[®]Re !

Ešj Lj[®]l Ṳ[®]a; aMē Sḡha z

ḡ[®]ppŪṡṡl Ṳ[®]V Ṳ[®]u M[®]a f;L; ḡ[®]m z

eḡ pḡha Añ[®]a; z ú[®]m H[®]p ḡm[®]a; ,
SḡepŪf;ḡLṲ[®]el ḡ[®]LV ḡ[®] Ṳ[®]m[®]a H[®]p[®]R
Bl BhcmL[®]ḡcl Bj[®]l j[®]L Ṳ[®]ḡe L[®]Re!

jḡ[®]el p[®]f;ḡḡḡḡ[®]ḡ[®]m p[®] a; j[®]M[®]S[®]z Ṳ[®]
HLV[®] Vjhu Ṳ[®]l z i;ú[®]l N[®]Añ[®]l ḡ[®]l;
iš² z Ṳ[®]ḡe ḡ[®]N[®]el Ṳ[®]u z Ṳ[®] Bl
ḡ[®]fzḡ[®]l L[®]ḡSe z

GafZÑkje HLvAj umEJ ML a;l E@V;
z phLRj ĩn@ ĩj ĩn@ i ĩnC L;VRm ĩce z
j ĩel HLv; h@NIF ĩRm z

pc;@ ĩaeĩce úmq@a; z Ypj, jÁm, hd
z a;lfl R@ z Bh;l öeJ nĩe úmz

hR@ ĩae;l R@ z f@S;l R@ ph@L
i;@m mN@a; z ĩL;@j ĩel S;ĩc@ Bl Vĩg
ĩLw; qL;@w ĩe@ L@p pl;C@L YJuj
q@a;e; L;lZ a;l B@C f@S;l R@ q@
Y@a; z

Bl f@S;l pju Be@ Ll@a Ll@a
Y;j JuLÑho q@a; e; z j ĩe VRVm Y@L
Ym Y;@N z a;C l;a Y@N Y@ Y;j JuLÑ
Yho Ll@a q@a; z

HlC j;@T S;e@a f;l@m Yk J@L HC p@l
úw; R;@ HLv; YmL;@mú@nĩc@ YJuj
q@n L;le J Y;@ h@n J@L ĩe@ Jl h;l;
Yĩn ĩLR@Bn; L@e; z i;C@el ĩe@C ka
Bn; Bl üf@zaMe j ĩe Ymfs; VR@ ĩc@
z

Hhwj äel Ste Wm hc m z a;l Strel
üfÄq u c s; m h u L l pvp;l Ll; z RV
VLC Yp Ma Y;j;ML z Vkhél OfnÑ
fih;l fl VLC a;l f; n nkfu HL AchÉ
YjL ö u b;L a; k;l e;j Ae;¹z a;l
YM e; WmJ h; a;l AÜ aÄ Lb; YE e;
Sje mJ j äel L; R Yp R m S h;¹z

j äel hRe;u a;l SeÉS;uN;J b;L a; z

j äe B;lL Yj Ma HL V; hm p£ eu hlw
a;l j e qu L;E l i; mhp m Y ql
ph Q u Y;v; cÄ AÄ k; V l B;lL
BhSÑ; h;l qu a; OoÑ;l L£ h; f h;Se
Abh; a;l eNÄ l YMIC h; L£ f h;Se ?
i; mhp;l L£BI Y; e; j; e YC ?

H-Im Y; i; mhp; eu ! janh z Yj Y;
p;l HLIV Yp mhp m Ae; §a ! a;Ce; ?

HC Ae; §a VLC Ae; l S; z

İLç°hÜhl jıT b;L@a Wm a;l 0fnÑ
hİİ Y@aC qu z JI; hvm@cn Y@L Bn;
jjeø z

LMe; Eaj;Üb;ññ@ b;@Lë z B@N Y@LC
LnL;aju ka;u;a İRm z f@ Yni;@Nl
pju hsİfİpl hppu Hp J@W@el fİlh;l z
hsİfİpl İ;uhq;cİ fİlh;@ İ@u qu z

NuL nİjm İjœ jİel hs İf@pjn;C@ul
L;İSe qe z İf@pjn;C MC pffİo J Bj@e
jjeø İRne z

jİe@L Mh i;@mhp@a z İfpa@a; c;c;l; J
İk jİe@L MC i;@mhp@a; z

jİel h;h; LnL;aju Sİe İL@ c@V hpp;
h;e;e z

HLİ@a JI; pfİlh;@ b;L@a z f@
fİlh;@ i;Pe dl;u jİel; Bmç; q@u ku z

AbÑ h;h;l L;L;l fİlh;l J h;h;l fİlh;l
Bmç; q@u fY z L;L; AhñÉaak@ Na
q@u@e z

Ēē mā[®] fs[®]a kę fĕgpl qĕlō mĭl
L_i[®]Rz

ŸĒĀ hpǝ Jy p_i[®] ĩ[®]ŪR[®]ne z JI ej
Ī[®]m ĩĪM_iju z fĕgpl mĭl ŸM ĪM
jĕl L_i[®]R B[®] z aML_il ĩ[®] Ķ_L[®]; jje[®]L hĕn pl_il mā[®] Ķ[®]a ĩ[®]a; z
a_il SeÉf_ill_ill Ćaqp , p_wĪa M_i[®]
ŸMq[®]a; z

L_i[®]SC jĕl; h_wm[®]nl Sĭj_il e_iq[®]m
p_iÉf_ill_ill jje[®] Ī[®]m Ķ A_zh: a_i Ÿn
Ÿ_T[®] k_u z

Y_Lju ŸĒĀ hpǝ jĕ[®]cl h_pju B_p[®]ae z

LĭjĒē[®] Ÿf_im e_iN J ĩ[®]h_ica; e_iN jĕl
fĭll_ill ĩ[®]no L_i[®]l jje[®] z

h_il_il L_i[®]R ö[®]R Ķ üdĕa; p_wĭj fĕĕ_ef
L_f_im e_j jĕ[®]cl Y_Ll h_pju mĪ[®]u Ī[®]m z

jĕl h_il_il ĩ[®]L üdĕa; B_zm[®] ŸĒ
Ī[®]ŪR[®]ne Ī_e; jĕ S_i[®]e; a[®] p_id_zĪ_a;
L_uLSe Ī[®]ne zĶje h_il_il WĒ_ia_iĭ_L
Ī[®]ne z Ÿ_i[®]L J_YL h_wa; p_idh_i z a[®]

EĚ Ÿĵ; hcÚajĵL ĪRne ej z Bhrl
Jĉl hwnl HL fĵo pĵqĵ Qmke Nq
aĪN Lĉ z AbQ ŸC kĀN Eĵ ĪĵhZĪ
qJĵ pĪĀ Jĉl SĵSj;l ŸMoe; Īĵ
LĪae Īĵ ĪRne HL jpnje jjeø z
ĪĵC ĪuŸl pjujĵel fĵhlĉ hĵe ENĚ
jpnjĉl Ÿĉ z HphC hĵhl LĵRŸje; z

jĵĉhfĵne BĪc nĪ² z kĵ Ÿĉ pĵ
qĵRH hĵ;Ÿal z Īĵ^oBĪLSe jĵĉhf
ĪRne Īĵ HLSe LĪh J ŸĵNeĵ z Eĵ
jĵfĵ HmL;l jjeĵ zHLSe ØjeŸ
eĉnl pĵ Īhĵ hĵe BhŪ qe ĵeSl
Cĵl Īhĵ Hwĵfĵ fĵĉL aĪN Lĉ Qm
ke Ajĵal pĵe z Ÿje; kĵ Eĵ eĪNĪ;
qĵ fĵ fĵ Oĵ Ÿs;ae HwJe;l fĵĵ
fĵĉh AbŸ ĪhĉL Bqĵe LĪae z Je;l
ĪRĪRĪhĪSs SNĵal ŸjĵJ Ajĵ Ÿjĵ
ĪhĉL ĵe ŸM z AbŸ Eĵ Ÿke Īmĵe Ÿ
Hĉph Ss SNĵal Ÿjĵel ĵe kĵ kĵl

ñhe:n qu J OZ d^Q1 ku J Ýaj:l f;Lnjml
B-^Qe J^Qel Ý^QL ejJ z

Ûbã J fññul j;^T Ýke HL p^Qã HLajl
Lb; hm^a Ý^Qu^QRe Eë z k; Añhe:nfa;^QLC
Bj^s dl;l Lb; hm^mÝ^QRe z k;l Ý^Qno B^Q
ÝCph üj^Qel Sñep;b^fL^Q Ý^Q; mi
ÝC z HV; HCS^QÉñMnj L;lZ Bj;l Ss
SNv Hl fã^QhñM Ý^Qrdqu HM^e f;l; B^Ql
jae Tf L^Q N^RÝ^QL fs; pju q^Q Ý^QR
z Hp^Q Ý^QR Bj;l Ae;[!] k^QL ß^QÝ^Ql Ý^QL
M^SR z Bj;l V^eg^Q z Bj;l Ba^f
B^QñL Bw z

Ý^QV Ý^QL ö^QR ph;l HL^V; L^Q Ba^f
b^QL z Ì^QBS Sjemj ph i m S^je z
Bj;l Bl Bj;l V^eg^Ql HL^VC Ba^fz
c^Q; Ý^Qq, c^Q; je z

hýk^N B^N Bj;l; HL^VC j;eø ï^Rnj Hhw
ajjme;s^a ljZ jqñ^NÝ^QC f;q^sl Jf^Q
b;l^Qae Ý^QC Al'Z;Qm f;q^s -qu b;Laj
zej -q-ej:ñh^Qu z LZñ^L Ý^QL HC G^Q
I f;q^s k^e L;lZ ç^rZ^Qel L;^QRHC f;q^s
üuw ñ^Qhl fã^Qñ^Q z H^V S^Q;¹ ñh z

ĭnĀ;L;ᑭᑭᑭᑭ z -q-ej:ĭnhu Mh hs
ŶᑭNĒ qᑭmJ HL f;ᑭᑭ Je;l BaᑭᑭL DnĀ
cĒi;ᑭᑭ i;N Lᑭ ᶒe z

ŶᑭC f;f qm EĒ j pĭmjᑭᑭl Oᑭ; Lᑭᑭae J
i Nᑭᑭ ĭnhᑭᑭC ᶒᑭ; jᑭᑭ Lᑭᑭae z a;C
i Nᑭᑭ ĭh-Āᑭ MᑭC ᶒᑭᑭ Lᑭᑭae z HC SeĒ
aᶒ cĒ AmᑭᑭL cĒ dlᑭᑭl fĭlᑭᑭᑭ Sᶒᶒ ĩᑭᑭᑭ
qu zHLĭV i;N ᑭᑭ ĩLe; fᶒᶒo Sᶒᶒ ᶒᑭᑭ Cpmj
hᑭᑭᑭ Bl AeĭᶒV Sᶒᶒ ĩᑭᑭᑭ a b;ᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᑭh hᑭᑭᑭ z

Cpmj hᑭᑭᑭᑭ p;ᶒᶒeĭᶒV fᶒᶒᶒo Bl AeĭᶒV Bĭj
--e;lĒ z Hᶒᶒl Bĭj p;de; Lᑭᑭ Hje ᶒᑭᑭ
Ŷᶒᶒᶒᶒ ᶒᶒ B;ᶒᶒl Baᑭᑭᑭ AeĒAmᑭᑭL B;ᶒᶒl
p;ᶒᶒ ᶒᶒ;ᶒ;l p;ᶒᶒ Hᶒᶒ ᶒᶒᶒᶒ Hᶒᶒw a;lJ
Bdĭᶒᶒᶒᶒ Eieᶒᶒᶒᶒl p;ᶒᶒ BNa a;C
B;ᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒ Hᶒᶒl ᑭᶒᶒᶒL pᑭᑭᑭᑭLᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒ z

HĭV MᑭC fĭhᑭᑭ HLĭV pᑭᑭᑭLᶒᶒ L;lZ HĭV
DnĀᑭᑭ ᶒ;l; ĩᑭᑭᑭᑭna J HLj;ᑭᑭᶒᶒC Baᑭᑭᑭ
Amᶒᶒ ᶒᶒ;ᶒ; mᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒ f;lᶒᶒᶒ Hᶒᶒw HL qᶒᶒ
Ajᶒᶒᶒᶒ ᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒ ᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒ f;lᶒᶒᶒ z ᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒ i;P; qᶒᶒᶒᶒ
ᶒᶒ;ᶒ; mᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒ; qu ᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒᶒ z

ĀĻj;l Ÿ[Ⓞ]LC H[Ⓞ]LC M[Ⓞ]aj Bĵ z j[Ⓞ]
q[Ⓞ]a; Ÿ[Ⓞ]E Ÿ[Ⓞ]e Ÿ[Ⓞ];[Ⓞ]J B[Ⓞ]R ! Ī[Ⓞ];[Ⓞ]Ÿ[Ⓞ] Ÿ[Ⓞ]
Bĵ S[Ⓞ]ea; j; z

HLSeÉ Bĵ c[Ⓞ]l c[Ⓞ] h[Ⓞ]g[Ⓞ]Āl QĻ[Ⓞ]QJ
f[Ⓞ]S[Ⓞ]R z HLSe f[Ⓞ]s;l L[Ⓞ]RC Ī[Ⓞ]m z B; j;l
L[Ⓞ]m[Ⓞ]SC f[Ⓞ]s[Ⓞ]a; z Ae[Ⓞ]Še ĩ[Ⓞ]f[Ⓞ];[Ⓞ]l Ÿ[Ⓞ]mz

Ÿ[Ⓞ];[Ⓞ]V[Ⓞ]C ĩ[Ⓞ]u AhĪ k[Ⓞ]uē z k[Ⓞ]J L[Ⓞ]E[Ⓞ]LC
W[Ⓞ];[Ⓞ]Cē z f[Ⓞ]s;l Ÿ[Ⓞ]m[Ⓞ]V B; j;[Ⓞ]L Ÿ[Ⓞ]f f[Ⓞ]k[Ⓞ]Ÿ[Ⓞ]¹
L[Ⓞ] z Bĵ C[Ⓞ];[Ⓞ]ne;[Ⓞ]ĩ[Ⓞ]m[Ⓞ]k[Ⓞ]š[Ⓞ] b;L;u i;[Ⓞ]h qua
ĩ[Ⓞ]u q[Ⓞ]h z Ī[Ⓞ];[Ⓞ]quē z ĩ[Ⓞ]um[Ⓞ]H[Ⓞ]V[Ⓞ]l hĪ[Ⓞ]p;
Ll[Ⓞ]a; z i;[Ⓞ]m[Ⓞ] fup; L[Ⓞ] Ÿ[Ⓞ]g[Ⓞ]m[Ⓞ]R z hs hs
g[Ⓞ]V[Ⓞ]h[Ⓞ]re;u z

HM Ÿ[Ⓞ]a; LnL[Ⓞ]a; Ÿ[Ⓞ]u Ÿ[Ⓞ]R g[Ⓞ]V J nĪ[Ⓞ]w
j[Ⓞ]mz

p[Ⓞ]f;l j;[Ⓞ]L[Ⓞ]Ÿ[Ⓞ] e; Ÿ[Ⓞ]m[Ⓞ] je i[Ⓞ]e; z HLC
ŠĪ[Ⓞ]p Lj c[Ⓞ];[Ⓞ] Ī[Ⓞ]e[Ⓞ]m[Ⓞ] je i[Ⓞ]e; z Ty
QĻ[Ⓞ]Q[Ⓞ] p[Ⓞ]f;l j;[Ⓞ]L[Ⓞ]Ÿ[Ⓞ] e; Ÿ[Ⓞ]m[Ⓞ] j[Ⓞ]e qu L[Ⓞ]f
Ÿ[Ⓞ]e que; z Ī[Ⓞ];[Ⓞ]p[Ⓞ]ĀÉ Ī[Ⓞ] H[Ⓞ]a; p[Ⓞ]f;l
j;[Ⓞ]L[Ⓞ]Ÿ[Ⓞ] f[Ⓞ]Ī[Ⓞ]Se B[Ⓞ]R?

f[Ⓞ]Ÿ[Ⓞ]a j;[Ⓞ]e Ī[Ⓞ] Ÿ[Ⓞ]hm[Ⓞ]C h[Ⓞ]C[Ⓞ]V[Ⓞ]?

e^QLajl N^Qel jae pj;S q^Q E^{WR}
Y^{je}N^{IR}, h^L B^RL;fs Y^m Bl p;ll
p;ll h^{yam}Bl n^{if}wj m^k^Q M^L L^{EY}L^a
Q^{CR}Bj;?

Bj; l^L L^QLR^Q Y^L e; z

Bj;l h^au Y^JJ Y^Le z

YⁿV p;llup i^Rm z J1 h^{sl} Y^mL1
p^Q Bj;l f^lQ^u L^l^Q k^a Y^Qi^Rm z

h^{ef}Y;l Y^m z h^p iⁿl jae Y^{Ma} z
j^Zf^Q X^šil fs^a; z Y^h h^j z n^QN
Y^hj^Ni^mMa; z

l^L L^Q Y^k qma;J !

H^Rs; Y^m i^LR^a eⁿJ i^Rm Y^{je} E^Va
h^up qu z

Bj; Bp^mY^V Y^{LC} M^h Y^ji^M z

h^h pj;S Y^h L^{ae} z Bj;Y^l pju
k^{ae} e; z j; i^Rne i^gS^pOV z a;J
c^ua^Ä L;S z iⁿen k^au^{al} Q^Ll z
H^Cph k^Q pjp^E qa z

hly j;@ul TNs; J i;@u n;@pá Y@MY@Mj@
q@a; Hje L;E@L B;L@s d;ll k;@L ph M@m
h@m n;@j;^1 f;@h; z a;@C Y@J; z Y@q j;@e;@p
R@m z ah@ 18 hR@ Y@fXU@u k;@C z

Y@ke h;@s Y@l;l p;@u Hje Ae@;@a
q@uR@m Y@ LqahÉeu z Y@ke L@q;@l@u W@R
B;@j;l z

Y@LE Y@; Y@Ma f;@R e; AbQ L@Y@ke Y@C
B;@j;l !

h;@P;@n;l; Y@; M@ lrZnfn;@;@C B;@j;l M@ L@
q@uR@m z B;@j;l j;@ aM@ q;@i N@X L;@S W@R
z

B;@j;l M@ n;l@ M;l;f q@u k;@u HC p;@u
Q;@;@u z

Y@n;l; h;@SC h;@a q@h !

1994 p;@m a;@l h;@u qu z L;@e Y@;@l
j;@d;@S S;@e@a f;@l Y@u q@uR@z B;@j;l h;@;@;
h@m Y@ Dn@ H;@l Y@ul j;@d;@S n;@U@Y@h z

Y@n;l; B;@l p;@h;@N L@ h@m Y@ B;@j;l
f;@l;@ a;@j;@ j;@e;@a f;@l;@ e; L;lZ Y@j;l;

def eiqm aġ Ķ BjiL iimhpR
aia Bġ La;bnŸrd LIIR z Yñeġp
qurRm ĩLe; Bġ Sġee; ĩLz° Ymiv
BjiL ĩaeV Jod He ĩurRm z 54 VLi
HL HLv Joall cij z J1 HL Xš?l hađ
LiR Vġ z öd-hmRm Ķ YmL Sje;Sġe
Ķe eiqu z LjLZ BjiL fġhl hġñ-Jel
qua pjpġ qa fiL z Bġ haJ LiSe
Rsj; LiEL hġe z

ġaŸ YġjL hñRmj Ķ BjiL HCLJ
HLv ĩmjeġnf eŸ qa WR aġ ĩLz°
BjiL VġJ e; z Yp ph öe liS qu z
a;LJ HLiv ĩmje eŸ qur z LiSC
Bjiel i;nc ġa;ncRm z qW LŸqm?

BSJ Sġe e; z eiqġua HLv-hġ HM z
a;Ca; Lmj dġIRz

HaġLRġ jdeŸs;ñeju Yñö; z

YpC úm hcmel pju Bji; fS;a
cġk ġmwkC z YpC pju j; ĨLR;c;SġwHL
LeY Yġ Yġhl SeÉ YMS Mh LIIRm z
Bġ Mġ Mġ qC LjLZ iim úm kġ

B1 f1q^s b1L^a f1l^q L1Z f1q^s B1j1
Y^sJu i1^q m^qNz

İL^z°Y^o Ah1d a1J qne1 z L1Z B1j1 h1q
Y^mf^m1^l Y^qW^mY^ehe1 z

a1fl Y^C ú^m i Š^Ñqmj Y^V B1j1^el
h^sC ú^m z q^ul Y^lÄj1l ú^m z h^wq
j1Xuj z 11gE1Š^el SeÉBa1l z j^d1h^s J
ëÇe j^d1h^s^el SeÉMLC B^R z p1L1j1
ú^mz 1L^z°B1j1 i1^qmp^qN1e z aM^e Y^lC
Y^mf^sJu B1j E^vq q1C z j^e q^a1 HC
ú^m1 Y^o L^q B1j H^rl k^{ch}f^t
CE1ei j^p1W^a i Š^Ñq^q L1Z B1j1 h1q
JM^e fs1^a1 z aM^e Y^rV 1Rmj a1C
S1eaj e1 Y^k ú^ml f^s Y^lE
CE1ei j^p1W^a k^{ue}1 z L^mf^s k^u z HC
h^wq j1Xuj ú^mB1j1 L1^RAaÉ¹n1Lw
A1i ‘ a1 z B1 B1j1 N^qul 1j H1 SeÉ
ph^C B1j1 AaÉ¹Y^u L1^a1 z 1^eN^hm
L^qp Y^{Ma}1 Bp^a1 z N1n^qS L1^a1
k1CJ B1j Y^X j^qW^pl Ba1u z B1 Y^X
j^qW^pJ B1j1^L ph^l p1j^e Afc0b
L1^{ae} z

fj;ju Ÿk Lj[®] Ÿ[®] Lj İR[®] aj eu AbQ
V[®] ÑLl[®] a; Ÿ[®] L Bj[®] LC z N[®] SñŸ;
pif R[®] jil; , İm jil; , Lj[®] Lj[®] L[®]
Nj[®] ŸJ[®] HCph İR[®] İaİLil Ove; z
m[®] ju HLj HLj Ÿ[®] c[®] Ÿ[®] a filaj ej z
phC N[®] ul lw[®] q[®] q[®] Ll[®] a; z pî ;C
z

kM[®] q[®] Ÿ[®] Lj[®] fls aM[®] HL ha[®]
h[®] İ[®] ŸİMa; Bj[®] İ[®] q[®] ej z
Bj[®] Ÿ[®] p[®] Lj[®] Ÿ[®] ! HCi[®] Ÿ[®]
h[®] ö! L[®] Ÿ[®] Bj[®] Bl İ[®] q[®]
L[®] İ[®] Bj[®] HaC L[®] z İL[®] Bj[®]
jM[®] , Qm[®] , N[®] i[®] z q[®] CV
h[®] Ÿ[®] B[®] j;Tj[®] z

İL[®] Ÿ[®] lw! Q[®] Lj Lj[®] jae Q[®] Ÿ[®] Ÿ[®]
Bj[®] N[®] z h[®] Ÿ[®] X;EİŸ[®] İ[®] Q[®]
Be[®] k[®] a g[®] Q[®] Lj L[®] Ÿ[®] ku z

fs[®] aa Llaj ej z S[®] j[®] z
q[®] c[®] ul[®] HL[®] İ[®] L[®] Ÿ[®] z

Ý[®]ae fĹ[®]e HL[®] ħ[®] L[®] Ý[®]m z
HL[®] i â pi É[®]Ĥ[®] d[®] T[®]nsj z

cĹ[®] cĹ[®] j[®]ul pjanÉ[®]jeh£Bj:l LĹ[®]
jib; Ĩ[®] Ý[®]; z HL Bj:l AfNä [®]
jip£z AvL Aeip[®]fs[®] fs[®] ħ[®] q[®] ku
a;lfl NĹ[®] ĩ[®]l; Ý[®] N[®] i;ĥ[®] e;
NĹ[®] qu e; l'Ĩ[®] S[®]re hĹ[®] qu z
flĹ[®] Ll; ,Ý[®]l rĹ[®] Ll; HCph j[®]z»
L[®] Ý[®] z M[®] i;[®] RĹ[®] B[®]; Ĩ[®]
Ý[®]CĹ[®] aa pju Ý[®] z HM HL[®] gĹ[®]
Q[®] z C[®] e[®] -X[®] z HV[®] J[®]
f;Ĩ[®] hĹ[®] z

B[®] AeĹ[®] Ĩ[®] Bj:l Ý[®], [®]ifĥ[®] z

Ý[®] B[®] apĨ[®]; epĹ[®] z LĹ[®] EĹ[®] z

i;[®] e;VL Ll[®]; z N[®] [®] Ý[®] X[®] z

HM ú[®] Ĩ[®] z qua Ha[®] Ĩ[®]
L[®] z

B[®] nLg[®] Ý[®] jae gV[®] e[®] Ĩ[®]
Ý[®] f;Ĩ[®]; z Ý[®] p;[®] Ý[®] a;Ĩ[®]ML£
Ĩ[®] HCph R[®] Ĩ[®] f;Ĩ[®]; z

Aáa fñai; ĩRᵐ z A;Ĵ ĩMz

Ī;°pī, ĪLÚ

aM LmL;aju ĩXnX; Ÿ;ibu ?

Īfĭp np; dᵃ C;VñLlᵃ; z hmf; --Bᵃ
Ÿᵃql Ÿ; HLv; Qĭc; BᵃR, Lᵃh ĩᵃ Ÿᵃh
HlSeÉŸ Jᵃv Llᵃh z Jure e;CV ÛMjā
Llᵃ; z

fᵃ HL ŸᵃhQl; ŸᵃLl p;ᵃ pᵃa Lᵃ
ĩᵃ qu z HM HLv; Ÿᵃm BᵃR z a;ĵ
Nᵃul lwBj;ĵ jae LᵃLᵃ L;ᵃm z aᵃh
Ÿ e;Ī Mh Ÿ;dhfz

Īfĭp hmf; ĩᵃ LlŸm HLj;oe üjġ
ĩᵃL;eᵃLC Llᵃh z Hllj cᵃ iĀfJ
pᵃd Ÿᵃql; Je;ĵ a;C JᵃLC üjġ Bpᵃ
hp;u Ÿz Ī;°üj Šf aaĭᵃ ja z Īfĭp
BaḞej;ᵃ; z Ÿ;ibu ĩᵃMRBĭj S;ġe; z
aᵃh Bj;ᵃel Ÿ; L;mtĭs , hm flᵃfl;u
Bj;ĵ n;š² a;C qua Īfĭpl Ÿ;ᵃ; n;š²
ĩRᵐ z a;C ĩSñ Oᵃ hp (Bj;ᵃel Ÿᵃᵃu
h;š hᵃm ŸᵃL S;ᵃS h;š hmf;) Ni ᵃ
l;ᵃ ĩᵃL;eᵃd BaḞej;ᵃ; Īfĭp z L;ᵃm

Lifs f^Q J ýj h^Qal ñMu z q^Qa V^Qhm
Ý^QÏ^Qmz

Ý^QC X^QÇ^Ql^Qa L^QÝ^QM b^Qi^QL^Qa; V^QLE S^Qe^Qa; e;
z Ý^QV^Q í^QÏ^Ql HL^QV h^Qj Ñ^Qr^Q, Ì^QR^Qm f^Qc^QÉ^Qí^QÏ^Ql
h^Qj Ñ^Qr^Q, l jae a^Qi^Qa m^QL^Qi^Qe^Q; b^Qi^QL^Qa; z

Ý^QC h^Q, Ñ^Q Q^Qjs^Ql z h^Qc^Qj £^QlwHl z B^Qj
HL^Qke Ý^QC h^Q, m^QL^Qa M^Qñ^Qe^Q X^QÇ^Ql f^Qš
J qai ñ q^Q k^QC z üj S^QEAa^Qñ n^Qüu a^QÏ
p^QÇ^Qf^Q Ñ^QV^QLE Ý^Q, V^QCV Ll^Qa f^Q Ý^QÇ^QM
B^Qj^Ql BL^QÜ^QLm-s^Qš !

l^Qä^Qjae Ý^Qm^Qš^Qm^Q Ý^Qke B^Qq^Qš ! üj S^QÜ
üj £ W^Qs^Q j^Qd^Qš B^Qm^Qfe J h^QÜ^QLm^Q Ý^Qke
p^QÇ^Qi^Qñ^Q BL^Qä ! B^Qj^Q Ý^Qa; Bl H^QÇ^QS^Qšep
Ý^Qñ^Qr^QZ Ý^QCV Ý^QÇ^Qf^Q l^Qi^QMa f^Qill^Qe ! i^Q;C^Qre
f^Qš;f^Qšñ S^Qñ^Q l^Qü^Q ñ^Qm^Qj Ý^Qk Ý^QV^Qí^QÏ^Ql
j^Q;b^Qv^Q Ý^Qö^Qu^Q W^QR^Qz

ö^Qe W^Qš^Q; k^QÜ^Q B^Qj^Q; B^QÇ^Qj; h^Qm^QE^Qš H^Qw
f^Q B^Qj^Ql j^Q; J Ae^Qš^QE^Qh^Qš^QS^Qñ^Ql; J^QÜ^Q M^QÇ
a^Qñ^Qš^Q; L^Q J Ý^Qr^QÝ^Q Ý^Qk Hl H^Qr^Ql ñ^Qul
p^Qä^QE^Q h^QÜ^Qš; Ll; c^QL^Ql z H^Qhl Ý^QÇ^Qjae
h^QÜ^Qš; qu z f^Q í^QÏ^Q Alm^QÇ^Q B^Qj^QÜ^Q HL^Q;

Ý^u T^g m L^q J h^m k B^j Y^e a^j
 X^c l f^s Ca^f c ! İ^z ° B^j h^m k a^j
 Yⁱ N pⁱ eⁱ B^j l La^m É HLSe Lⁱ Rⁱ
 j^e o İ^p h z İ^z ° a M e k h^t İ e H M h^t
 Y^v i qm B^j e l p^j S Y^u e l Y^e k e
 Qⁱ c^l Yⁱ ° C - l ; Š Ä Y^e J u^j que^j a^j C
 A^e L Lckⁿ h^u b^j e İ^e u A^e L qua
 j^e i p L İⁿ f kⁿ u l p^c j M e qe B^h l d^g İⁿ
 Y^e ° İ^z ° b^o - h pⁱ q^a É Y^e k j e a^j İ^m b^o - h
 d^g İⁿ Äⁱ m e^j c e f HLSe L^b i š² p dⁱ İ^r e
 İ^e e i j u^z L fⁱ a L^g f e^j L^q Aa^É ¹
 L^j j a^t L^j h^É İⁿ f h^ü L^q Y^e e z B^h l
 B^j lⁱ Sⁱ e nⁱ İⁱ lⁱ a^y İ^f İⁱ j c e^g j q e^l
 Yⁱ İ^j L l^q f L^j e^j L l^e a e ,

Lⁱ İ^m c^{pl} L^j j l pⁿ h f s^m Sⁱ e^j k u
 q l fⁱ hⁱ a l j d^g İⁿ e^j l L bⁱ J S u^e c^{hl}
 N a^q İⁿ h^a H C d l^z lⁱ dⁱ L^o - l Y^e q S Yⁱ İ^j
 İ^e u İ^Q a z H R^s i h^c İ^m J p w A g p v p^ü
 B^r H L^v ü^f l^q e^j k İ^e e^j fⁱ m C^y İ^m L
 J Y^e q m a^j l l p^j d^t f J a^j l fⁱ a L^j j aⁿ H L
 D nⁱ p^z i^e l j^e l L bⁱ İ^e u İ^Q a z

a;q^m Bjl ŸV İfİp dl; kL a;l ej
hİİnM a;l Ÿjo Ÿ;bu? Ÿjo a;l eu Ÿjo
Bjl^{el} je^{el} z Bjl; je^{ol} Ni Ÿ Ÿ^a
İnİMe Bl İ^Sel İİra Ll^aJ Sİee; z

İfİp HLSe İh fİ^oL i;ı^mı^pİRı
a;^aC pıC a;^L fİcİ; j;l^a E^{el}İN qu z
İL; ŸV; İL pİaÉAeİu İRı? jıfİ^oel
i;ı^mı^p; İL fİf? üjİ^f Ÿ^a QJuı
rİa İL? Bjl; Ÿa; nıql;MMe^L İe^u La
l^{pl} Lb; X;Cİ^a İİMa;^a Ÿa; ŸLE fİNm
h^{me};? İL; ^oHV^L ŸLE İİİSup hİ^gİj
ŸLe İmİh? ŸLe L;EİL fİNİeC İı İmı
q^h? İL Su^{ch}L Ÿa; ŸLE fİNm h^{me}?
fİ^o h^{me}; İİMa h^m?

Ÿp k^CıLÚHC jıpİfİpl kAnİeC Bjl
jİbu Ÿİİl İİ ŸİLıu kıl SeÉ Bjl
ŸİMfs; ı^VJ^Wz

chıl quıl Ÿ^Läİİ^a İgİS, J
ŸİİİVİa hİLJ fİC a^h pıjeÉe^o z

Übl Lll ÝMfs; ÝSC ÝT; z ÝmL
AeL ÝT; z

Ýoh; kM f;n Llmj aM ðHp@a
i ŠÑqmj h;Š ě z hVě, ŠŠ J
ÝljÜVz

Û;° LmSV; Ha h;Š Ý B l LME
Lll z

Lj; pÑmHmj L;lZ ph AFXj;ne aM
há z HLv; hRl q;l;a q;a; z Hh;l BÛ
BÛ LÖw J Hj-Lj Ahđ Ýmj z
LĪFEV;l Ý;pÑ Llmj z BAC Ahné
LjĪFEV;l LĪR 1989 p; m Û;° aM
ÝV; HME QLll f;C z aĥ Lll ě L;le
i;Ī ě Ý HC ĩ;° L;S Ll; z fĪ
AĪ;ne ĩ;MHC ĩ;° L;S Ll z ĩ;ul
fĪJ LĪRz

üj ěhĪ; m ĥĪm q; m L;S há q; ku
L;lZ Bj;l L;S Ī; m LnL;aju z fĪ;
QLll fĪ ě;Sl hĪp; z hĪ; mĪJ Ý;
LĪRmj Û;° J; eae LĪ Ý;pÑLl;a

h[®]nk[®] aM[®] Bji:l f[®]r Lli pñh ÌR[®]m e; z
q[®]h L[®]L[®] ? fup; ß ?

h[®]a qu j;[®]p 1 m[®]M Jf[®] j;C[®]e f;Ju[®]
HL L[®]çFEV[®]l C[®]'e[®]ur[®]l p;[®]b z ÌL;[®]h[®]ul
f[®]C j;[®]ce c[®] ðæej;[®]pl j[®]ðÉph V[®]L MQ
q[®]a ku z

L[®]L[®] ? L;IZ h[®]l QL[®]l Q[®]m ku z Bl
QL[®]l f;u e; ÌL[®]R[®]aC z

pj[®]U[®] Nue; h[®]h[®]e[®] q[®]a ku Bji:l z Sji V[®]L;
Ý[®]o q[®]a ku z Ý[®]Le Hje qm? L;IZ h[®]l
Ì[®]ú[®]S;[®]g[®]l[®]u z

H[®]h[®]l Bji:l h[®]ul pçf[®]L[®]Ñ HL[®]V[®] ð[®]m z
Ý[®]u[®]L Ý[®] h[®]lR[®]m Bji:l N[®]ul lwHl SeÉqu
Bji:l h[®]u[®]C q[®]he; Abh[®] q[®]mJ B[®]S[®]h[®]S[®]
ÌL[®]R[®]q[®]h z

qua Bji:l h[®]h[®]-j;[®]ul V[®]L; J f;ll[®]h[®]ll
f;ll[®]Qu Ý[®]MÝ[®]u[®]L ð[®]u k[®]h z

Bji:l f;ll[®]h[®]l ß[®]ll c[®]v; ú[®]mB[®]R[®]z HL[®]V[®]
qu[®]l Ý[®]L[®]ä;ll , Ý[®]me l;u J mhZ[®]plL;l

fs[®]a; ýMÉ Bl AeÉ; hq[®]cl ejÉúm
HM z ýV; NšurÝa z ej qj[®]Mñ z HRs;
aø;L;L;¹ Úo Bjil c;cđ (j;[®]ul h;h)
jj;[®]a; i;C qe z

j[®] f[®] Bm[®]h c;cLmL;aju Hm Je;[®]cl
hš Ý[®]ae J f[®] hš Hp hmae Ý
kN;¹ f;L;V; i;[®]m Q[®]R e; z Be[®]hS;l
Ýrdqu L;CfV L;R[®]m z f[®] Ýrdqu kN;¹
E[®]W ku z

Bl pašV l;[®]ul Øøf nš; aš ĩšur l;u
Bjil W;J; qe Abš Bjil W;J;l L;šE z

Ýni;[®]l pju ph JmV;[®]mV q[®]u ku z a[®]h
Bjil l;P;š;[®]L ÝMa ĩ;[®]hšur l;[®]ul
jae AšLmz

Bl l;ji -qW;đ;J Bjil š;š; qe L;lZ
Je;l j;J W;J;l L;šE L;lZ Eš ĩšur
l;[®]ul š;š; !

L;[®]SC Ým c;f[®]V f;ll;¹ z N;[®]ul lwš;keC
Ý;LÚ

DpÚ! phl kč Sꝑmꝑꝑ (BNꝑL) eꝑ ŷ^Q
HL HLꝑ HLꝑ Aú:l EĊewꝑꝑbꝑL^Qaꝑ z

Lꝑ^S Lꝑ^{SC} q^Q k^h lꝑ; nċꝑ; ĩLRHLꝑ z
ĩLꝑ^o k^M jꝑ^p HL mꝑMVꝑLꝑl ŷĥn jꝑ^C
fꝑu Hje LĊfEVꝑl Ċ'efꝑ^Ql pꝑ^b ŷLĪV
p^Ql ĩ^Q ĩ^Q qma^M Bl ŷ^QMĪ !

fĳā^Q h^m Q^mR ŷ k fꝑe aꝑ^L ŷ^QM
Bjꝑ^L fR^QL^QRz

HLꝑe Bĳ Rꝑ; Bl ph^C ŷ^QM fꝑe
HM^e ĩ^Q Ūbl L^QR z a^M Bjꝑl
ŷVꝑp^l hl jꝑ^e ŷ^Qp; h^me --nꝑe^QJl
Ċ^QmL^Qm ŷ^QfĥnĪV ŷ^QM J^L fR^Q
L^Qŷz

Bjꝑl h^h AhĥÉ h^me ŷ nꝑe^Q ph^C
hm^R ĩ^hv A^Ql jꝑ^C dꝑlĪLꝑ^oJ Bp^m
Ċ^QFXÚ

f^Q nꝑe^Q ŷ^Qv ŷ^Qlꝑ L^Q z

ĩLꝑ^oŷ^Q p^MBjꝑl Lf^Qm ŷĥnċe p^ue z
LꝑlZ Jl jꝑbꝑl Ap^M q^WC QNꝑ ŷ^Qu J
Bjꝑl fĳā^Q QLĪ ŷ^Qmꝑu z Hhw ŷ^Ql

Sje;Sjĕ q^u kJ^ua f^ll QLĭl Y^a
Ap^hl qu z

ĭ^en q^mpj pĕ q^aej; z HM^e YⁿL Jod
Y^u Y^uJ -l;š^hYⁿ YⁱW L;S L^l
ĭ^lurp j;e^lL YⁱN ĩ^uJ z ĭ^lz^o i;l^a
HL^ll kĕ YⁱW k^u Y^lE E³c aM^e a;l
p^Cf^lN^Ha; M^lf M^lf d;lz; fĭ^lme
L^l; qu C^lR^lai;^h Y^k kaV^lĖ^l h^l a;l^l
p^ob L^l; Y^a; a;J Y^o q^u k^u z

LⁱSC QLĭl Bl Y^ome; LnLⁱaju z ph
h^pm^C kⁱ i;^h BĭJ J a;C Y^hĭ^mj z
p^jb^lJ Sej B^jil, S^Yĭ^R LnLⁱaju Bl
HM^eC Y^l k^h z ĭ^lz^o Y^lC LnLⁱa;
R^s^aC qmz

Q^mY^mj hĕ^hĭ^h z Y^pM^e ĭ^Rmj A^l
h^Rl Bl HM^e Y^a; A^oW^lm^u ĭ^{ba}z a^h
Laĕe a; Sjĕej; z H^hl B^jil V^eg^l
p^l Q^m Y^ka q^h B^jĭ^lju z Y^pM^e
B^jil fⁱma f^oA^lr; L^lR^lB^jil SeĖz
Y^pJ ĭ^Rm^h HL^hs pⁱd^l z -l; ej: ĭ^hqu z
-q ej: ĭ^hul ĭ^oĖz

Na SY₄ Bjił p_l^Qu q^Qu S₃^Qu z HLIV
Sjj^Ñ ðfvS z p_ic_i dhd^h z e_j İR^Q_m
Øf_i^QIV z

a_ilJ B^QNI SY₄ Ý İR^Q_m Bjił ý^Qu z

j_i^Q Bjił f_hNS^Q₄ z Ý N^QF f^Q hm^İR z
B^Qİ^QSI İ^Qu N^QF_v Ýno L^Q İ^QC z

ph_iC p^Qa^İ p_ae L^Q z İL_z^Qpa^İ ph^Q_Q
LV_QJ A^Qm z pa^İ İjVp^QU^İC z a_iC h^İİ
N^QFL_i^Q S₃^Q qu z İL_z^QN^QFL_i^QıI S^Qı^Qel
pa^İ? Ý qua B^Q_i L_s_i z İ^Qejf_ia_il jae
Ý^Q_a z

Bji^QL İ İ^Qej^Q_Qu hm^Q ku ? e_iİ
Svn^İh^Qö^İ?

njz e^αŷk hÜ E³4c a; ĩ^αul B^αN h^αnĕ z
Bj:l HL L;Še h^mŷk ŸV; hm^mŸa; JI
ĩ^αuC q^αa;e; z JI j;^αul Lb; h^mĩR^m z ŷk
j;^αul p^αq h^āLaL B^RJ ĩ^αf^āXÜ

Bĭj Bj:l HL L;Še ŷk B^αĭL_{ju}
Lĭ^ā1 X;š²l a;L Š' ĩp; Lĭ C^αm
j;l^gv ŷk ĩ^αf^āje ĩL f;Nm^g; ? Ÿ ĩLR^α
h^me; ĩL^oa;l j; ŷk ĩ^αSJ X;š²l JM^α
HL N^αCĕ;LnŠÜV ĩaĕ j;j;l^hs^a IVe
ŷk -J S;eⁿ ĩL L^α ? J Ÿa; Lĭ^ā1
X;š²l ! Bĭ S;eⁿC h; hm^m ŷLe ?

Bj:l kMĕ ĩ^αu qu ŸC k^αN ĩ^αf^āje ĩL
Bj;l; i;l^αal Ÿm^αLl; Aa S;eaj e; z
Bj;l^αl f;N^αm Le^αŸ^ā ĩR^m Ÿv; Ÿ;oiL
fl; l;Ül ŸmL k^αL Ÿm^αL ĩm^j;^α z a;C
Bĭj S;e^a QC ĩ^αSĭ Ÿ^αel L;^R ŷk
ĭ^αLvpL a;J B^αĭL_{ju} z

f^α öĕ ŷk ĩ^αeⁿ E³4c^l R;š;Rš J
Lĭ^ā1 q^m Ÿm^αL ĩ^αf^āje Ÿ;ĭNC J
ĭ^αLvp^αLl; Ÿph S;ĕC z HC qm Bj:l

Lj[Ⓜ]Rl jje[Ⓜ]ol ej[Ⓜ] z nj[Ⓜ]ē[Ⓜ]ē[Ⓜ]Sl Ap[Ⓜ]M
mĪ[Ⓜ]u ĩ[Ⓜ]u L[Ⓜ] z Hj[Ⓜ]ē i[Ⓜ];[Ⓜ] Ĩ[Ⓜ]Rmz

Jl HL[Ⓜ]Vj Ĩ[Ⓜ]re B[Ⓜ]R z a[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]L i[Ⓜ]u[Ⓜ]L ĩ[Ⓜ]S
Ĩ[Ⓜ]Ma z lwj[Ⓜ]u[Ⓜ] , c[Ⓜ]S[Ⓜ]L[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]L jae N[Ⓜ]Z Bl
j[Ⓜ]M[Ⓜ] f[Ⓜ];[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ]cf[Ⓜ];[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ] jae z ĩ[Ⓜ]LR[Ⓜ]aC ĩ[Ⓜ]u
q[Ⓜ]Ĩ[Ⓜ]R[Ⓜ] e[Ⓜ] z Ĩ[Ⓜ]oL[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]m ĩ[Ⓜ]u[Ⓜ] hup mĪ[Ⓜ]u f[Ⓜ]ū 40
Hl L[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]R ĩ[Ⓜ]u[Ⓜ] qu z L[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]S Ĩ[Ⓜ]pl[Ⓜ]J ĩ[Ⓜ]LR[Ⓜ]L[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]a;
e[Ⓜ] z L[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]CFEV[Ⓜ] Ĩ[Ⓜ]V[Ⓜ] Ĩ[Ⓜ]MĒJ V[Ⓜ]CF L[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]a;
nj[Ⓜ]ē[Ⓜ]ē[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ]u[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ]u[Ⓜ]Rz

Jl ĩ[Ⓜ]ē[Ⓜ] qu z h[Ⓜ]Rl 5[Ⓜ]ūL ĩ[Ⓜ]s z Ĩ[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ]u[Ⓜ]l L[Ⓜ]b;
q[Ⓜ]Ĩ[Ⓜ]l p[Ⓜ]ju B[Ⓜ]j[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]L Ĩ[Ⓜ]Ma B[Ⓜ]p[Ⓜ]ē z a[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]
Ĩ[Ⓜ];[Ⓜ]Sh[Ⓜ]l p[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ]u[Ⓜ] qu z Ĩ[Ⓜ]mLV[Ⓜ] HL[Ⓜ]V[Ⓜ]ā;
Ĩ[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]Rl z j[Ⓜ]ē[Ⓜ]C[Ⓜ]a b[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]el L[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]R b[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]L z B[Ⓜ]nl
Ĩ[Ⓜ]HL A[Ⓜ]v[Ⓜ] X[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]Ci[Ⓜ]l Ĩ[Ⓜ]re ĩ[Ⓜ]R[Ⓜ] z j[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]l[Ⓜ]V[Ⓜ]
j[Ⓜ]e[Ⓜ]Ũ[Ⓜ] , ĩ[Ⓜ]ē[Ⓜ]ē[Ⓜ] j[Ⓜ]d[Ⓜ]ĩ[Ⓜ]š z

nj[Ⓜ]ō[Ⓜ]ĩ[Ⓜ]l S[Ⓜ]ā[Ⓜ]ma[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ]u[Ⓜ]Rc q[Ⓜ]u[Ⓜ] k[Ⓜ]u z f[Ⓜ]
nj[Ⓜ]ē[Ⓜ]ē[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ]ē[Ⓜ]l p[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ]u[Ⓜ] qu z

Ĩ[Ⓜ]mL[Ⓜ]M j[Ⓜ]anh ĩ[Ⓜ]R[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ]ē[Ⓜ]Sl Ĩ[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]el p[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]
nj[Ⓜ]ē[Ⓜ]ē[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ]u[Ⓜ] Ĩ[Ⓜ]Ju[Ⓜ] L[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]Z H[Ⓜ]qm L[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]CFEV[Ⓜ]
C[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]e[Ⓜ]Ũ[Ⓜ] z ĩ[Ⓜ]L[Ⓜ]°nj[Ⓜ]ē[Ⓜ]ē[Ⓜ]Jl Ĩ[Ⓜ]re[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ]u[Ⓜ] L[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]a
l[Ⓜ]i[Ⓜ]š que[Ⓜ] z

ý^uüV pñĚ J Ýñju EĪLm ĪĴ^o jjeø
i^ume; z

nĴ^eĕĕ Īĕĕ H^p Ī^ul pju B^jĴ^L mN^ui ø;
Ll; Ÿ^o; L^u z Ha Lⁱm ý^ul pⁱb q^ul
VĒⁱ; V^ul Ī^u q^uR! LĒL^u pñh?

Jl -ä; hl Ī^u qJs; Ÿ^u Ī^RŸ^umLⁱm
V^um Ī^u H^p V^umjⁱm fĪ^u Ī^u ħa
Ll^a EcĪa qu z Jl E^uc j; hl^u Ÿ^ue
L^u Ī^ul Ī^u ħ^u hp^a ħĴ^Z L^ue z aM^e
B^jĴ^ul cĕ fĪ^ul j^uĒĪ^L Lb; qu BĴⁱ
p^uM Sⁱee; Ī^u B^jĴ^ul fĪ^ul jⁱb; Ÿ^u
q^u ku z

BĴⁱ Ī^u B^jĴ^ul N^ul lwnĪ^u Ī^u LĪĪ^e
z

B^jĴ^ul fĪ^ul Ī^u Ĵ^u Ĵ^u qu z M^u Ÿ^uñ
Ī^uWB^ule z f^u B^uŸ^um Ī^u Ĵ^u Ĵ^u
qu z

aⁱa Ÿ^uMC Ī^um - X^uL^uĪ^ue Ec^b V^um^u
mĒp^u

Bjil p⁴l j MĒh Q⁴nl Lb; Hph ĪLRĊ
ŸM ĪR⁴me; z HjeĪ Bĳ Ÿ⁴e;ĳce f⁴ed
j;C⁴J Sje⁴a QĊe z

ŸV⁴C eĪL Bjil üj Ē BLoŸ L⁴ Bjil
Ī⁴L z Bjil nĪL ĪR⁴m Ÿ Bĳ l⁴f
Ÿ⁴ju Ÿ⁴m⁴r⁴ e; , i⁴m⁴r⁴pu Ÿ⁴m⁴r⁴ z

Bl Hje L⁴E⁴ Ī⁴ LI⁴r⁴ Ÿ⁴ j ĪQXN⁴h
zflj; p⁴l Īhe; fo⁴mf Ī⁴Ÿ⁴r⁴Se V⁴Cfp⁴U
eu z

Bl Bĳ c⁴N p⁴CFLN⁴Ÿ⁴ P⁴ k⁴Ju⁴a j;⁴T
Ībl LĪ Ÿ⁴ Ī⁴ LI⁴r⁴ e; z QLĪV⁴C je
Ī⁴ LI⁴r⁴ z

a;C Bjil hupV⁴J HL⁴V⁴Ÿ⁴h⁴ q⁴u⁴ k⁴u⁴ f⁴o⁴f
Ī⁴p⁴h z Ÿ⁴V⁴J n;⁴ē⁴ Ī⁴kl Cp⁴E⁴ĪR⁴m k⁴l
Ī⁴SIC Ī⁴ q⁴u⁴R hup mĪ⁴ z Bĳ Ī⁴z⁴
hup mĪ⁴C⁴e z

Bjil eec HaC Ai â Ÿ Bĳ hC Ī⁴m⁴Ÿ⁴Le
Bl Hl Ÿ⁴L L⁴f p⁴h⁴ed q⁴R a;C Ī⁴
f⁴ūmC Ÿ⁴V⁴ Ī⁴ b;⁴L z Ī⁴nd⁴m n;⁴o⁴ef
h⁴Īsl Ÿ⁴ h⁴m Ī⁴Le; hC Ī⁴m⁴L⁴f q⁴R !
Bjil i⁴m⁴j;e⁴ üj f⁴Ÿ⁴e;ĳce a;⁴l f⁴h⁴r⁴c

L^Qie z Y^Q B^j l^juh^rDe^lq^Q ee^le^l
HL^Qa i^eC z Y^k B^j:l e^j q^QRz

aM^e p^la^l e^j q^QR i^le; Y^v: k^QC L^la
o^l: L^Q z f^Q S^je^a fⁱl Y^k B^j:^l
p^Cf^LNⁱ:P^e:l Se^EXⁱL^Nj^fS^l pⁱq^kE^l
Y^u z

B^j:l nⁱo^s e^jl XⁱL^Nj^fS^l pⁱq^kE^le^l
I L^va Y^u J E^zc Y^lml h^u i^uRe
z B^j h^ul f^Q J^el h^p:u Y^m Y^v:
f^zu B^j:l i^{:l}: B^j:l nⁱo^sl O^l i^X
X^mJ aⁱ:a Y^lL Y^g:V^e: Y^{MR} z qua
Y^l:e; f^lf^{ne}:^l pⁱq^kE^l i^u bⁱL^a
fⁱ:e z B^j:l nⁱo^s H^j i^uMa i^{:m}j^eo z
qua Y^l:u f^S H^je^v: aⁱ:L L^la q^uRz
kⁱC a^laⁱ:L Lⁱ: H^lL^rC Ae^la z H^a
A^oi n^S² Ba^l pⁱ: Sⁱ:^u k^u J S^z
S^z:l j^eo^l Yⁱ:N^a bⁱ:l z nⁱo^sjⁱ
h^ln^{:ml} L^la^N:nⁱ: N^j:l M^C e^jl HL
f^ll^r:l Y^u z B^SJ Y^k hⁱsl e^j o^em
Y^m:L k^bo C[<] v Y^u z i^l:^oY^kqa^xJeⁱ:l
i^uv^S:^gl^eu^{:l} i^R:m qua E^l Y^Cp^ju aa
h^f:a fⁱ:^lae eⁱ: i^{:m}j^z z qua Y^{LE}

JeᵗL Ḳĕ Jun LᵗIRᵗ z jjeᵗ Lᵗcju
fsᵗm hᵗPJ mᵗb jᵗl Bl ḲJuᵗm İfW
ḲL ḲᵗmEfju bᵗLej z qua ḲᵗRe HC
LᵗPa hcj;Cn Ḳᵗm İᵗ İᵗu e;ᵗm Bl
Ḳᵗm; hᵗ fᵗNmᵗu ḲᵗmSeᵗL Ḳ ḲMh
? aᵗC aᵗLaᵗLl pᵗkĕᵗuᵗ z Sᵗĕe; z

i âjᵗm Aeᵗb z Sᵗyl pju jᵗ jᵗl; kᵗe z
hᵗJ Bl ĩᵗ Ḳᵗm İᵗ z jᵗjhᵗsᵗa jjeᵗ
z Ḳᵗniᵗm pju iᵗlᵗa Hᵗp JᵗW z
Lᵗefᵗ bᵗLᵗae z jᵗjᵗl; phᵗC ĩᵗmᵗlᵗa
LᵗS Llᵗae z

Bjᵗl nᵗlᵗnᵗCJ ĩᵗmᵗlᵗl Cᵗ'eᵗl İᵗne
LᵗSC İᵗu ᵗu ku İᵗ;ᵗnᵗöᵗs jᵗ İᵗm
nᵗöᵗl hᵗsl cᵗl;Zİᵗne z

phᵗC e;ᵗmᵗ Aᵗeᵗ Qrᵗnᵗn İᵗne z
nᵗlᵗnᵗC ḲLᵗm İᵗS İᵗu Lᵗe hᵗm z
fᵗu ÖVa e;ᵗmᵗ hᵗsᵗa e; Sᵗĕᵗu İᵗu Ḳa;
Bl Hl; lrZnᵗn fᵗlhl LᵗS LᵗSC z
Hᵗl hᵗsl AᵗL jjeᵗC BSJ İᵗmᵗl
ḲC Ḳᵗepᵗ İᵗaqÉ dᵗ ḲᵗRe z Ḳje
Bjᵗl AᵗL iᵗpᵗl; BᵗRe kᵗl; Ḳᵗm
Lᵗm Ḳᵗu, qacᵗlâl Ḳᵗuᵗl Hwİᵗᵗᵗ

h̄iRe; ý^uel h̄u L^u pjišL h̄fñ
öV^uRe z

HwHl; ým pgmj;eø z C^uR L^unc flj;
p^ul£ h̄e; foemf ðöfñSe h̄f;IV;
L^ua fjl^uae ð^uç^uqú- L^uleë z

BSJ j^e fýs fz; nq^u HL^ui^a Apöb
üjA m̄b ý^uu Oj ý^u P^u ku z ý^uIMý^uQM
j^uMhc^um ý^uR JI z L£^uke q^um̄p^uen;e
q^uR JI ! ð^uS^u;g^uë^u ! f^uN^uml jae
Bj;l Nm Qf^ua Bp^uRz f^u J h̄mBj;l
j^uðÉJ AeÉL;E^uL ý^uMz

Bj̄ i u ý^u g^uV^u b^uL ý^uñ^u f̄s l;Û^uuz
HL N; Nue; ð^u j;Tl^ua l;Û^uu R^uIR z
A^uQe; nql fz; z ý^uR^ue l;Û^ul L^uL^u ! ý^uñ^u
fsñl; H^up Bj;L h̄^uu z i^u O^ul Y^uLL^u
z hl^u i u ý^ufaj z f^uñ j;p 6 q^u HLp;ö
öC^uë z

fsñl; Bj;L fz; ý^umJ^u ý^uVn^u;e a^um
ð^u B^up z HL^uV^uJ V^uL; ý^uC q^ua z J^ucl
b^uL V^uL; ð^u LmL;aju ý^ug;e L^ul z f^ul

Īce h₁ a₁l f^Ql Īce ŸV H₁l J^QS d^Q j₁
J h₁s₁j₁; B₁j₁^QL L₁m₁a₁u Ī^Q B^Q z

HC qmB₁j₁l j₁^Q H₁L₁m₁M₁V₁L₁; j₁; C^Q f₁J₁
h^Ql N^Q k₁l j₁J h₁Ÿ E₁z^c z Ī^Ql p₁
Ÿ^QL eec H₁e c₁h₁q₁l B₁ñ L^Q Ÿ₁
n₁ö₁s j₁J Ī^Ns k₁e J B₁j₁^QL L₁v₁p₁a
i₁o₁u N₁ñ₁N₁m₁S L₁^a ö₁l₁ L^Qe z L₁j₁m₁
j₁v₁l B₁j₁l q^Ql V₁L₁Ÿ₁; Ÿ^Qm₁L Ÿ^Qm₁R
Ca₁ñ₁ z Ab₁Q₁a₁L₁a₁L₁ L^QR₁J₁z

pi Ī₁a₁; e₁j₁L Api Ī₁a₁; Ī^QC ö₁l₁ qu B₁j₁l
Ī^Q e₁j₁L f₁ñ₁p₁e z a₁l₁f₁l ü₁j₁l Ap₁ö₁a₁l
Se₁Ī₁f₁ö₁a₁Ā₁h₁l p₁j₁p₁Ī₁ z B₁j₁ Bl p₁z^Qel
Ī^QL k₁C₁e z

f₁N^Qml h₁m h₁s^Q Ÿ₁^Qe₁ mi B^Q?

k₁c J₁ Ī₁c₁l j₁ae Ÿ₁q₁l₁; J Ī^SŸ₁g₁Ī₁e₁u₁
H₁L₁p₁^Q qu a₁q^Qm?

Ÿ₁ñ₁h₁ñ₁j₁e^Ql p₁j₁p₁Ī₁ H₁L₁V₁ñ₁ a₁;C₁e₁?

J₁l₁ ph₁L₁R₁e^Q h₁l i₁^Qz

ah₁Ÿ ph Ī₁L₁C Q₁m₁R₁m₁ k₁c₁e₁; B₁j₁l V₁c₁e
Ÿ₁g₁ H₁p fs^Qa₁; z f₁N^Qml f₁N₁m₁ h₁c^Qñ₁C

eJ i ĩp^u Ķ kaj z J HL_v Jod M_u z
 a_i^a Ķ_N L^u Ķ_m B^R z HV_i Ķ^u Ķ^u
 Ķ_S z i_mC Ķ_i B^R z L_iS LI^R z
 C^e Ķ_i n_e LI^R z n_Ē l_J Z j q b Ń B n f Ķ
 h_m C j^e L_Ī z B j_i l ü j Ķ B j_i L j q b Ń
 p_i^b f ĩ l Q_u L_Ī^u R z L_i SC JI HL_v
 ĩ h_i V i Ķ_L B^R B j_i l S t^e z

Bl A^e L B^N B j_i f ĩ a f ĩ a^u q^u
 S^u Ķ_i R_m j B u_i l m_f^a z J a_m HL de_f
 Q o Ķ_i R_m J B_j ĩ R_m j JI O o e z Ķ_p C S^u
 A ĳ a_i h_Q J S u_i h_Q B j_i l h_h j_i
 ĩ R_e z Bl A ĳ^u L h_Q B j_i l i_i C ĩ R_m
 z JI_i n q^u Ķ_V X ĳ_i Ķ_i C f ĳ_e Q m^u a e z
 B j_i l hl e ĳ_L a_m Ķ^u L ĳ_i h_Q Ķ_L h m_f^a
 -- f i f_i Q^u l Ķ^u HV_i L_i k u Ķ_v L_i
 Ķ_i ĳ_e ĳ^u z Ķ_p C h ĳ_U C BS JI
 C_i ĳ_i n E n_i e l ĳ_p s Ķ^u H j e S_i u_N u H_p
 c ĳ_s^u R Ķ A ĳ_i S e J C e_g ĳ_p p^u JI
 Ķ_L Ķ_m S ĩ_L ĳ^u a Q C^R z J H j e
 Ķ_L Ķ_m S h_i l L^R k_i q ĳ_L w l^u M ĳ^u a
 p r j z Ha A p_o b a_i ĳ^u J z H_L j q b Ń
 L f_i h ĳ_a ĳ_a ĩ L C_h h_m k u ? o^u Ķ_i R
 ĳ_i S_i g ĳ_e u_i p_i w ĳ_a L A p_M z B_j Ķ_i

Bjil njoš^QL Ý^QMR ! p^Qöajl Ý^QL
 Ý^Qen c^Ql zBl Bjil hl^QL Ý^QM !
 E^Ql^Ql^Ql^Q ĩ^Qen L^QS L^Q z HR^Qs; JI A^QL
 Ý^QL^Qm^QS B^QR k^Q ĩ^Qg^Q ĩ^Qhl^Ql^Q L^Q b^QL
 z Ý^QV^QX^QU^QM^QL^Qm^QS z HL^Q i N^Ql^Q L^Qf;
 hm^Q e; ? Bjil hl Ah^QÉ h^Qm Ý^Q J
 Ý^Q ĩ^QR^Qm^Q Ý^Q JI Ap^QM^QÝ^Q Ý^QR a^Q;C ĩ^Qul
 pju h^Qm^Q z Bl njoš e;Ľ hm^Qae Ý^Q
 Je;l c^Qc^QHL^QSe p^QdL ĩ^Qne a;l ĩ^Ql^Qm^Q
 J^Ql^Q Ý^QLE a^QĽa;l L^Q Do^QŃu L;lZ Je;l
 nš² ĩ^Qm^Q, k^Q hm^Qae ĩ^Qm^Q Ý^Qa; z Ý^QC
 a^QĽ g^Qn^QC Bjil njošl hš^Qa HC
 j^Qe;Ľ p^Qp^QĽ ö^Ql; q^Qa b^QL z B^QN Hph
 ĩ^Qm^Q e; z

njošl j;ĽlJ HC Ap^QM ĩ^Qm^Q z E^QĽ
 j^Qö;C^Qa b^QL^Qae z Je;l üj^QĽ ĩ^QĽm^QĽĽ
 AĽgp;l ĩ^Qne z H^Ql^Qg^Q;p^QŃL^QS L^Ql^Qae z
 ECwLj;ä;l ĩ^Qne z

Je;l öe^Qf j^Q;^Q njošl j;Ľ ĩ^QŠ;g^QĽL
 ĩ^Qne z a;l Hje hš;l^Qhš^Q q^Qa; Ý^Q HL^Ql
 üj^QĽ j;Ľ; C^QM^Q hš^Q Ý^QĽ g;Ľ^Q ĩ^Qa^Q ke z

Je;l Ÿ^u Cw^m Xf^uV J Ÿ^mCf' e^ul z
jⁱIXmC^uVL;S L^u z

Ÿ^uh^u h^umL - jⁱp^uKS Q^s !!

i;l^au;l; jⁱp^uKS B1 h^uHj Xⁱh^um^u h^uC^u
Ÿ^ul^a f^ul^e; Ÿ^uLe Sⁱl^e; z

Ha i^u i^u i^u Nⁱs fⁱJu^u ku h^uS^u z

AIX , jⁱSⁱl^uV ,Sⁱ-u^l , Ÿ^uŸ^uN^u
İf, Ÿ^u,p ,

m^up^uİ^u , gⁱl^ul ---A^ul^a cⁱ İ^uOV Ÿ^uS Ae^u
z

İL^u°H^u; Ÿ^uC jⁱp^uKS B1 h^u Hj Xⁱh^um^u
N^uh^um^u jae BV^u !! aⁱ Ÿ^uSⁱLp^uÁ^uf^uV^u--
-

Ÿ^uLE k^u h^um^u h^ul HC Ap^uMqua h^u pⁱu^u
Hl Jo^ud Ÿ^uR^u- aⁱ pⁱu^u Dn^ul h^uC^u
Ÿ^u h^um^u ? HC Le^up^uÁ^uV^uC i m Ÿ^u Dn^u
Bm^ucⁱ İL^uR^uz

pⁱu^uJ i N^ur^uel Av^u z LⁱlZ f^u; jⁱq^uİ^um^u
n^us² R^us; İL^uR^u eu z HCph ĩ^u LⁱS L^uC

ġĠS®, Hhrl ŸġmŸŸŸŸ HL ġĠSġ0V
z Se eġnJ Ÿġ; p0b ĠRne Jod ŸM z
CĠjeġ0V z LġSC Jeġl jae ŸġmfġJ
ġĠSġġĠL JfġJ iNġel Bnġġ
ĠRġzġeġC qġz

Bġ ġRġ Ÿġ; Efgl ġĠe z ġR
ŸLE ġmŸLŸŸŸe Bġ QCô ġġġġġ
CEŸ ŸġV Lġ Ÿġ z ahġ ŸġL
BġL Ÿġ ĠNġ BMġġRz



Bjil Vee^g h^q Qeⁱ; k^q Ce-Curwn^š²
h^{ma}; Ÿ öe^mŸ^q Q^q e; h^q k^q
z h^{CIV} ke h^C eu HL^N ĩE^L Ÿ^q h^m
j^q q^Rz

Ar^ql h^mh^qg; lL h^ql L^{IR}z

Bjil Vee^g e^j L^q Ÿ^qje
zCl^qel ja Ÿ^qz k^q ĩ^q Bjil
i^j; h^{CIV} ĩ^{MR} z e; q^{UE} ĩ^j; k^q z
Ÿ^qB^q z

jilil Ÿ^q; qu ĩ^q Ÿ^q ml Ÿ^q jil;
Aa pq^S eu z J^ql L^q ph Ml B^q
Q^mB^q z

B1 E^q ĩ^q Ÿ^q; p; d^q -q e; ĩ^q HL
Aw z ĩ^q Vj^q fl p; d^q ĩ^q L^q z

k^q Ÿ^q Je^ql f^ql h^mS^q a^q; J^q
ĩ^q J a^ql Ÿ^q ml; z ĩ^q HLSe ú^q
Ÿ^q z B1 S^q; Ch^q ĩ^q z k^q
Na q^q z

a;lf1 Ÿ^QL L^Qnj J^Qcl p;gkÉL^Q Ÿ^QRz
J M^C c;ef J i;^Qnj;eø z Bl J^QL
EN^Fh^C hm^QM Ÿ^Q ĩ^QSI C^QRu Ÿ^Q;e;ke
H-ĭm L^Qĩe z HV^Q J1 QLĪ ĩ^Qm z
Bu^Qa;õ; Bĭm Ÿ^QMj ĩe J^QL ĩ^Qu p;gph^CÉ
BaĪ LĪ^Qu j^QdĪ^FĪ^Q cM^Qĩe^Q C^QRL ĩ^Qm
z Ÿ^QmLĪV j;aĭ l J nua;e z ĩ^Qu j^Qpĭnj
p^CfĒ^Qul ĩ^QMA eh^Cq^Qu hp; HC Ÿ^QmLĪV
Bc^Qa HLĪV n^CfV J Ÿ^QjLq;lj z ĩ^Qu
j^Qpĭnj l; j^Qsn j^Qpnj;e^Qcl HLĪV n;M k;l;
ns;Lz a;l; fĒ^QgV Ÿ^Q;qCj c^QL Ÿ^Q;S;ip^QS e;
Ÿ^Q Cj;e^Qcl j;e^Q z c^Q j^Qsn Cj;e^Q q^Qne
Cj;e^Q BĭmJ Cj;e^Q Ÿ^Qpe z

k^Qcl p;gĪ B^QRe;S;ig J L;lh^Qmz

L;lh^Qm fĒ^Qcl qu q^Qpe qu Ÿ^Qpe HC
EĪ^Qz Bjl; jql^Ql pju Lae; ö^QĪRz Ī^Q;^Q
Hl Ÿ^QRE E^QŸ^QnÉ qm Na;ju nĪ^QĪ k; h^Qm
Ÿ^QRe Ÿ^QC HLC z ns;C L^Q ĩ^QSI AĪ^QL;l
Ī^Qĩe^Qu e;J z Ÿ^QLE Ÿ^Q;j;L q^Qa a^Qm Ī^QLR^Q
Ÿ^Qhe; HC SN^Qa z

L;SC ĩ^Qu j^Qpnj;e^Ql; Ÿ^Qk;Ū; qu z p;gph^CÉ
eu z

Bl Bu[®]ajõ;l jae nuaje, ü;bn[®]oef
Y[®]Li; Y[®]C B[®]N[®]L L[®]S m[®]N[®]u hs hs
L[®]F[®]N[®]i[®]el p[®]q[®]u[®] W[®]l[®]Ø[®] B[®]il L[®]
c[®]Â; L[®] , Y[®]h[®] h[®]Ø[®] L[®] , p[®]i[®]d[®]l[®]Z j[®]e[®]Ø[®]
qa[®]L[®] z H[®]ph L[®] V[®]L[®]; L[®]j[®]i[®]a Ec[®]l[®]a qu
z Bu[®]ajõ; Y[®] ? f[®]i[®]n[®]l HL h[®]U[®]h[®] Y[®]Ø[®]l
h[®]p[®]ü[®] R[®]m[®] H[®]i; z L[®]i[®]n[®]l h[®]h[®] Ab[®]N[®]
f[®]i[®]n[®]l f[®]h[®] n[®]q[®]U[®](f[®]i[®]n[®] a[®]M[®]J Cl[®]e
qu[®]) H[®]e[®]l[®] E[®]Ü[®]a L[®]e --- h[®]ü[®]l L[®]V
h[®]n[®]z

n[®]q[®]U[®]f[®]i[®]n[®]l B[®]j[®]l[®]; L[®]i[®]a Q[®]e z h[®]n[®]Ä
f[®]h[®] Y[®]n L[®]i[®]a Q[®]e Y[®]k[®]e f[®]i[®]p[®]E[®]R[®]m[®] f[®]i[®]Ø[®]
c[®]ü[®]a z

Cläq[®]p Y[®]Ø[®] Y[®]M[®] z il[®]z[°] h[®]f[®]N[®]s; Y[®]u HC
Bu[®]a[®]m[®] L[®]n[®]z j[®]n[®]f[®]i[®]L[®]; àu z j[®]n[®]f[®]i[®]u[®] eu
j[®]n[®]f[®]i[®]L[®] z

- j[®]i[®]p[®]i , j[®]n[®]f[®]i[®]u[®] M[®]he ? HV[®]J hm[®]
Q[®]ne; H[®]e[®]l p[®]C[®]f[®]L[®]N[®]
L[®]i[®]E[®] Y[®]i; Bl j[®]n[®]f[®]i[®]L[®]; W[®]a
Y[®]J[®]u[®] k[®]u e; !

L_iŋj¹ lš² ö⁰ ě^u HlC B^u
L_iŋj¹ L M¹ Ll¹ EcĚa qu B¹ĭL_i z HC
jje¹MC abÉ f_iQl L¹ ĩ¹nl L_i
L_iŋj LM Ľ_ib_u b_iL¹ L_ilZ L_iŋj Hl
cš¹al Lb_i h¹ ĩ¹ŋ¹ HlwHC e_lM_l
Ÿ¹cl A_i:!pšĀL¹ Ÿ¹m¹a_i z

pĭm_im_jq¹, T_ish_ial ě¹ l¹p¹cl_i
J AeĚÉ Ÿ¹cl d¹ H¹ HC h¹; c_is
Q¹ h¹m¹E_Wa_i--Be¹X¹ C_Jl¹p¹g !!

S_iĚe_i L_iŋj Hl j¹M¹ M¹a EcĚa qa
ĭ_e; ĭ_i:⁰Ÿ_iL_iV J¹ qaĚl ě¹ŋ¹ Ÿ_u z
Ÿ_e H_M Cl_e Ÿ_u J ĩ¹nl ě_jŋ¹ i_i
qaĚ Ll; q¹R d¹ŋ¹ Ÿ_iq_C ě_u z Ÿ¹cl
Ű¹ J j¹M¹-ĭ_iL_i; q¹R J ĩ¹nl Ÿ¹
Ÿ_m q¹Rz

B_im Ÿ_iĚ Ľ_iŋj¹ L f_is¹u j_il¹
Ÿ_R J_i ě_Sl j_aĚ ĭ_L I_iŋ_C q_h z
Ÿ_{nl} Ÿ_iL J¹ f_is¹u Ÿ¹ Ÿ_{gn} z L_ilZ
L_iŋj HLSe Ÿ_z HlwE_iŰ¹ z J l_jZ
j_qŰ¹ ĩ_oÉz

j_qŰ¹ J_i p_i¹ B_jl_i f_il_Q L_il¹Ű¹ z

Jl l;Sfllh^Ql Evp L^oL;S ^Yl h^m
Bl Jl V^Lj;l h^Qfl h^lsl fch^E
Y^pncj;le h^m J ^lES^L Qofl ^Ym J
L;nj Y^pncj;le ^lq^h pj;S fl^lQa
L^QR L;lZ L;nj j;e Mh cja; ^lke Bl
J ^Ya; Mh cje^lqua a;C HC ej ^lu^Rkk^J
B^lh^hh^h J L;nj^Ql N^Q Ae^ES^lep ^Ym^u
^ll;° Bp^m ^ll;° J Cl;el pj^lv h^h n;ql
fæz

j;e khl;S z o^eEe ^lif^h Ag^lCl;e z

(j;e j;e: N^hl^l L^lCFE^ll C^l'e^ll ^Yl
H^hl H^lL^hl o^eEe ^lif^h ? ^lhl;V h^lf^l !
i;h^h ku?)

^ll;° J Ha ^lhej^EJ ^lij^oi;of^J plmi;h
S^lhe k^lfe L^Q ^Yk ^YLE J^l ^YM^h ^lh^hnc
L^lh e; ^Yk J HLSe khl;S z pj;dlZ
^Yl;Y^l ^YMa ku Bl V^l, L^Q h^ls ku
^lh^hje h^ll ^Yl z i;h^h ku ? ^lh^hJ^leul
HLSe j;e^o BSL;nl;l ^ll;e Ha ^lhe^l
Aha;il ?Bl H^h ^ll;° L;^h V^l; eu z

ÝM ASÑ Llj z ÌLR^αÝa; l;S;®cl pçfš
b;®LC z JI j;J, n;qhe^αÿkē ĩäē MČ
i;®m;j;eø z Bĭj Je;®L Lĭha; ĩ^hMf;ŴC
z

Je;l f^hf^ho HLSe Mĭaej pĭg p;¹z

n;qhe^αHM^e; Sĭha J MČ pqS plm
HLSe j;eø , ĩL L;®n;ĭl jaeCz

L;®nj cšĭ ÝkÛ; q[®]mĭ Hjĕ^a Wä;j;eø
z

Dn^hl Bl;de; Llj , hC fs; , Lĭha; Ýmĭ
, Rĭh B;L; HC ĩ[®]u^c hĭ^h b;®L z Bl
Ýs;®a i;®m;h;®p J Aĭkē Ll^a z
Lšj äĭ q[®]b;L^a e; z

J Aĭh;ĭa J Ýĭ^hhV z Ý;j;®V Hĭ^hS[®]m
hĕ[®]ml AgŪCl;e z hup Bj;l Ý[®]L Aĕf
hs z J e;ĭL Ý[®]V Ý[®]LC S;e^a; Ýk Bj;l
p;® JI HLĕe ĩ[®]u q[®]h z Bl S;e^h e;C h;
Ýĕ?

NaS[®] Bjl j^häĕ nkĭu Ýk fĭa[‘];
L[®]ĭ[®]m;-

pj[Ⓞ]el S[Ⓞ]4 Ha f;Julgmq[Ⓞ]u S[Ⓞ]4[Ⓞ] k
iNha£(Bjl f[Ⓞ]NS[Ⓞ]4l ej) J Bjl
y[Ⓞ]ⓄL Blij ph[Ⓞ]4 z

Hrl f[Ⓞ]h[Ⓞ]AB[Ⓞ]ý üi jhaC k y CS k[Ⓞ]p[Ⓞ]UX[Ⓞ]Éj
iNha£!

a;q[Ⓞ]mHrl Y[Ⓞ]Ⓞ Lj[Ⓞ]h ?

Bij NaS[Ⓞ]4 i[Ⓞ]R[Ⓞ]nj HL l[Ⓞ]f[Ⓞ]p[Ⓞ]fl;SL[Ⓞ]eÉz

ï[Ⓞ]dr[Ⓞ]^[Ⓞ]l l;SLj;l[Ⓞ]fi Nha£z

Y[Ⓞ]l;ml ï[Ⓞ]dr[Ⓞ]^[Ⓞ]l l;Sf[Ⓞ]ih[Ⓞ]l Lb; Bjl;
k[Ⓞ]l; C[Ⓞ]aq[Ⓞ]p f[Ⓞ]ja[Ⓞ]q[Ⓞ] a;l;J f[Ⓞ]s[Ⓞ]iRz

L;lZ i;l[Ⓞ]al Y[Ⓞ]ñ l;S[Ⓞ]i[Ⓞ]el j[Ⓞ]É üja£
Y[Ⓞ]l;j[Ⓞ]ml Lb; Y[Ⓞ] e; S[Ⓞ]i[Ⓞ] ?

c[Ⓞ]irZ£ HC l;Sh[Ⓞ]ml Y[Ⓞ]l; , Y[Ⓞ]q[Ⓞ] , f[Ⓞ]läu[Ⓞ]
Ca[Ⓞ]É l;Sh[Ⓞ]ml p[Ⓞ]i[Ⓞ] k[Ⓞ]s[Ⓞ]2 i[Ⓞ]R[Ⓞ]nj z f[Ⓞ]ñ[Ⓞ]a
ñ[Ⓞ]£ l;S[Ⓞ]i l[Ⓞ]h hj[Ⓞ]ñ HC h[Ⓞ]ml p[Ⓞ]i[Ⓞ] k[Ⓞ]s[Ⓞ]2
i[Ⓞ]R[Ⓞ]ne

Y[Ⓞ]a; HC l;Sh[Ⓞ]ml l;SLe[Ⓞ]É i[Ⓞ]R[Ⓞ]nj Blij Bl
L[Ⓞ]i[Ⓞ]nj Bjl Y[Ⓞ]ñL i[Ⓞ]R[Ⓞ]nj z J[Ⓞ]el h[Ⓞ]s
l;Sf[Ⓞ]i[Ⓞ]el f[Ⓞ]i[Ⓞ]c i[Ⓞ]R[Ⓞ]nj z J Bjl h[Ⓞ]Éhá[Ⓞ]

İ®m z Bjl; İL®n; İ®W Lİİ DnÄ®L
p;r fM®Mz fS®Z; l;®a z İM

h;f®;caÉ J Ý;mîˆ l;SLj;lİ İh®ql
jae z

f® J Bİj®Ńa Q®mkuz Bİj İ®c®n fs®a
Q®mkÇ z Hlf® Bjl; Bjl; h;hl L;®R
kÇ İ®u Ll®; h®m z h;h AbŃ jql;S
h®e ,

Bİj Ý;j;®el Ýj®L nē; Lİİ İL;°Bjl;
H-®m Ll®a fİle; L;lZ j;eø Bj;®el®L
Ý®MŃ®Mz

Bİj aM hİ®q® fİ İ®u L® AeÉeQ®m
k;hl SeÉL;lZ Bİj A;ˆpšÄq® fİ z

HL jdd;®al Ap;hdea;u HC cŃ®e; ØV
kuz

L;lZ Vēe®g®el İİ al Ýke pÇFLŃ
Ø;j;®el HLV; BŃ®k B®Nbj;®L z Ý®qa^α
HLC BaÈ cŃ® Ýq İ®u B®R a;C BaÈ
qua HL q®u Ý®a Qu z ÝV;C qua fÈİal
İeuj z Bl j;eø Ý; HL q;hl Ý;V;j;®

HLV;C fb S;e kċ a;lj f;u hãe Bhü
 qu z Bj;l j e qu HV; HLV; p;eX l;me
 L;lZ B;lj öeR Ķ Vce;g;lj kċ Ÿ,,
 L aM e;ll Hje n;š1 p;ö qu k;
 f;h;h;L p;h;L L;Cfe;L Eaa Ll;a f;e ,
 Bd;f;al i;h pjNĖj;ehS;ial öi qu z
 B;lj ĩe;S;el I Lj;N S;öVg;C Ll;R e;
 öd;Bj;l Aei;hl L;lZ c;Lb; ĩm;Rz

ĩL;°l;S; Ÿ; ĩu Ÿ;he e; z a;C L;h;lj
 Ÿ;C S;g; B;lj k;L h;L h;m X;Laj Hhw
 Ÿ;u;Rmj Ÿ HLċe Ÿ;el;pm Ÿ;LÚk; Ÿ
 Bl q;a f;e;HhwHC S;g; Bj;l Ÿ;C p;d
 f;g; q;R Ÿ i;u Bl Bj;l ĩe;u f;im;C
 ĩe z l;S;l B;en;L AjeÉ;Lĩe z a;h
 J;L hm; quĩe Ķ B;lj Ni ĩa;f;qu f;š z
 L;lZ Bj;l j;T hs TN;S; qu z gma
 B;lj ĩe;S;l HC N;ĩi N;f;Ah;ö;L Y;l;a AeÉ
 HL l;S;l p;A;EL; Q;m;K;C ĩ;h;g; z HC
 l;S; ĩ;R;M; Mc p;f;h;o J h;L z S;w;f;
 Ÿ;S;l ĩe;S;l L;h;m;Be;a f;l;a; z ĩ;h;g;
 ĩ;u S;e; k;u Ÿ ĩ;h;h;a J Ÿ;mf;nl h;h;
 z

Bĭj Ÿ[Ⓜ] kċ Bji[Ⓜ] Vĭ[Ⓜ] h[Ⓜ]z i ħ
 Bji[Ⓜ] ea[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ] h[Ⓜ] DĭS L[Ⓜ] l;M[Ⓜ] Qu z
 L;lZ Bĭj M[Ⓜ] i;[Ⓜ] N[Ⓜ] Lla; j z ĩ[Ⓜ] ʔ;S;
 Bji[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ] L[Ⓜ] Ÿ[Ⓜ] z kb;pj[Ⓜ] Bĭj HLĭV
 Leĭl S[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ] z Ÿ[Ⓜ] i;[Ⓜ] Ÿ[Ⓜ] l;S;lc Ÿ[Ⓜ]
 z ĩ[Ⓜ] ʔ[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ] Bp[Ⓜ] L;[Ⓜ] Ÿ[Ⓜ] k
 L;[Ⓜ] J S;e[Ⓜ]; e; z f[Ⓜ] l;S;l fĭj; 0eċ
 Ab[Ⓜ] j q;l;Zfa; ʔ[Ⓜ] p[Ⓜ]ua; ĩ[Ⓜ] Bji[Ⓜ]
 Ol R[Ⓜ]; L[Ⓜ] z Bĭj l;Z j q[Ⓜ] L;[Ⓜ] Q[Ⓜ]
 kċ z j q[Ⓜ] NaMe S[Ⓜ] ha z Bji;l cċ h[Ⓜ]l
 Ÿ[Ⓜ] Ÿ[Ⓜ] Q[Ⓜ] kċ z Bji;l I hl M[Ⓜ]
 Aa[Ⓜ] l;S; ĩ[Ⓜ] z Ÿ[Ⓜ] d[Ⓜ] He do[Ⓜ]
 Ll; ,M[Ⓜ] SM[Ⓜ] , Aeb[Ⓜ] n[Ⓜ];c J a; ʔ[Ⓜ]
 à;l; nua;[Ⓜ] el Bl;dZ; L[Ⓜ] j;e[Ⓜ] ol Jf[Ⓜ]
 fĭ[Ⓜ] a[Ⓜ] M[Ⓜ]; Hph J[Ⓜ] el h[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ] L;lZ
 J[Ⓜ] el h[Ⓜ] Bc[Ⓜ] X;l;[Ⓜ] h[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ] z

X;l;ĭa L[Ⓜ] Ab[Ⓜ] Ÿ[Ⓜ] u L[Ⓜ] L[Ⓜ] Nĭj h[Ⓜ] p[Ⓜ] el
 i u Ÿ[Ⓜ] j[Ⓜ] q[Ⓜ] h[Ⓜ] p[Ⓜ] z a;l fl HLl
 fl HL Nĭj l Sĭj; c;l[Ⓜ] el Ÿ[Ⓜ] Nĭj cM[Ⓜ] L[Ⓜ]
 l;S; q[Ⓜ] ku z Bl X;l;[Ⓜ] L[Ⓜ] m[Ⓜ] f[Ⓜ] S;l
 j;d[Ⓜ] a;l; L[Ⓜ] Ÿ[Ⓜ] fĭ[Ⓜ] a L[Ⓜ] m[Ⓜ] Bl;dZ; e;
 L[Ⓜ] j;e[Ⓜ] ol r[Ⓜ] ĭa p;d[Ⓜ] h[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ] z

HC S³⁴, HC ħLa jjeŋV ħ Bjil cĕ
 hr¹¹l ŷ¹u¹L ŷf L¹ ŷu ŷ¹p S³⁴R
 ħSif ħK:l fĳ;c jqSe q¹z Bl Bjil
 ŷ¹C ħo:š² paĕ ŷM jqSe Ab¹ŋ fĳ;c
 jqS¹el faĀq¹z

fĳ;c jqSe BC-ŋ J Ī³⁴ ĳ¹ĳ¹ŋ¹
 p¹ĳ¹ B¹; A¹L ħi;N pjm¹z ħSifl
 ŷ¹el¹m ŷ¹evjllJ pñha: Ī¹m z
 ŷ¹lĳif¹ ħ¹ ħK:l z

ħ¹C¹ IrZnfnNñ¹ J ĳ¹oi;ofĪL;°A;¹
 ĳ¹ppĒ, f¹ñhL, ĳ¹cñ J OZÉz j;ĕqlrl
 f¹ a;l mmp; ŷ¹s k¹u HhwANñ;CSXÚ
 ĳ¹ĳ¹ĳ¹m Nñw ħl p¹ĳ¹ kš² q¹ f¹s J
 a¹ĳ¹el Bc¹z ŷ¹L ĳ¹Q¹a i;C M¹ L¹R
 ħLl¹ ħLĪV Nĕ ŷ¹g¹ Cl¹e fmue L¹ J
 Bu¹a;ō; ŷ¹ĳ¹ĳ¹el p¹qkĒ ĳ¹u f¹ŋVL
 p¹Sñ¹ L¹ L;l jae p¹s ? S;ñ ĳ¹p¹ch
 e;L ħL LZñ¹ĪL ŷ¹ñ¹ jae z a;l SeĒ
 a¹L M¹ Ll¹a qu z f¹ a;l ŋ¹elJ M¹
 L¹ qua ŷ¹± p¹ĳ¹ L¹Ī¹m ŷ¹ L S¹e ?
 ŷ¹u¹v¹L cšL ĳ¹u ŷ¹u ĪL;° ŷ¹ĳ¹e;ĳe
 S;ĳ¹ĳ¹ ħ ŷ¹ Bpml¹f¹ĳ¹z

a;l AeÉHLN fllhl B^QRz

H^QL f^Qj^Qcl c^Q V^Qn^Qz z l^Qymj^QSe
J f^Qz j^QSe z l^Qymj^QS^Qel h^Qh B^Qj^Qcl
f^Qhe j^Qz Avm h^Qq^Ql h^QS^QfuS^QEz J^Qe^QL
a^QLa;l L^Q g^Qp^Q Y^QM j^QSe Y^Q HLN
q^QC Y^Qp^QiC^QV Lm N^QmN^Qp J^Qe^QY^Q nk^Qu W^Q
e^Qu N^Qu Ni h^Qa^Qqu J^Q h^QöN^QL Y^Q e;
Y^Qg^QmS^Qha Y^QM^QY^Qu Y^Qp^Qg^Q f^Q h^QS^Qif f^QiM^Q
J J^Qe^QL h^QL^Qj^QmL;l SeÉz

Y^QM j^QSe AaÉ¹ d^Qsh^QS j^Qh^Q z HLSe
X;lN^QEC^QU^QY^Qk e^Qe;lLj a^Qz^Qz»S^Qi^Q J a;l
f^Qh^QNL^Q j^Qe^Qø^QL h^Qi^Qz¹L^Q J E^Qz^Qc L^Q
Y^Qu Hhwqa^QÉ L^Q Y^Qi^Qe^Q BC^Qe f^Qz^QR^Qs^Q z
i^QL^QR^Qf^Qym^QY^Q A^Qb^QN^Qh^Qe^Qj^Qu i^QL^Q l^Qi^QMz i^QL^QR^Q
S^Qi^QS^QU^QJ BCeS^Qh^QL i^QL^Q l^Qi^QMz Y^Q„ J
j^Qi^QcL ahÉh^Qh^Qq^Ql L^Q HlSeÉz

Y^QM j^QSe h^Qh^QE^QX j^Qi^QcLâhÉ, l^QQ^Qp^Qfe;lÉJ
f^Qh^Qo J h^Qö J j^Qa^Qq^Q Hhw C^Qh^QN^Qm B^Qj^Qh^Q
p^Qi^Qf^Q L^Q z

Hqm HL Ljme;Ñe£! Iƒ Yáj YÉC ,i uqEL
hᵀS YMA z Ha Lᵀpa Yk LjEᵀL YMA
qᵀa fᵀI HL e; YMMYᵀTe; YLE z

a;C Hl j z»qm, Iƒ Yájju Yᵀmᵀe; ,

Yq kᵀu Ymᵀe; z

HC ñoLeÉ ĩᵀSl üj ᵀLJ aŁa;L Llᵀa;
z MᵀᵀL Lhᵀl j;N J nᵀᵀel Ššep ,
jaᵀᵀql BdYᵀs; qᵀs J j;ᵀp jᵀᵀᵀu
YMa ĩᵀa; Lᵀᵀᵀm;M SeÉz Hhwkacš
Yᵀe; ku ĩᵀSl üj ᵀL ĩᵀSC Yᵀᵀᵀ
aŁa;L Lᵀ a;L LᵀᵀᵀÑĀĀu qᵀu z L;LZ
YᵀMl fĀᵀᵀhS£ Yáj plm eu -hoᵀᵀM
L;ᵀSC YᵀMĭĭjZ Yk YnoL;ᵀm hᵀᵀL ECᵀ;
j;Lsp; qᵀu EWhē a; Yáj hm hᵀynÉ!Hl;
Hje fĀ;Āal j;Lsp; kᵀl; ĩᵀSl fĀᵀᵀLJ
Yᵀu Yᵀᵀᵀp,, Ll;l fᵀ z

Hl; Bcᵀa pᵀᵀfl hm kᵀl; ĩᵀSl p;ᵀeᵀclJ
Yᵀu Yᵀᵀᵀ!!

Hj fᵀᵀb hᵀmHᵀcl Aĭ d;ᵀe YL;ᵀe; nē YÉC z

Ýe?j;Sj 18 jÿpw ÝC Æe e; b;Lm
HLSe j;eø fZÑhahl eu j;eø j;e j;e
Bl ýp pCfæj;eø qhe; z Hcl ÝC ÝV
Ag Æe Ýrdqu ÝC z AbQpñMfa qa Ý
e; Qu? ñño L fZÑhahl ?

L;lZ djÑBl Ý., qm phQu mi hre hlp;
HC SNa z j;eø j;bi Ý;si;e;l phQu
i;em Efju z kl; pv a;el ÝrLi hre;J
djÑL d Bl kl; Apv a;el ÝrLi hre;J
f;e;e;u j;e fZÑg z

pgVú qXñ hëgö , H ÝV igö , pEj pV
fl;e; j;pij Ýn , ñfl e;e eÑÑ;
L hX Xhm l;e;u e;L;L Ýn L AbÑ
Lj;e; , Ne NCa NCa mV; qJ; IL
e; qR?

Ý;oiL fl; öli qñm Ýe ? j;e f;e e;
Bl BSL;nz e;lcl Ýj;eS;l j;d;e
Hje j;NS ÝmC Ll; qR Ýk HL HLV
ÝmÉ; qRa;li z

a;lfl fZEL a;el h;S; ññe;Ll; qR
z Ýje Bu;a;ö;l jae j;eø plmj;pij

f!o J e;l@l jNS Y!mC L@ L@ HL
HLV kÜ; e; L@ p;phrcfBa!l L@Rz

a;l c!eu H!N@ k!Rd!pl k!L z

L;l; L!RH-@m?

pcN! , Bu@a;ö; J YM jqS@el jae
jje@l; HhwAhmC Bl Hp Hp z c; YN!
!k-MilØ N!F z

B@!L;l -ç pwb; !p BC H k!L
!MilØBM!k!Rz

Bl Bl H@pl Y!k!f f!j;c jqSe J!@g
pc-l; k HMe Clje Y!L Y!m f!mV H@p
pc-l; q@ h@R J pj!S!L Y!o; ö!;
L!Rz

Bl !S!f! Y!E J! -çS!e M!m k!a
Y!nC a;l h!L!m L!R l!ym jqSe
L!j! R!e; Y!M! k AVm !h!l!h!S!f!l
p;te z BSL!mH-!m!XHeH Y!ØV L!nC
dl; ku z

L!SC !S!f i u Y!@ ku z pc-l;l e!l
Y!j!r q@ Y!R! Y!j!r f!Ju! Ha pqS eu z

hý S³⁴ S³⁴J ý;r m_i que; z öe^{ne} Yá;
-q ej: ĩnhul NĚ z Bl H^a; Na S³⁴
HLĪV au¹l fĭlh¹l q^{XNL}l ĩeĭjeĭm
ĪR^m!

pc-1; Yéf;imC^uĭa H^ul oĕĭⁿ ĩeqa q^uR
z

Y^v Y_il; SeÉ C^uĭa H^ul m^{Ce}L V_i;
M^{cu} pc-1;Y^L Bqĭre LI^R Hje Rĭh
Y^{gph}L Rĭf^uR C^uĭa H^ul m^{Ce} z

pc-1; Y^{Lhm} ĩ ĩ^k Y^{LC} eu a_il Bpm fĭa
SN^{cn} h^pch^LJ qaĕ^LRz

HC Mĕ HLSe Y^Cg;Cm , Y^{if}OV ,
Y^uel Y^f L^R Y^ujh^Vl h^wml
h^C f^{ya} Y^gm, Y^{XX} hĭXl p^b Y^o, L^Q
, j;cL âhÉ Y^{eu} , Yⁱ;j;ajm, Hp^{IX} Y^a
Bo^z;¹ , N^uel SeÉ ĩgĕppf;ajm M^m
ANĕ VĭgĭLwL^Q , j^{pĭnj}el Ha OZ;
L^Q AbQ jdÉ fĭ^Q ENĕ¹el A^{oe}
p;fĕ L^Q b_iL z Bu^ao; Y^ĭĕ k^L
ĩ^uj^{pĭnj}l; J^{el} ehĕj;^e Y^p Hl Y^{pl} z
öĭsl p;^rĕj;ajm!

Ýje JI Cn; gjEän;® k;l; İmÄp L®
 ÝeİXV L;®XÑ İŞep Ý® a;®el pjÜ
 İX®VmpÜe®u Ýeu J X;LÑJ®uh İ®u Ýeu z
 İeİjeİmİcl L;®R İİhe² L® Ýu z J®el
 J®uh p;CV Ý®L k;l; İŞep Ý® a;®elJ
 HLC qmqu z HRs; JI; ÝĦ p;de; L® z
 ÝM J pc-1; HhwJ®el ý®u fZj jqSe
 İeuİja L;mq S;cİ Bpl hp;u J k;l; J®el
 L;®Rk;u a;®el Ý®q ÝĦ ÝİL®u Ýu z

AbQ j®M ph pju BdİeLa; J nİS®LI
 İİmLfQu k;®a ÝLE pÝe; e; L® z

İnh İİmre , p;l; İmÄhİj;ä al® pİb
 Hph Øj;VÑİbJİl J Ý®, -1; AfNä İSZİn
 k;®L B;İİL; Ý®L a;İ®u ÝJuj qu J İp
 BC H Ý® Ýgnfa İrdÉ qu a;l An;me
 BQI®Zl SeÉ a;l İC jMöb L® pc-1;
 pj;®Sl ehé fİ®;İ jNS ÝİmqC J ÝĦ
 Qm®e İİİfqu z

JI; i;me;®İ®mje;®el a;l L® İZj;®
 z qu İX®İpİeua Aeİb Abİ; İe:p;İe
 Abİ; pðmqe Caİİc z İLvİ ApÖb z
 ÝjİeL Ýg;İpİİc®u ApMpi;İe; Ý®MÝİ®L

i;h e; Sje İL q^u W^R İL;°Bc^a T^s
L;l j^q Bl gİ^Ll İL;l jİa h^s z

J^{cl} Bn^{ij} İgİa İL^Rque; z Y^p, -l; h^ü
pc-l;L İh^{re}ju Wä; Ll^a qu a;lfl fZ
Y^{ur}a qu Hhw Y^mL^V HLSe W BIZİ;
fİ^bLl McÉ fil^{me} Ll; qu a;^a
aL^a;L İŞep Y^m; b;L k^a Y^mL
hİhl J^{cl} L;RC İg^l B^pz

Ae;b Bn^{ij}l İnö^{cl} i u Y^{İM}u Y^f L^q
pc-l; z JM^e elh^m Y^{Ju}; qu L;mf; Y^L
p;Ø Ll^a- Y^u Y^M J fZj j^qSe z
jİ^mcl İLXeİf L^q İ^u İ^u Y^f L^q
N^İkaL^q İ^u Y^s;l L^q fİ^h Ll;e; qu z
İL^R İnö^u ku qİsL;W hİll; Y^c;g;Cm
Q^{cl} j;dİj İ^h z

mCg C^pİ^p uİj L^qz Bn^{ij}l İnoİcl
Baİ^{cl} J h^h j;u^{cl} JM^e Y^L Y^uz
a;lfl aL^a;L L^q Y^q mCg C^pİ^p
V^L; İ^u Y^uz Y^Lİ^V Y^Lİ^V V^L;l uİj z

öe^a Aİⁿ;pEm^NJ H^m phC pİaÉz

Ýje ku pčřĀ Ķ Hg ħ BC Ýl X;LÑ
J[®]hl AĤ[®]OV q[®]R a;[®] ÝM J fZj
jqSe AĤ[®]OV q[®]R z JI;J Hl p;[®] kš²
z

jĵe-- Bj;l Ý; ÝM[®]mÖl; h[®]mmCi
Ý[®]L z fš[®]QV;ĵ Ŀ Ý;Čf;ĵ Ī[®]m z
JM[®] Bj;l; ĩMaj Ýph[®]Ll jae z aM[®]
Ýph[®] Ý;bj;u?

Ý[®]M ÝjuV ÝĀm ĩvLpÚV[®]X ČĀu;/SNv
ĩvLpÚV[®]; z ÝM[®] f;Nĭe£J nua;e
nhej cš kl e;LV; Ým E[®] q[®] ku
EC[®]řĀ QLĪ Ý[®] Ý Bj;l ĩh;[®]Ü
hcej Ýu Ķ Bĵ JI QLĪ Ý[®] ĩ[®] QC
z Ī;[°] Bĵ J[®] Ýhm ĩm Ķ aĵ Ķ
HLLj N[®]mN[®]m ĩ[®] Bj;[®]L hĵ[®]Na
BočZ Ll Ll Ī[®]W ĩM[®] ÝV; Ýaj;l
Aĵ[®] ÝM[®]m Ýaj;l Qĵ[®] Ý[®] Ap[®]m;
q[®] f;[®] z H[®]m L[®]; e; z J[®] p;[®]S[®]ne
ĩ[®]ũ[®]mj j;œz

ĪĹ°efwpL pCf;cL J ehefa; Ÿh[®]el
 RœpLeĪ l;u Bj;l ĪLR[®]hml p[®]kN e;
 Ī[®]u Bj;l ŸM Rf; hā L[®] Ÿu z a;lfl
 S[®] Ÿu Bj;l fĪd; Ÿp;T[®] z LĪh j;u;
 jĪL l;[®]ul p;[®] Bmf qu z JI p;[®]
 fĪQu q[®] BĪ ŸM[®]M[®]a Evp;q f;c z
 f[®] h; j;e[®] Evp;Īa L[®] z

a[®] ŸM[®]M[®]Bj;l fĪe; eu z Bj;l
 fĪe; Ne z AĪ, [®]Se e; q[®]mJ BĪ qua
 BEV Ag c; hĪX Ī[®]u h;[®]a f;Ī ĪĹ°Ne
 e; b;l[®]mBĪ aarZv j[®] k[®] z ĪEĪSL
 CS Hj[®]XXĪCe j;c Ÿp;uz

ŸV[®]m ŸĪ ŸLE ŸĪ[®]; L;[®] Evp;q
 ŸuĪ z j; Ī[®]; AhnÉz úmg;Ce;[®]nl fl
 fs[®] QC eāšĪ ĪJnĪ HCph z h; h[®]
 Jph fs[®]m h; ŸĪ ŸĪ[®]u k[®] z ĪgĪ,,
 Ah; AvL f[®]; z H[®]Lh[®]IC e; q[®]mlp;ue
 h; Ī' e[®]Īl wz h;ĪLph ŸĪL; l; f[®] z L;[®]SC
 qne; z h;[®]u[®]Ī M[®] i;[®]m m[®]N[®]; Ī[®]no
 L[®] ql[®]j[®]el ĪĪep -[®]m J
 Ae[®]L[®]mĪ/Ÿj;[®]V[®]mĪ z ĪĹ°a;J pñh eu z
 Ī[®]en ŸĪMH-[®]m[®] Hj Hp Ī qu ĪĹ°

Cäurá Xišʹil fs[®] qu z Bjil Xišʹil
 fsil C[®]R IR[®]me; z kCY[®]L YmY[®]ML[®]
 Yá; A[®]L hC ĩ[®]Ma;lf1 kM fc[®]Ĥ SeÉ
 ej Y[®]m aM[®]C pc-1; Bh1l Bjil S[®]t[®]
 Bh1l fĤm Ll[®]m z

hĤV; Yá; a;ĤL ! Bjil S[®]al fl Y[®]L
 ejL Bjil VĤL Ll[®]m z a;C p;1;V;
 S[®]t[®] Bjil i;[®]m ĨL[®]quĤ z aĤa;L L[®]
 pj[®] p[®]kN q[®]Ĥa[®] ĩ[®]u[®]R z fc[®]Ĥ SeÉ
 clM[®]Ĥ[®]ac J Bl J1 Y[®]± ĨV[®] ĩ[®]m Y[®]
 BĤj fĤaa; , XĤN nK[®]N, L;[®]m S;C[®]L[®] Ha
 Lj pj[®] Ha hC ĩ[®]M[®]R Bl hÜ f;Nm z
 L;[®]SC Bjil Y[®]ke HC fĤú;[®] hĤ a Ll;
 qu z kM AbĤĤV S;e[®] Qu Y[®] Bjil J[®]uh
 p;C[®]V Yá; AeÉĤĤep Y[®]M aM[®] h[®]mJ[®]Wk
 BĤj ĤbĤ[®]lfa;C J-[®]m hĤe[®] ĩ[®]M[®]R z

Bl Ĩ[®]SĤf plLil Y[®];[®] ac;¹e; L[®] HC
 h[®]S Y[®]mL[®]M Lb; ö[®] Bjil hĤ a L[®] z
 a;lf1 ĤV[®] Q[®]Ĥ[®]Ĥ[®]J fĤĤan e[®]al Lbu
 Y[®] BĤj h[®]S Y[®] eC Ĩ[®]SĤf plLil J[®]el
 ja hcmu HhwBjil fc[®]Ĥ S[®]Z i[®]Ĥa Ll;
 qu Ĩ[®];[°]BS AhĤ Y[®]C fĤú;l e; Bjil

hñE^Q Ým ÌL^R V^Qe Ý^Q B^R z ÝM
Aĵaj; , no^QĀpetĵ; l^Q; lju , S^Qa^QĒĵ;
jĵine^Q , jĵd^QĒcĵra J p^u caŪ Īh^Q
iĵla^Qpĵ; Šcl^Qĵc^QJu^Q z

V^Qe^Q ħ^Qfĵl^QN - qmHL^N Ba^QĪL Ý^Q
c^QV Ý^Q Ī^Qu Ýe Dn^Q z H^Qa LĪnk^Q
jĵe^Qol aĵs;aj^Qs ĵĵĵ^Qr^Ql Ī^QL V^Qa p^QĪ^Q
qu z ĵĵĵ^Qr^Ql Ī^QL k^QJu^Q p^QS eu Ī^Q;^Q
Jf^Ql Ī^QL V^Qa p^QĪ^Q Ý^Ql ħ^Q SN^Q-^Q B^Q
V^QM^Q B^Q; p^QMJ nĵ^Q B^Q Ý^QM^Q V^Qa
W^Qm^Q i^Q L;S Ll^Qa qu z Ý^QĪ^Q k^Qa
k^QJu^Q k^Qu aĵl Se^QHC ħ^Qĵ; Ý^QJu^Q qu z
ÌL^Rfĵl^Q V^Qe^Q ħ^Qĵ^Q qm:

qlfĵh^QĒ^Q , lĵd;L^Q , ħ^Qp; pl^Qua^Q , lĵ p^Qa;
 , k^Q ĵĵl^QĵĒX^Qĵine , G^Qb AlĪ^Qĵaj^Qĵ;
fĵf;S^QĒN^Qĵ^Q z

V^Qe Ý^Q p^Qĵju Ýĵ;Ī^Q p^QĀL^Qque; z
Ý^Qĵe k^Q o^QMI Ý^Q ĵĵl^Qĵeĵl Īno^Q
Ī^Qne J G^Qb AlĪ^Q Ý^Qĵ^Q ĵ^Qĵ; ĵeĵl
Īno^Q Ī^Qne J G^Qb AlĪ^Q ħ^Q ħ^Qm
XĵL^Qae z L^Q J AS^QĪ^Q eĵL V^Qe^Q z
el J eĵĵz

HC pçFLÑj; J pçje , i;ç J Ýre, hà^α,
Hlw ÝÿjL J ÝÿjL;J q^α f;^α a^α
pçFLÑ^α fñm Sñm J Ni fl qu z Hlw
ÿgSLñm ç^αä j^αÉ b;LÝm Bafl
pwk^αNl j;dÿj Bdñal Eäa pñh qu z

ñ' je Ýÿj^αl SeÉabÉ: Vç^αg^α k pñh
a; ñ' je h^αm b;^αL z HFL ÿgS,, h^αm
Ý;ur^αj HeV^αñ^αj^αz

Bj;il Adñal Eäal SeÉBj; Bj;il fññ
Sç^α-^α pçf^αLñAhça q^αñR Hlwjqññ
B^αñC HC hC ññR z HV; Bj;il jeNsZ
L;je^αeu z

Añj;ai J Su; hç^α kM Bj;il hç; J j;
ñ^αne aM Añ^αl Bj;il i;ç ñ^αm zaM
Bj; Lñh; ñMaj J J^αl kaç; z NçJ
ñMaj z

Ý;llj lae V;V; ñ^αne l;Z; p'0 Bj;il hç;
Bl pñ^αç Ý^αpe Bj;il j; l;Z; LZñhç (
l;Sö;je) Bl Bj; ç; Vñ^α l;Z; fñ;çfl
ñ^αp ñ^αmj z Bj;il ej; ñ^αm ÿS;hçD z
pñ^αç Ý^αpe J hç;sl pL^αmBj;^αL ÿS h^αm

XiL^{ae} z l;Z; p'0 Yrdqu fhj İt^{ae} p;İv
 qe z pİQ^{ae} Ype İL;° YpC S^{ae} Hlw HC
 S^{ae} J p;je İN^{ae} eg;^{ae} xU, pv J Yp^{ae} m;purm
 -- Je;l jae j;ehf İlm z Je;l Yİln
 Ll; Eİv z AqL;lİf, Ballä^{ae} jNÄ
 Caİc e; İV^{ae} z lhS^{ae} İbl ja pİQ^{ae}
 Ype^{ae} L hİ^{ae} a qu !!

Yef^{ae} m kMe İRmj L;jl n;e^{ae} İR^{ae} me Bjil
 hsc; J Ype^{ae} İNj Bjil HL L;İSe i;C z
 Bjli Bp^{ae} m ph;C L;İSe^{ae} el Nİ İRmj Bl
 ph;C YİS İV gİj İm İRmj z jİe; İLİm
 Bjil İ^{ae} Sl Yre İRm Bl İpÜ; bNİLİm
 Bjİ^{ae} el i;C İRm z

Bjİ^{ae} el l;Z; fİlh; İRm z

aMe Yef; m HML; l Yef; m quİ z râ râ
 HmLi İRm z n;e;İl İceİİa; Yİc aMe
 Je;l İceİİRm Bjil pİ^{ae} Je;l MİC i;h
 İRm z Bjli cS^{ae} Yİsu QİS fİq;İsl fb
 Yİİ^{ae} Yİ^{ae}; HpLVN R;İC l;Z; el e;
 Sİe^{ae} İİİ æAİİ k^{ae} Qm Ykaj z n;e;İl
 İceİ Je;l h^{ae} n;İe Bjİ^{ae} L p;İq; SÉ Lİ^{ae}
 L;lZ Sİİ J a;l Yİ^{ae} YİM i İZ h;İS i;İh

Bjil jil SeÉJ Bjil pej eø Llil
SeÉ phlLj Yp; Qlnu kR z me;
Sjea YRe k Bjil Jeil Nml aa i š²
eC ahø Bjil p; kÉ Ll; SeÉ HNu
HpRe Bjil Jeil fšja Yre ĩm
hnc z pãÉBSLmkUJ HLl qu ?

qu qu , DnÄ QCmL e; qu ?

Sfi ĩRe ĩe Bqil Yne ĩe -- Lbu
hne; ? YllJc ĩe QCm BLn J
fjamHL L ĩa f; e z eqmHa hs
hs j;eø kyl Bjil hšNai; ĩeJ e;
a; Bjil p; YNkNL? Yje Gb
pe;L Bjil HL Šja i;C , e;uz J pe;
jãñ h; J j; , ĩjfm L;f;Xu J
CSl;nd ja f;e j;C CaU;L l;e
,kL ĩe Bjil Lha; ĩMR Bjil e;N
hca BReEe Bjil h; ĩne z ame Ee
h;Mäl l;S; ĩne J ĩjfm L;f;Xu
l;Zĩne Bl Bjil Jcl YV;u z Bjil
lwnĩm ĩm z B 2Yre ĩm z ĩ;⁰
YnL BjilC Yin frL Li; z f;an
e;al faĩm; Yc kNz

EĒ ĩ^{SC} f;œfFR^uL^Qe a^h fZu OŪa
Īhrq eu z Bĵj aM^J ĪnMa^j z

l;SŌb^Q B^jl Ī^hu qu Ajm f;ŋ^mL^Ql
p^Qb z EĒ B^jl h^ŋe Ŷk fcĥa^ŋ Ŷ^QL
ŶĪn Īn^mŶ^mL aL^ŃL^Qa f;ŋ^Q Ī^Q°L^jJ
Ī^ŋe e; BfĒ z Ha p^ŋl fĪ^ŋe z A^QL
l;Sfa Bfe^QL Ī^hu Ll^Qa B^ŋ z Ī^Q°
BfĒ B^jl fR^uL^Qe z L;lZ Bĵj Ī^ŋf^ŋ
z h^ŋe , l;Sfa^l; Ŷ^ŋ; p^hC kŪ Ll^Qa f;ŋ^Q
Ī^Q° Bfe^l Ha Hp^ŋŪL Ŷ^ŋ HV^C
B^jl BLo^ŃL^QRz

BfĒ B^La i;ŋ^hp^Qae Ī^Q°B^jl jae
f;l^Qae e; h^ŋm c;M^Ŷae z Ī^Q°B^jl
L;R ĪnMa Q^Cae e; L;lZ B^jl jae
q^ŋe B^jl -l; j;e^mŶ^ŋ; Ŷ^ŋ Ŷ^ŋJu^ŋ q^ŋ
Ŷk Bĵj Bfe^l Ŷ^QL i;ŋ^ŋ f;ĵl a;C z
B^jl ĩae p;ŋe Ī^ŋ B^l BfĒ Q^Cae
ĩaeSe^{LC} p;ŋe i;ŋ^ŋ l;Sa^ŋ ĩNL^Q Ŷ^ŋJu^ŋ
Ŷ^ŋL Ū B^Q l;Z; fĥ^ŋfl ĩ^ŋp h^ŋmL^b; !!
p”u ca^Ūi;C Ī^ŋ B^jl Ŷ^ŋC k^ŋ z EĒ
M^C i;ŋ^ŋ j;e^ŋ , B^ŋ qua j;C^Lāh^É
ĩ^Ŷae Ī^Q° Ŷ^ŋ j;ŋ^Q AL;ŋ^m q^ŵl^ŋ z Ī^Q°

q^{eu}v_i ý_ie_il z B1 Eë ENⁱc^{fee} LMé_iC
zB1 S_iëe; mⁿL^o Bch^eS^f Y_ib_iL_il
l_iS_i IR^{ne} a^h Je_il J Je_il öe^fL_im
Bch^ef^l Y_iV_i ý^u IR^{nj} B_ij z B_ij_il üj^f
IR^{ne} q^v J ý_il, X_i: Y^hf^YV^SE^z q^eul
Ü_iL^{vp}L z Eë , q^hY^M ý_iC HLC h^fS^z z
HLC Y_iMe_iL j^Mz a^M Eë B_ij_il q^{eu}
ë^u L_ih_il L_iae z

a^h a^M Eë IR^{ne} l_iS^bc^Éz q^hN^oV z

B_ij Je_il Y_iL ñ^Mé^C B1 Je_iL p_iq^kÉ
Llaj z Eë hm^{ae} , l_iS_ill_iS_i H_il
bc^Éeu bc^Él_iM E^ov z B_ij m^lu e_il
j_ie^oL İ^gä Jod İ^u İ^{ca}j k^M Eë
L_iS_i H_iL J_iL Y_iae z Eë H_iV_iY_iU_i
Y_iae j_iT j_iT Y_ih_iT ö^e Qⁿa q^h Y_i;
z Ha İ^gä İ^mOl Qⁿh L_iL_i ?

B1 k^M Y_if_im^{IR}n_ij a^M B_ij_il fl^ach
Y_i IR^{ne} öe^mBa^fl_ij M^g R_is_i q^u k^h
A^eL_i z İ^zll_i i_ih^aC f_ie ,
Y_iC^SY_iÉ H_ih_i fl^uı_il Ö^M N_im_i eu_i;
? Y_i Y_i , j^e que; L_ilZ B_il Se c^ude
h_p B_ire E^ov_ic_iL Y_i fae; l_ir_pL

Ěu phju Bjil fšŸŸl HC eĎn
fĭaL jĚefm/Llil Qeĵ; 'LlRz

nĚeĭĵ;cŒŒ!

-dpBĎl SŸŸl hlL ŸLE SĚmeĵL ?

Mh ĵĵ pĉFLŇĪRĎ Bjĵcl z nĵeĵ pĭrĚ
z Bjli Ÿfĵml lĵ; hm z eĭĵĵ;cŒ
Ÿfĵmlĵ; ĪRme J i ŒZ ĉfĵ z nĵeĵ
hĎme Ÿ Ě Ī Mh iĵĎ nĵL ĪRme aĎ
noĉ Ÿno lĵMae eĵ z pĵfl Ÿno lĵMā ŸC
HC ĪRĎ Jeĵl jšĵ;»aĎ Ě AeĵuĵĎ
LĵEĎ BĉĵZ LlĎae eĵ z

MĎ pĵpĚJ nĎMĵflĵZ ĪRme HLLbĵu
iĵĎ lĵ; ĪRme z Bl qĎe eĵC hĵ Ÿe ?
Ěe Bĉa Ÿ ŸLE ĪL Sĵe ?

Ěe hĵŸĥaĵ , fhe Ÿĥaĵ zĵjeĵol iĵĎ
Llil SeĚJeĵl DnĎ HMĎ fĵMĎe z

ŸMĎe JeĵL ěu ŸĵL kaC ěu LlĵL
eĵ Ÿe Ěe phĪLRĵL ppĵĵe hĵl qĎ
ĵe z QĪĪL Ha pĵĵ ASŇ LlĎe
LĵSl SeĚz

AbQ Ha cĭlâ fĭlhĭl Ÿ^QL H^QRe Eĕ z
 jĭ^QL Ha p^QJje fĕĕe L^QRe kĭ ĩnrZu z
 Øeĭ pĭ^Qb qua bĭ^QLe eĭ İ^Qpc-ĭĭl jae
 rĭa Ÿĭ^Q L^Qe ĩe ? Bl Bjĭ^QL Ÿĭ^Q Eĕ ,
 Aĭĵa nĭq^QŒJ n^QmL^Q Bch^QeŒHLfĕĭl
 h^Qu^QRe HC ŸM j^QSe J pc-ĭĭl qa
 Ÿ^QL eĭq^QmJĭ^Q Bjĭ^QL Bl Bjĭl üĭĭ^QL
 Ÿ^QIC Ÿgm^Qaĭ z

Ÿm Ÿĭ^Q P fĭm^Qeĭ XĭN m^QN^QL Bjĭl p^Qfĭl^Q
 Ÿu Jĭ^Q Ÿ^Q B^Qhĭl B^QŒNaL Ÿ^Qn^Ql Mĕ
 zBjĭl C^Qm Ÿ^Qje pĭ^QU^Q q^QL Lĭ^Q qu z
 Aĭĵ^QS^Qeĭ AĕL^QE^Q Ÿ^QMe Ÿ^QL Bĭĵ h^QC
 Bf^QmX Lĭl z ph h^QC q^QL L^Q İ^Qn^QV L^Q
 İ^Qu^QR pc-ĭĭl z kĭl SeĕBĭĵ İ^Qum^QV fĭCĕ
 z Ÿ^Qg Ÿ^QS^QS^QL hm q^Qu^QR Ÿ^Q kĕ aĭĵ
 AĕL^QE^Q İ^Qu^Ql L^Qĭ aĭq^Qmĭĭl^Qa Ÿĭjĭl
 hĭp^Qĭ hā L^Q Ÿ^Qu^Q z Hje hcĭCn pc-ĭĭl J
 ŸM j^QSe z Bjĭ^QL fcĕ^QŒZ İ^Qa Ÿ^Q
 Aĭgpĭl B^Q HC Ÿ^Qn aĭ^QL İ^Qu^Q ŸM
 j^QSe ĩ^Qn^Qu Ÿu Ÿ^Q Bĭĵ XĭN / Sĭ^Qr aĭC
 Bjĭl h^Qp^Qu Bjĭ^QL eĭ Ÿ^Qu Aĭgpĭl İ^Qg^Q
 Ÿ^QRz Hph q^Qu^QR Aĭgp^Qu^Qĭnz

lýmjq;Se , ĩšĭf plL;l^QL hĭL Ým
L^QR ÚoZ; Ll;l SeÉYk JI hĭĭ (fĭma)
ĭfa; Yk Yf;^Qml ĩhje cšŃe;u ĩeqa q^QR
a; SeNZ^QL hm YĭLÚk a;l hĭĭ nqf q^Q
Y^QRz

e^Qzĭj;cfl;š qeĭ z

Hl; Ll;l ? Hl; Bl Hp Hp z ĩĭep;phcĕ
pvĭb; z kl; i;la^QL aQeQ Ll^Qa Ecĭa
q^QRz Hl;C p"u ca^QL gĭp^QRz Bjĭ
i šŃĭš lýmjq;Se ĩ^Qku p"ul hĭš
z c;Ec Chĭĭ^Ql Ym eu z Ll;lZ e;Ńĭ
jĭĭj z c;Ec^QL Mĕĭhe;u Bl Hp Hp z
L;lZ a;l; jĭnj;e z a;l pv fĭm hĭĭ^QL
Mĕl Afl;^Qd gĭp;u pc-l; J c;Ec
YVM^Q; Afl;d Ll^Qa ö! L^Q z a;lfl
1993 jĭ;C hĭV L^Q c;Ec^QL gĭp^Qu Y^Q
Bl Hp Hp zc;Ec aM i;l^Qa Yĭb;u ? Yp
pi Éhĭp;c;l jĭĭĭ^Qz Ń;Nml q^Q J^Q
fĭĭĭ^QL f;ne Ll^Qa ĩ;° ĩ^QSl
Ynj;aL^QL Yĭj Y^Q Eĭš^Qu Y^Qh Ha ĩejĭ
Yp eu z Bl HMĕ Yp Jph L^QJ e; HhwHa
c;e L^Q Yk Lĭnk^QN c;a; LZŃ hm Q^Qmz

Bj̄ HM[®] c;Ec Chj̄j[®]L j̄p̄mL ḡlL
 p;S[®]a h̄p̄e Bj̄ k; hm̄a QC a; q[®]m
 Bpm Bp;lj̄[®]el ĩŃ[®]a Ll; Ÿ[®]Lz öe[®]m
 Ah[®]L q[®]he Ÿ[®] Ÿ[®];OV Ju[®]Ÿ[®] HC Nēw[®]OV;l
 HM[®] i;l[®]al mJ Aġ[®]ä AX[®]Ń[®]L p;q;kĒL[®]
 b[®]L Bā;l NĒ[®]Ń[®] Ÿ[®]L zEĒ HLSe Bā;l
 Ju[®]Ń[®]Ÿ[®]e ee EĒ Bā;l NĒ[®]ä Xe Ab[®]Ÿ[®]
 Ÿ[®]l j[®]e pL[®]mz

Bh[®]l L[®]Ń[®]j Ÿ[®]Ń[®]Cj;ġe Ÿ[®]Ń[®] ĩ[®]Ń[®] L[®]Ēe
 a;q[®]mJl ĩ[®]ĳ[®]L Ÿ[®]Le Ÿ[®]Ń[®]p;S[®]Ÿ[®]Ń[®]?

Bp[®]m Jl S;j;Ch[®]Ń[®] Jl hc[®]m S[®]Ń[®]e
 ĩ[®]Ń[®]Ń[®]Ń[®]e Ÿ[®]ġe z Ÿ[®]Ń[®] h[®]Ń[®]c; ĩ[®]Ń[®]je h[®]Ń[®] z
 hc[®]m J ĩ[®]ĳ[®]l fġ[®]h[®]l ph c;ġ[®]Ń[®]Ÿ[®]e z
 B[®]Ń[®] Ÿ[®]Ń[®] Ll[®]a; HM[®] f[®]Ń[®];c[®] Ÿ[®]M[®]Ń[®]je;
 L[®] Ll;Z ĩ[®]ĳ[®]; ph[®]C h[®]Ń[®]e Ÿ[®] L[®]Ń[®]Jl
 S[®]Ń[®]el A[®]Ń[®]L c;j z J[®]L m[®];C L[®] Cl[®]el
 j;e[®]L Bu[®]Ń[®]Ń[®]Ń[®]l jae nu[®]Ń[®]el q[®]a
 Ÿ[®]L j[®]Ń[®] Ll[®]a q[®]Ń[®] a;C S;j;Ch[®]Ń[®] ĩ[®]ĳ[®]
 HLSe Ÿ[®]Ń[®]Ń[®]Ń[®]l ĩ[®]Ń[®]Ń[®] EĒC Ÿ[®]Ń[®]Ń[®] j[®]Ń[®]
 hlZ L[®] Ÿ[®]e z

L_iñj kMē f_il^qpñ pjñv qñ aMē JI fæ
qñ p”u NjāŁz HhwHC hwnl l_iSaÄVjē;
1000 hRl Qññ z L_iñj l Lb_i h_iCñm
Ÿm B^qR z Hhwlmh_iñÉBñ p”ul j_i
qñ z

Bp^m Bj_il İfaft_o kl_i--j_lZI J_iC^l
B^qRe a_iñ_i ph_iC Ÿ_iÜ_i J l_iS_i z Bj_il
C^qVñLQñm fñl_i S_ñh_il C^qR İRñ
a_iC HC S_ñ p_id_iZ fñl_i S_ñ q^qR z
Bj_iL l_iShwñC a_iC ğ^q Ÿ^a qñ z

İ^qSI StēV^qL Ÿ_iñ^m j^e qu z
İ^añ^ml N^qñl jae z Ÿe Ÿ_iñ_i j^ñSL
Ju_ñ Ÿ^a Ÿ^ñR Bñ z a_iC hñ Ÿ^qL hñ
i N^ñre Q^qmñL e_i qu ! NX^qCS eVñ^ñSL İ^q
CS j^ñSL z

Ÿm j_qS^qel Ha İpp_i Ÿ Na S_ñ Bj_il
ph İL^ñR^ño L^qJ p_id Ÿ^ñVe z HC S_ñJ
Bj_iL dñp Ll_iu hñ_iq^qR z L_iñj k^a
Bj_il İ^qL dñha e_iqu a_iC Bñ hs qñl
f^q a_iñ_iL L^q Bj_il j_dñq L^q Ÿ_u

k^Qa Bĭj g^mk^C z Bjl Ÿfj^ñNgNl
h^S q^Qku z

Lⁱñj^Q h^mBĭj Xđ , Y^rLⁱ , L^S ,
f^ĭ, Y^o ĀNl Ca^ĭ z j^ññ^ñ Lⁱñj^Q
Y^o, f^k^ñ Agil L^Q --HL^N 70 h^Rl
Y^mñ^ñ!

Lⁱñj ,Jl hl pc-l^Q h^m-BC E^m
p^ñĀ^ñJl Ju^Cg Ce f^ññ^L !

Bl m^f aⁱlⁱ (Y^mL) B^Qre eⁱ ?
JeⁱL^J Y^Mj^qSe Y^o, Agil L^Q z

A^üi j^ñL Y^mi ĒHC j^ññ^ñ H^L eⁱl^ñ B^M
Y^Jku ĩ^{Le} S^ĭeeⁱ HC h^up^J Š^ññ^ñ
XⁱL J X^ñ Y^{eu} , ĩ^ñ L^Q J h^ñEX^L
Y^oñ^ñ Llⁱl f^ññ^ñ B^RLⁱz Ÿ^ñllⁱ Y^ñ
-l^šñ^ñ j^kñ^ñ fⁱu z HC j^ññ^ñ J aⁱl ü^jñ^ñ
q^meⁱp^ññ^ññ^ñ J œ^ññ^ñ

Lⁱñⁱ i^ññ^ñ Y^Ma fⁱñ^ñ J NX L^jñ^ñ
Yⁱñ^ñ z^ññ^ñ ß^ññ^ñ p^Cñ^ññ^ñ Y^Mm i^jñ^ñ
ñ^ññ^ñ Y^{eu} z

LÂe; I;Vza^Q gj^Q aŁa;L Lİ^Q
fc^hË^Q Y^u J hñEX^Q dhw L;l İ^Q
Hİ^Q Y^u z

L;lZ J HL; HL e;l£, j^öC^a z I Y^k
hmmj H;l i;me;I^Q hmj;e^Q d^Q !

H;lC İ^hİ^Q i;la£, pⁿi;¹ İ^pw;l;Sfa J
n^hch^Q Y^QR J hñEİX a;lL; J
j^pİ^Ql Q^s Y^o Qİ^Q İ^QR z l;S
V^Lİ^Q Y^QR hmp;^Qh V^Lİ^Q İ^ho;š²
Jod İ^Q z JI f^e V^hİ^Q V^hİ^Q HL Q^S z
qua Y^Mj^QSe^Q Y^o, p;İ^Q İ^Q Y^u z

i;l^Qal Y^İ^Q V^hf^c£j^S V^k HL mCe
İ^hİ^Q hⁿa f;^Qe; J Y^Mm Y^X p;I^Q V^Q
h^ha^h İ^LR^Q j^Q que; a;^Q Y^İ^Q f^Q
hp;İ^Q L;lZ İⁿ Y^İ ECh pc-İ^Q, Y^M
j^QSe (Y^M J pc-İ^Q V^Q) Bİ V^hf^c£ j;
HLSe p;J^Qİ^m X;Cİe h^hs k;l V^Q h^y
aŁa;L İⁿ Y^Mj^QSe Yⁿİ^Q r;İ^Qp;d^Q
h^h£ q^QR z HC j^S^Q HC j^İİ^Q
İ^oİ^Q i he V^Q V^Q h;l L^Q İ;U^Q R^S
Y^Ym Y^J Eİ^Q Bİ pc-İ^Q f^cİ^Q S^Z J
f^cİ^Q S^Z jae q;C Ae;l V^Q İ^V L^Q

ÝJuq Eİv z Bl pc-l; Bc^a e;İL z
ljZ jqlÑ, kō J AeĕÉ jqrĕl
Aaĕ¹ LckÑi;ou NĭNnS L^Q b^l k
j^aMBe;J f;f z

hPm^l h^mli Ml^l h^lQ z Bj;l h^ll
QLl h^mR z L;lZ h^l l;S; ee z Bl
Bj;l Ý;V; AbÑAg;l L^QR k ĩ^m
Bj;l Aú;l f;C^u Ý^h h^mR Ý^l;e;
N^ll SeÉz Bĭj ĩej;lĖ qC hm^lynÉz

B ĩej;eĭmCS B ĩej;eĭmz Aĭa Ý; ĩĖ
CS Aĭri mJ z

Na S^g HC AaĭQl^ll;S; V^umu ĩ^lS
j;l j; h^mX;l;u Qh^l h^lS Mu z L;lZ
h^l J j; Ý;LÚz E^l; l;S;l Ýⁿ z X;l;a
= q^ll^l = AaĭQl^l=mV;W-N^lul Ý^l
l;S; =Ý; Bĭi S;aÉz

H^ll H-ĭm paÉ q^mJ HC fĭ;ic jqrSe
Bc^a ĩ^m NaS^g HL ō^u hĭVÚz

m^lCVÉJ B;l;Qĭa; k;l Nml j;m ĩ^m z
Ý^l HC S^g p;e fĭ;SÉz Jl A ĩ^lĕf^e
l^l j^a z fĭ^l ĩ^l z Ý^lJ h^ll

jae Yqj; hcmu fīm^QL gjL Yh;l SeÉ
 z İL;°dl; f^S ku z -l;NñA Aġp;l^Qel
 q^a z HM^E Dn; g;E^Qan;e H-īm Y;l;l
 Yq; Ll^R z pc-l;l f;l^Q; İİXJ hc^m
 hc^mJô JuCe Ce İE hVmL^Q Qm^QRz
 Yk ejL Y^Qel fġh k;Z; Y^QL LpjpÜ
 Y^QL g^Mhm Ym^Q phC İ^Qu j;ai İL L^Q
 a;l ea^S İ^Qel HLİV İİXJ YÉC ? e;
 İmbuj Bİh^XL;l , e; AY^Mm^Q Cİau^Q
 İ^QLVjİQ;e; A^QVİm^Ql fġZj;İ i;la
 NjZ e; h^SSV e; f;İWe L^Qİİİp^Nİ^Q
 HLİV nē ! YmLİV E^h Ym^Q ejL ?
 Lf^Ml jae ? JIC Aİİ n;İ^QF HC S^Qİ Bİj
 E^Qİ^Qel OlZİz

Bj;l j^aİ g;Y p;İ^Qu pc-l; J Ym^Q
 jqSe Y^a; Y^QMR Yk l;^QMqİl j;İ YL Lb;
 BSJ YSV k^N fġSÉ z L;^QSC Y^Q;e;
 QmİLC Bl Qm^h e; z Hlf^Q L^QVİp
 qa d^Q 40/50 hRl l;SaÄQm^h z pİnX
 plL;l Bp^h z i;la Bġl SNv pi;ju Yİİ
 Bpe n^h z p^QÂ Cl;e j;İ^Q f;İlpÉz Qe;l;
 fİİaL İhfk^Nu fs^h z Yn Ha rİaNE^İ
 q^h Yk LİjEİ^QV plL;l Yİ^Q Pk^hz

JM[®] Bp[®] l;Saç»z Hhw l;S; DnÄl
p[®] b j[®] m L;S LI[®] e z B[®] jllL; 30/40
hRl f[®] e[®] fs[®] z f[®] j cnV; deÉY[®] l
j[®] ÉHP k[®] i;la J Cl;e z Y[®] Cph Y[®] n
n;1 fb l[®] R Ha[®] ke a;l;C Hrl Jf[®]
E[®] WBP[®] z

Y[®];e;ô V[®]CF J flhš[®] Ña i[®] mll ilÓve
B[®] jllL;l A[®] qa[®] k[®] A[®] L Lj[®] Y[®] e
a[®] J[®] l ilRV; p[®] h[®] q[®] z

Y[®];e;ô V[®]CF[®] j;e[®] ka L[®] m i;[®] E[®] a;
ee z E[®] h[®] p;cl z f[®] m[®] n[®] ee z

a[®] Je;l H[®] l;L; a[®] L;L L[®] A[®] L L;S
L[®] Rk Je;l h[®] l;Y[®] W[®] z

Cn[®] je;la , ig[®] l;pe H[®] e;l ej Y[®];e; B[®]?

Hl;J Y[®] M;j[®] S[®] e;l jae, Y[®] f[®] c[®] f;S[®] Ñ jae
f;Ju;l m[®] l; w h[®] V;X[®] k[®] e;l L;e;L[®] s
Y[®] k[®] Ña; Y[®] C il;[®] Y[®];m cn q[®] a z Y[®] k;e Y[®] k;e
J Y[®] l; m S;I[®] n[®] H[®] C Y[®] V; j;[®] h[®] U[®] l X;L;[®] a
Y[®] Q[®] l; C[®] C[®] a;hs a;hs Y[®] e;l Q[®] s
Y[®] f[®] h[®] p[®] M[®] HL HL n[®] y[®] M[®] d jae a;C e;
?l;[®] B[®] l eu ! Y[®] M;j[®] Se[®] l L[®] Q[®] L;V; L[®];

zg;LÚc; h0VXÑÄfä Qf q;l Äfä İgX c;
JuCÔ ÝL@ISÚ-İhüpÚ -- Bõ;qÚj;İmL
i;@m Ll@he z Dn; g;E@me k; ÝmMu --
BeýÚ BeýÚ Aj@a mē q@k;J z

Efpw;l e; ÝZÉpw;l

pc-1;l hs hs p;c; Qmİ@e; ? a;@L kaÁ
L@ Bh;l h< ja h@s; Ýyd l;Ma; z
ÝİmLfÚ;l Ý@L Ý;@ÑİL e; Qs@a; HC
Ý;r f;Ju; p;d@AbQ JI BnĬ İnoİZ
HL@mq ÝMa; z Bj;@L ÝmfİbLĬmNe
W@ Ýhe;@a; --

J ýİl ÝmX N;N; jĬu Yáİ İf@r i;N; ----

a@AĬup; pwh;S; Ý İöfL;l g;VÜk;@ !!

nĕj;fĕj;c jM< Ń Bc^qnŃK Sep´0 cm
Baĭl qu a; Ń^qLC BS^qLI ĩ^qSĭf z AbQ
HCph Ń^ql -ä; hcj;Cn Y^qL f^qS HL BS
HL p;LŃ^qp fĭlZa L^qRz

a;C e^qŃ^qE Ń^qj;c , m^qnL^qb Bch^qeSf J
Aĭa n;qŃ^qjquu fĭM; Hw B^q; ĩLR^q
fĕĀa pv j;e^q AeÉHLĭV cm NW Lĭ^qhe
ĭbl Lĭ^qre z kĭl fcĕ^qĕ^qC e; j q^q qua z

Ń^qpC cmŃ^q B^qŃ^qB^qŃ^qi;Ń^q J p^qwĭ^qa q^q
Ń^qnl EfL;ĭl Lĭ^qh z iN^qŃ^qel Bn^qŃ^q
B^qR Je;Ń^qel Jf^q a^qh pju m^qN^qh Ń^qV;
q^qa z Hĕ^qL Ń^qp;eu; N^qa^qL Ń^qLE ĭ;S^qh
N^qa^q EC^qX; h^qm^qhe e; z Eĕ fĕĀa j; c^qŃ^qz
kM Ń^qLE f;ĕ^qĕ aM Eĕ p;qp L^q
pc-ĭ^qL H,^qf;S L^qre z ĭ^qŃ^qm N^qa^q
h^qjME fĕĀa; z qua pĭM ĭ;S; ee ĩ^q;^o
Aeĕ^qL Lj k^qee; Bl jeV;J Jĭ M^q
Ń^qĭ;jmz

L;Ń^qh Ń^q; Bj;ĭl jae ĭ Mĭĭl-- ĩ^qŃ^qŃ^qeul
h^qg^qh z H^qĭl JĭC Ln^qŃ^qZ Bj;ĭl B^q;
ĩLR^qdeh^qe h^qŃ^qŃ^q p;Ń^q fĭlQu q^qR Ń^qje
Ń^qg Ń^qS;S z Eĕ Bj;ĭl Ń^qm^qVJ h^qV z

HM Bjl; hãzJe;l H, faÁjÉLÏ' J
 f;Vñ;l nñe Bjl; pMz Ýg^QL VklJ
 ĩppñlp;c;l hmfËf L; qu Eë Bc^a
 ÝllJ ee z Bl Eë Ha defq^mJ M^c
 p;d;lz Sñe kfe L^e J ÝññVi j;eø z
 J r^d;l hñÜ Je;l z

L; m fññ; ĩr^m z L; n^QL fññ;^Q hm
 qu ĩf[^] j^e z L; mam;ñ^a fññ; ĩr^m z
 fññ fññ; J Aj;hpÉ Vⁱ; e; Vⁱ;
 l;ñ^a qu z Qy ÝCpju ÝC l;ñ^a bⁱ z
 Abñ^v ÝC l;ñl Jfl ĩ^u ku z HL HLñ
 l;ñl HL HLlJ ßñQé z a;C HL HLñ
 fññ; J Aj;hpñ HL HLdl^z Ove; O^v
 z V^je am;ñ^a HC fññ; Bj;^Q
 VñM^m V^k ĩ^Sl j^el n;ç¹ Ý^a ĩ^Sl
 q^eul Ni ð Y^L k;J z a;C HC hC ĩñM^rz
 A;^Ql pj^Uk;ç; hl L^Q ĩ^a z HL ĩf[^]
 j^e hm qu HCSeÉeu V^k Q^el lwñmfçz
 hlwHC pju Ešl B^çñL;u hp;¹ Bp^a
 ö!; L^Q J VñmfçHL gmp^h g^va ö!;
 L^Q z a;C HC ej z Bhl kM hñ^Q

fŷj; qu aM -ç abÉhl q^u B^p ĩ^S
ŷ^L z QjvL;l ph ŠĽep k; öe^m Ÿ Īō
Ÿ^Nku ĩ^S ŷ^L z

Bĭj Bj;l fĭj ŸĭL^L ŸĭM^pJaj;ĭ^l
Ae^u z J;l Ÿ^mfĭ^s Mĭ^R z heÉ
Ÿ^mV; EŸ; L^l Ÿ;V; Ÿ^m c^{al} p;^b
Ÿ^d Ÿ;ŷ; qĭ^R z Bj;l; Ÿ^m Ÿ^l
Ÿ^M z aM Bj;l g;Ÿ^Nmi^L fĭj
Ÿ^Mz Bj;l; c^S aM ĩ^e H^Sl z f^l
Ÿ; I Bj;^L Ÿ^fŸ^L z Ab^N Ÿ^e Lpjp^U
Bj;^L fĭjĭeC Dⁿl;l Ÿ^m Ÿ^u Ÿ^k H^l
p;^b ĭⁿH^L Ÿ^m jae aĭ Š^m
k^h z ĭ^L;^oBĭj hĭ^ĭ z

Ÿ^je Cl;^e Ÿ^h; Ÿ^u J fĭ^hl pcpÉ
hĭ^a AeÉ Ÿ^ucl N^u qa ĩ^m ph^l
p;^ç Qh^L Q; Ÿ^a qu J L;l;cä qu
ĭ^L;^oh^u d^y ĩ^h ehÉB^u;^o; ĭ^hqa q^u
AeÉ e;l^l Be^X Lĭ^u jS; Ÿ^ue z
a;C hĭ^ĭ e^lLa; Ÿ^u J^u --p;l; pj;SV^C
q^u Ÿ^R Ÿ^e;N^R z

nĭĭ ĩe^QLa^e ȳpe;Tĭĭ eu ĩNĭe^a Bji^Qcl
A^eL Sĭj ĩR^Qŋ ħĭĭ gjÑq^{ES} LI^Q ħ^m
Ÿ^Qe f^Q j;Jĭrc^Q; ĩ^Qu ȳeu , ȳM^e
ȳpe;Tĭĭ N^R fĭj ȳĭMz ĩħf^Qĕ;ĭb ȳrdqu
ej ȳe BL^mjĭZ z

ȳC ȳ^QL fĭeL;ĭ ej ĩC ȳpe;Tĭĭ z

ȳM^e ȳ^QLC ȳĭM; qJu^Q Bl a;C ȳ^QL ħC
J fc^Qĭĕ Bl ħCph p;al;qe z a^Q
p;ĭ;V;S^QħeC L;ĭmS;ic^QBji^QL ĩ^Q ȳ^QM^R
L;ĭZ fĭj;c jq;Se S;e^Q; Bĭj HLĭe
ȳ^QĭNe^Qq^Q J^QL d^Qp LI^Q a;C J Bji^Q
Adĭa^Qĭb ȳ^Qĭ ħ^Qĕ^Qqu J a;ĭ 0e^QŸM^Qĭ;Z^Q
Aĭj;e^QfBji^QL j;ĭ^Qa E^QW^Qs m^QNz

fĭj;c jq;Se Aa^Q Cal fĕĭĭal j;e^Q z
ȳjL q;ĭj z Cl;e ȳ^QL f^QŸVL p;S^Qĭĭ
L^Q ȳ^Qĭ ħc^Qm Bĭĭ ĭ;ĭ^Qa ĭba^Qq^QmJ
Cl;^Qel r^Qĭa L^Q ȳ^Qu HLĭe ȳ^Q z q;ĭ Se^Q
L;ĭnj p^Qŋj;ĭ ĩ^Qõ^Qa CSĭ^Qu^Qm ħ^Qp^Qf
Bo^Qĭ^Qel f^Q L^Qe z L;ĭnj ȳ^QĭCj;ĭ
HLSe j;e^Q ee E^Q HL^Qĭv ũmAg bV ,
Je^QĭL ȳ^QM^QmĭjS;CmJ ĩELĭ;J p;ĭ^Q L^Q
Q^QmH^Qwc^Qĕu^Ql 100Se V^Qf ĭj^Qĭm^Qĭĭ j;C^Qal

jYÉ Eë Bpez HRs;J kM qjmc;Ql
BojZ ðëLl; ïi;:¹ aM Eë Jcl
Jfl ïu Eš kę YÊ LQ z Jli p;qp
fju Šcl;ml YMz Eë HjeC cun;J
LñlSj;ïM z

pc-l; ïM EÛ; z noæBpR YMmHLØV
QV J išcl Šlep aamëu YV fš
phl Bz

Yñ hñm p;Qę Ype, l;ZLZñha£ ïp;h
ïLRice l;SÉ n;pe Lle J Yñ Sqlhã
Yë z noæ YL h;QazBl YC S;Y
Qoñi œclPpl;Cj; Ype Bj;l Y;Rm
z

HLSe e;lfl pj;S AQL ïR;Yhl BQ
Yq R;J z Yq a; Bk; kN YL Qm
BpR z H;L AeÉ ïLR; pj; BpL !
Yje HL Añ;f;Ll Yp;X; h; ïp;fl
h;ne k Yml pju Y;cl B; AQL
nVñp; fl; e;je k;a YqV Ef;NÉ
quz

**ĪĴ°Bjĭ; Ÿĭ ŸMŋ ŸMR, eſmRĥ eu ŸVĭ
qua HC j;eolŸŸfö i mŸŸe !**

-q ej: ĩhŋu HC eĭŸ HMĀJ AĭZ;Qm
fĭqŸS -q BŸR ŸkMŸe ĩjZ jqlöNĭRŸne z
HC -qŸaC ĩ Gĭb bĭLŸae z AbŸŸ Bĭj J
LĭŸŋj kMŸ HLSe ŸŸVĭj;eö ĩRŋj z

Bl aŸ ĩnoÉ-ĭ; ej: ĩhŋu jĭŸe Ÿk Bjĭĭ
pĭc; SĭjŸe ĩŸfvS qŸu SŸŋu J HMŸ
LĭŸŋjĭ pĭŸb BŸR BjĭŸel fŸe qŸu Ÿp
ĩhĭVŸpĭeL qŸh Bl LĭŸŋjŸLJ RŸŸŸu kŸŸh
z Ÿp AŸŸ hŸŸ ĩŸVĭŸl LĭŸh J pŸŸŸŸqŸu
kŸŸh z

LĭŸŋjŸL kMŸ Bĭj ŸŸŸ p Lĭĭ Ÿk ŸLe
ŸĭjĭŸL Bĭj Na SŸŸŸ ŸŸmĭ eĭ aMŸ Ÿp Ÿk
EŸŸVĭ Ÿu ŸpCLĭj pŸŸl EŸŸl qua Bl
ŸĭŸŸe; ŸŸŸŸL aĭĭ ŸŸŸŸLĭŸL ŸĭŸŸŸe Ÿuĭe
zŸpVĭ qmHC Ÿk -- JŸum, VŸNcĭĭ EC ECm
jĭSŸŸŸeVŸŸŸŸŸ

Bl Bj;l Na S^Ql İdrîđ İ^Qumgġġġm
fcġi üjđ e;^Q l;SÉ Qm^Q; AbŃ
iNre İnođ e;^Q Bl İ^Sel fcġi cp
h^Qa; z HMe; fcġi üjđ jġ^Q Ha
Ÿ;^e B^RĶ a;l; cġeul ph^QL defġ^Q
jġđ J a;^Qel A^QŃ fġjje Mġue Xml
Hl Ÿġ z

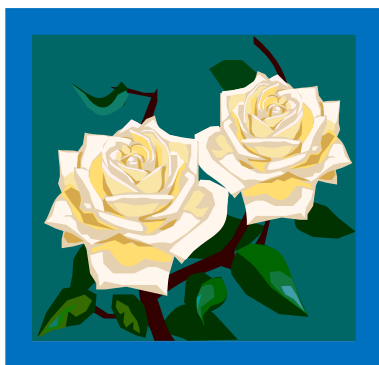
a^QC e; Bjġ NġŃc; ŸŸ ?? Lġ^Qne ??

Bl Ÿ;^Qe; Lb; q^Qne; zzz

Bl e^QLa;l N^Qel jae Bj;l ilp;
Ll^Qa fġll a;q^Qm! qġy.: HLġe Ts Ÿ^Q
k^Qh , fġbhġBġl n;¹q^Qz h^Qġa Bġl
EWh N^S --- A;^Qa q^QS;l h^Qġl Seġġİ^Q
qJ ph^QCz L;^Qnj H^Q Ÿ^QRz n;¹l c^Qa !!!

EC nfmJi;llLj pjj X J kf Ce j;c qvN
BC X hmi EC nfmJi;llLj gl bjEpa
CupNAfV inV!!

Blj HLSe Be-AigpumljEeW, Sje;
BRL??



Never say no never say I cannot

for you are infinite .

All the power is within you.

You can do anything .

Swami Vivekananda.

Aeſſa

HC hCIV Bjil äaſu Baſteſ VL^Q; z
fñjIV ïmMj HLv^αke a;ſy^ſ; L^QC z
ÝmMLI ïLR^v h^Q b^QL a;C ph h^Qeje i m
dl; f^Qſe; L^QſC Bjil j;ſñ; Ll^Qe z
Bjil hC p^Qf;ce; Llil ÝLE ÝC z Bl
Bñj Ýa; h^QmR Bñj HM h^Qp Ll Nñ ,
erœJ a;lu a;lu z

L^Qſ L^QſC !! ph je M^QmBjil f;w^Qel
ſ;e;ñR z a;q^Qmqua Bñj n;L^Q f;ñ^Q z Bñj
A; j^QñEz Ý^Q;e;ke L;E^QL j^Qel Lb; hñe
z HLj;œ j;e^Q k^QL Bñj j^Qel Lb; h^QmR
Ý^Q qmL^Qñj z a;L Bñj ñeajJ e; z öd^Q
jqbñ^Qa;L Bjil L^QR B^Qee J h^Qne Ý
HC Ýa; B^QM ſ^Qñ^Q ÝñjL J Ýa; HL
Bdñ^QLi^Q hñ^Q ï^Q kñl SeÉBñl
Hl p^Qñ k^Qſ² q^Qa q^Qñ z ïL;^QJ Bjil p^Qñ
ñLj^Qae hñ^Ql L^Qñ z Ý^Qv; f^Q hñR z

Jl ĩ^ŒSl kš² B^ŒR a^h Bjil j^Œ qu
L;SV; Aefi^hJ Ll; Y^Œa; z Bĭj
B^ŒNfĭZ z ĩ^Œz^ojjeø ĩ^Œ B^ŒN hĭfa
jjeø qu ? a;Œ^m ĩ^Œ Bĭj Y;hV^L ĩ^Œ
Ll^a Q^mR?

a^h Hcdl^ŒZl InĭL ĩ^hrq eaø eu z
B^ŒNJ q^ŒR A^ŒL z Y^Œje B^ŒL hĭAaeu
nĭj ĩ^hrl ĩ^hrq qu Y^Œ;X^ŒY^Œ;Cf;lel j;ĭhL
Y^Œeĭl Y^Œ;X^ŒHl eĭlal Y^Œml p;^Œ C^Œel
p^ŒC z qua L^Œ-C HC ĩ^Œul OVL ĩ^Œne z
nĭj ĩ^hJ AY^ŒV^Œm^Œu b;L^Œae z Y^ŒV Y^Œ-LC z
Je;lj Bjil Bl L;^ŒŒ;l jaeC --- Y^Œ;
fĭj Y^ŒMu !!

pc-l;l fĭh;l Bj;^ŒL B^ŒCe j;jm^Œ
g;Œ;l g^ŒBY^Œ z Bjil B^ŒNl h^ŒM
Lck^ŒAb^Œh;l L^Œ Bj;^ŒL Q^Œae; BM^Œ
ĩ^Œ Bjil Y^ŒM ĩ^Œep-^ŒL Ab^Œ h^Œm
ch^Œ Ll;l Y^Œ; Ll^Œ z ĩ^ŒŒ^Œl ĩ^ŒĭJ
j^Œef^ŒL^Œ L^Œ pc-l;l S^Œha Y^ŒMu
jjeø^L ĩ^Œ;¹Ll^Œ HC Dn; g;E^Œae z
HC nuaje pc-l;l ĩ^ŒSl f;^Œul Rf ĩ^Œœ

LÝ b^l AÉj;S^e mMV_iL_{ju} z p_jj^eÉq_l
j^s m^lM^hoÉL^l fup_i L_jju V^e ? e;
Hph h^hq^l d^he L_il f^hSe q^he; z

ÝM_jq_{Se} hm^R V^p HLSe p_jj^eÉN^hhd^sz
V^le_iÉ_{ce} L_iSJ L^lÉ^l İ_ç^o a^l g^p_i^e
q^R z HC d^lal j^hm^hV HM BC^le
L_ik^hL^hf^l q_a V^l h^ha e_ee
RnQ^hl Bn^h İ^Rz

Bj^l B^hÑS_e^e; q^R V_jm_qh_l SeÉ
z

İ_ç^o e^scl QL_i h^hÖN^e_i L_i; Ah^hl Bj_il
Jf_l İ^u J Ae^hÉj_e^ol Jf_l İ^u n^s
Q^hİ^u İ^u V^Rz

Y_e^e; k^R H^l j_ep_L İ^hL_vp_il SeÉV^m
Lafr B^{en} İ^uRe İ_ç^o H_i; İ^scl
f_iNmi h^a e_il_s z

İ^hL_vp_i; AN^hÉ L^lR z V^m Q^m V^mJ
Bj^l a^hL_iL L^l Ap^h J İ^hL_mL^l
l_iM_l SeÉ AeÉ İ^Ra_iç_LYL c_ih^aÄ^u
V^Rz a^l j^hÉHLSe Bj_il L_iR H^p
r_j; İ_r; L^l V^he L_iz j_iL_mf_a^l

üuwüfÄXMe Yk Hl rĭa Ll[®]maç dđp
q[®]u kĭh !

Hhw I Lmp;dl Bj;L h[®]me Yk a;l
fĭlĭa AeĕeÉ p;dl[®]el Eĕe h;lZ L[®]
Y[®]he HC nua;e[®]el q[®]u L;S Ll[®]a z

Bj;l l;[®]a Oj que; z ĩLXĕ Boe;²z Bĭj
Y[®]aj d[®]q l;Nĕa;C z h;lhl ĩLXĕ Boe;Z
Ll[®] z Y[®]q HLv; eu Y;V 4W Lĕp;l
HLp;[®] hpi Y[®]hd[®]R HC aĕa;Ll SeÉz
Bj;L j;l[®]hC Hl; z

HR; Bj;l ŏfĭlQam He;SÑhĭh;l L[®]
ĭn;am Dn; g;E[®]an;e Y[®]g[®] h[®]p YM J
h[®]o[®]M z a;C BCĕ ms;C[®]u Bĭj HM
S[®]a N[®]u fĭu 700 ĭĭme CE-Hp Xm[®]l
j;mĕz nL[®]el ja Y[®]M Y[®]Mh[®] B[®]
Y[®]Ml SeÉBĭj L[®]h J LM v;L; f;[®]h; z
Y[®]f[®]c[®]f;js[®]Ñ, Bl Hp Hp J B[®]; A[®]el
HC Qe[®]el p;[®] kš² z pjŰ ILj Y[®]vl;
l;Seĕa Q[®]R Bj;L ĕ[®]u z L;lZ ? Bĭj
HLSe paĭpeĕYk j;e[®]ol Efl;l Ll[®]h pv
Ef;[®]z

NàSf jae ljoëa;LJ Hl; L;cu ejj[®]
äd; L[®] ei z NàSf ÌL;° pãÄL;Äl
jqf[®]o[®]l p[®] L;S L[®]C i;la[®]
üj[®]a; H[®] Ýe z

Eë aÄa;L L[®] L;Ä; rãa L[®]eë !

ë[®]Sl; Ý[®]m ei Ñ[®] ÝM J f[®]j; j[®]Se
Ae[®]l Ý[®]m[®]z Bl ÌL[®]q[®]c f[®]DL
p;S[®] L[®] ý[®]h[®] hc[®]m[®]Ýe z

HLSe p[®]h[®]Ma j;e[®] H[®]el, Ý[®]pe; p;C[®];
h[®]m[®]A[®]Ä[®] Ä[®] L[®]Ä[®] z Ab[®] S;[®] Ý[®] f;Nm
Bl Ý[®]V; ë[®]S[®]l L;S m[®]N[®]hl Se[®]
i;[®]ml[®]L[®] Ý[®]j[®]J[®]Ä[®]L[®] z D[®]; g[®]E[®]an[®]el
Ä[®]l;[®] Ý[®]LE j[®]M[®]m[®]c a;[®]L qu aÄa;L
L[®] j;l; qu Ab[®] Ý[®]p[®] g[®]j[®] Ý[®]m[®]f[®]
Ý[®]J[®] qu z pc[®]-l; B[®]j[®]L H[®]M[®]J a;l fa[®]
j[®]e L[®] z Ý[®]ke -n[®]S[®]Ä[®]l Ý[®]n[®]Le Ä[®]pe;j;l
jae , HL[®]V; Ä[®]no p[®]ju[®]L;[®]m[®]Ý[®]Ä[®]L[®]B[®]V[®]
B[®]R z h[®]y e;l[®]f[®]J f[®]Ä[®]o H[®]w[®]n[®]ö J j[®]Ä[®]q
Ý[®];N L[®]; HC Ä[®]La Ý[®]Ä[®]L[®]M[®] HL[®]j;e[®] Ý[®]j[®]
e;Ä[®] HC B[®]j[®] ! i;h[®]e ! Ä[®] Ý[®];s; L[®]f[®]m
B[®]j;l z

HLSe ĩŃİfl ĩnù j; £Bj;®L ĩn®Re ĳ
Bĳ Je;l Ŷ®MŞeĕe mi Ý®MR Bfe;l
SeÉz aŁa;l qua ŶMS£LL®e z Eĕ
l;S; İ®ne a;C qua L®MĩgĒÚ

Bp®m Na SŶ¼ HC e®In Ha AaİQİ£
İ®m ĳ ŶLE a;l j®Mj İMq®a fl®a; e; z
Bl ŶLE fĒahc Ll®m İqVm®l fĒi®el
ja Ah®b; qa z

İL;° Bj;l L;®R ŶpC ĩ0 n;ç¹ b;l®a; z
HjeC İlwj;®V;l İRnj Bĳ z İL ŶpC Bĳgw
Bĳ J®L MŶuaj Ŷ Sĳee; Bl ŶpC pju
Bĳ HLj;œ Ŷljmj®el l;Z£ĳ J®L Ŷg®m
fĳĩn®u k;C jqöŃ ĩe®Ń Ŷ®u z qua ü®Fz
Sĳee; z aM Ŷm®L J®L rĒfju ĳ --- ŶŶ
ŶŶ ŶŶ ŶŶ --

ŶŶİV l;Z£i ;NŶŶu£!

HC Afjje e®In i n®a f;®İe z a;C
Bj;®L Ŷ®Mı Ll®a E®Wf®s Ŷn®Rz JI
hšĒÉAhnÉĳ Bĳ kĕ Bj;l İfĩ Ŷme; e;
f;C a;q®mŶLE f;®e; z Bĳ Jv; e®L®

Ý^Q z İ^ç °M^eı l Ý^ı HLV^ı fZ^B R^Q
za^ç e^ı ?



föf Que

a^ı q^m N^F ö^ı ! Ý^ı L^U

N^F q^m p^ı a^E Ý^ı , İ^ç S^ı S^t e^ı l N^F z
B^ınh Ý^ç LC B^ıj AeN^ı N^F h^m Ý^ı a^ı
f^ı la^j z a^ı ç ú^m Ý^ı o q^m B^j L^ı h^ı a^ı
j^ı ul^ı J^ı e^ı l h^p u İ^ç u Ý^ı a^ı z Ý^ı Ma İ^ç a^ı
z B^ı l N^F ö^ı e^ı a^ı z

ŸC NÈFC HMÈ hc q^u Ÿ^lŸ^Rz

Ÿ^RV Ÿ^l A^eL BSh İšep q^a; Bj:l
S^{re} z HM h^{ra} f^{il} Ÿ^{ph}C q^a;
nu^ael L:l^z z İ^jleL h^ı Ÿ^{li} İm Ÿ^l;
HeİMM j^ıj:l SeÉ z B^{NC} h^mR Ÿ^k
f^ııc J Ÿ^M j^qSe Bj:l S^ıl pju
Ÿ^{LC} Bj:l V^l L^R L^m S^cı^u
zL^{SC} h^y c^ıa^ı e^ıl Bj:l p^ı p^ıC
H^vb^ıL^ız

Ÿ^je B^ı HL^ıl Bj:l j^jı^ıs k^cz a^M
B^ı Ÿ^{qv}C HL İ^ö z Ÿ^s h^{rl} h^ı c^e h^{rl}
q^ız Ÿ^M Bj:lC p^jhup^{HLİV} Ÿ^ı k^ı
ej he^f a^ıL f^ıı^M Ÿ^m Ah^ıı^ı Ÿ^M
Bj:l j^ıÉmp; Ÿ^NJ^{WİL}ı^ıB^ı h^{ra}
f^ıle; H^v İ^l q^ıR Bc^a z J^ı f^ıV
f^ıV^ı İ^ı Q^Lı^a b^ıl z J^ı A^ıı^a f^s
ku z f^ı hs q^ı Bj:l h^ael h^mJ^ıJ
Ÿ^l;
L^ın İ^{le}ı; L^ıa f^ıle; z h^m Ÿ^k
a^e Ÿ^ı; i^ım^je^ı İ^ıı^ıJ^ı q^mı^{le} ?

HMÈ h^ı Ÿ^ı Ÿ^l;
İ^je qua h^ı Bj:l j^ıÉ
ı^ı İ^ı r^ıı; İ^ıı L^ıı; L^ıı^m z
Ÿ^vı A^ıı^mı^ı B^ıı^ı f^ıJ qu z CeİLe^ıp

ejL HL Īje Bju d^Q z ȳ., Īje Hl;
z ȳ^Q ucl d^Q z Bl Ūncl d^Q pLhp z

Bjil p_il; n_l S^Q Ī^Q a_i; z j^Q q^Q a_i; ŪLE
Ūke Bj^Q Ūf L^Q R z ĪLR^Q aC h^Q f^Q a
f_il_e; Ū H^Q η L^Q R z f^Q HLSe f_iâf
Īkē ē^S HLSe JT; Īāē Bj^Q L Hl q_a
Ū^Q L h^Q q_e z Eē HLSe f_im ĪR^Q e z
AXN̄ Ag AŪŪ^Q n_r AĒJuXN̄f; Ju_r j_eø
k_i Īle; M^C c_j f_i f_i ū_i l HM^Q HlwEē
h^Q e Ū HM^Q Ū_i p_i C^Q L_i m^S ØV
p_i M^Q g^Q LV h_i a a H, l_i p_S j ŪLL_i; ŪBCē
Ī_i ° Ū_i j_i l Ū^Q e Ī_k p_i ŪBj^Q L h^Q n^Q e
Ū^Q f L^Q a a_i C B_i j L^Q r z Bc^Q a
p_i C^Q L_i m^S ØV Ū^Q M Ū_e Ū^Q Ū_i e_i l_i j
q_i m^Q p^Q e n_e h_r Ī_k m_e n_e q^Q R Ī_e; z k_i e_i
qu a_M H-Īm Aa f_i h^Q m_d l_i; qu J f_iâf
ĪLw_r j_i Ī_k u_r Ū_i l_i; L_i S ö_i l_i L^Q e z Bj_i l
Ū^Q e I f_iâf h^Q e Ū^Q Ce ĪLEhp Ū^Q B q^Q XN̄
Ī_k je V_r X_m E C b z HV; Ū^Q Ū^Q n^Q a f_i^Q z
a^Q B_i j Ū^Q l_i L^Q r z

aMē Bĭj Bj;l aāfu euÉ YĭMŸk ĩn;ṃ
ŸL;e; ĩĉnf Aĭ;ĭmL; ŸL ŸLE Bj;L
H-ĭmLlRz

aMē Ah;L qC Ÿk ŸLCh; H-ĭm Bj;L
HLlj Őb;e ŸL Llĥ ? HMe hĉa fĭll
Ÿk HqmŸM;jq;Se Aĭä ŸL;ĉf;ĭe z

pĉfĭä Ÿk 6Me; hĉ ph ŸEĭm; q^u ŸN^m
a;lJ L;lZ HC pc-l;l cmz Jl; Hph hĉ^u
ŸL; l;M a;C Jĉl neiš² Lĉ ĩ^u
hĉ -^m Xĭ^u ŸJu; qu z p;d;lZ j;e^{ol};
a;ĉl AbŸĭglv Ÿ^u k^{he} z

CSl;^und Ÿ;ĭ^ul HLSe H, ĩg- jĭ
c;Nĭel HLŸLb; B^Rk; Bj;l Mĉ ĩĉz
a;qm HLh;l kĉ ŸLE Ÿ;ĭ^ul lĉX;^u Qm
B^p ŸjĀmNĭ; ĩ^uJ f;l f;^{he}; z

L;^{SC} pc-l; J ŸM;jq;S^{el}; kaC mĉL
cĭeu; Ÿa; HLŸC Bl fĭmp , Őf;C , Hg ĩ
BC phC ŸMRz L;^S L;^{SC} !

Sua hPmfSu ::

ÝC hPmL kaC Njm kL ilp;QNe; L^Q
Bp; , hM^V Ymjil h^QL h^zE, HL hÂ
aeu h; YmLl gj^Qac jl^m pc-l;
ÝoL;^{mz}

LÉÝV; ?

Bij Bjil f^acha;^L hma; j , HL
jil^a -im m^N e; z H qap;S; kM ' je
k^a h^p aM O^Q B-e m^Nu fi Ý^Q
dl^a qu h^{il} h^l jae z Bl h^a qu ,
Ýe AN^h ' jeV; ÝM quë h^l h^SE?

Bl Ý^M Ý; ÝC M^LC Ýno qmua;je !

Ýf;Ýnl ih;je L;^a S^m Ý^m a; jl ÝV;
Ýq AbQ a; j f^{il} h^l a;^L S^{ha} l;M^m
L^{ij} Ef;^u z f^u c^E p^c;q ! ÝoL;^m
kM h^l Ll^m h^{no} L;^Q Ol Ý^L aM
p; l;^cq f^Q d^Q Ý^R ! i^é i^é L^Q
j; j^R Hp Ý^L d^Q Ý^mL^V z Hlw f^Q
N^a ph^C j^ML; fs k^uRz

h^QLl ĩeQ ŸŸL ph S^Qnk^Qu z A_z»g_z»ĪLR^Q
ĪR^Qm e_i a_l z nš² L_iWq^Qu k^Qu z ĪĪLvpL
h^Qne Ÿk HL h^QQ^Qu m_i ŸC , M^Qh^Ql ŸM^QJ
qS_j Ll_l p_jŪ^Q ĩp^QŸ^Qj f^Qs ŸR^Q z ĪL_z^Q
ŸM_jq_jSe AVmz Bl AV^Qml A hd f^Qæz
ĪLR^QaC f^QĪ_jc^QL j_l^a Ÿ^Qhe_j J_l z q^Q
ĪLR^QpC p^Qh^Ql h^Qf_jl z

ŸM_l Ÿ_i Hp Ÿ^Q Ī^Q B^QR z Ÿ^Qhe_j k^Qu e_iĪL
LĪ^QĪ^QJ q^Qu^QR z J_l f^QāfaĀ^Qm^QR Ÿk HC
ApM^QŸ_o , Ÿ_iN) e_iĪL B_jl Ÿ^QL q^Qu^QR
J^Ql AbQ j_iL_ml ĩ^Qĥ Ēhm^QR B_j J^Ql
Ÿ_i^Qe_jĩe Ÿ^QM Ÿ^QĪ^QMe ! S^Qte H^Qel B_j
Ÿ^QĪ^QMe z Ī^QĪ^QJ e_i z HC f^Qc^QĪ^Q SeĒ HC
n^QŸ^Ql h^QQ^Ql p^Q B_jl B_mf z

B_jl ĩf^Q Ÿ^QML J Ÿ^QeĪ^Ql HL^QV^QN^QF B^QR
Ÿk AĪ^QĪ^QE_je^Ql Ÿ^QĀL^Qf^Qal_i Ha AaĪ^Ql
L^Q Ÿ^QLe ?

Ÿ^QLe J^Ql Ÿ^QŌ , ĩ^QNĪ^Qh^Qm^QĀ^Qĥ ĩ^Qqa L^Q ?

J^Ql ĪL B_mc_j k^Qa J^Ql j_eŸ hm_j k^Que_j
? J^Ql L_iV^Qm^QĪL L_i^Qm_j lš²h_l q^Qh ?

eqÚ, J qeĭl p^qh a; qua q^he; ĩL^o
Sj;ej hcmN^hur z HM HC q^hC Ÿp;CĭM Ÿp;
LmKÚjĭeŸV;l J a;l cĭua;L LQ^hV;
Ll;e ŸMh L^hm ŸLe NmNm L^h fQ J
cm cm lš² h^hl q^hŸR z Ah^hL q^hu k^he
Bfĭe !

h^hh HLJ J qu e;ĭL ?

q^he;C h^h ŸLe ? Ew^a hp^a k^hl; a;»J
jŸĭ p^hq^hkÉ Ÿeu- p^hj;eÉ L^h; p^h aL^h
q^hm a;l Nāhĭd ĩeu;Z Ll;l SeÉa^hcl
Ÿq Ÿ^hL j;e^hol lš²h^hl q^h ĩL L^h ?

l;r^h h^h ŸML^h ĩLR^h ĩgEme lš²h^hl
q^h a;Ce; h^hL ? ŸC lš² Nĭ M^ha
ea^h ĩ^h je q^hz

l;Ÿ^hp^hmš ŸML^hr^hmš z

Ÿjĭa-^h ĩLR^hC ĩRq^hŸ; !

Mh Lj hu^h j^h qu Ÿs hRl q^h Bj;l
He^hgm^hCĭp^hÚqu z a^ha fĭu jaÉj^hM

fäa qC z fĴ kŭ kŭ z öd^α HL^V
C[®] Lⁿe aⁱ a h^q h^q e^q mⁿ Ŷno z
Hja Ah^o B^j Ste ĩ^g fⁱ C z Ŷ^v
Ŷ^m X ĩ^r z Ŷ^L X^e z H^a B^j l n^l
M^h M^l f^q kŭ z Xⁱ š^z l h^m Ŷ^k qu H
E^z c^q kⁿ eua Ŷⁱ eⁱ; Ŷ^q l A^Ā f^s
Ŷ^a fⁱ z ĩ^z ° Dⁿ Ā^l L^f Ŷⁱ eⁱ V^C
quē z

h^m h^r n^Ē H^Ī V^J a^L aⁱ Lⁱ C^L Lⁱ S z

k^C qⁱ L B^j l j^X M^h ĩ^N s^s bⁱ L^a j HC
Ap^m f^s z Bl i ņ^Z Ŷ^h a^j z c^α
ĳae^S e^l M^h l Ŷ^m ĳe^a j , I^V L^α ĩ^h ö z
ĩ^z ° B^Ü B^Ü ph p^{öb} üⁱ j^h L^q kŭ z

Ŷ^m f^s j Ll^a Ap^h d^l quē z BC ĩ^L
L^g ĳe z

Ŷⁿ m^u M^h C c^α ĩ^r n^j z A^e L^V j I
Ap^m Lⁱ l Z^J Anⁱ z¹ ĩ^r n^j z HL^V^α
C^l V^X Ŷⁱ L^a j z

jⁱ J h^h c^S e^C L^j ĩ^Ā Lⁱ S^C Q^l l h^l l
J h^l s^l h^l Ŷ^m n^e j Ll^a j z B^j e^l
f^h Ā^Ŷ Ŷ^L B^p Ŷ^b f^l h^l z f^q J

A[ⓐ]L j[ⓐ]eø Bp[ⓐ]; z Bañu , Aejañu ,
hã[ⓐ], Lj[ⓐ]Se z a[ⓐ]l; [ⓐ]L [ⓐ]; z h[ⓐ] qõ; z
h[ⓐ]l Røel; b[ⓐ]L[ⓐ]; z [ⓐ] Hm[ⓐ] h[ⓐ]f[ⓐ]l z
h[ⓐ]S[ⓐ]l [ⓐ] j[ⓐ]RJum VL[ⓐ]l i ã[ⓐ]N[ⓐ]j[ⓐ]R h[ⓐ]s[ⓐ]
ĭ[ⓐ] [ⓐ] d[ⓐ] ĭ[ⓐ] [ⓐ] [ⓐ]; z HLLj z
ĭfJe p[ⓐ]l; f[ⓐ]s; [ⓐ] LQ¹ z B[ⓐ]j[ⓐ]el
h[ⓐ]s[ⓐ] plhv f[ⓐ]e Ll[ⓐ]; z B[ⓐ]j[ⓐ]l h[ⓐ] HaC
ĭncĭl[ⓐ] [ⓐ] z H[ⓐ] A[ⓐ]j[ⓐ] ĭhL ĭLR[ⓐ]ĭC
L[ⓐ]z B[ⓐ]j[ⓐ]l n[ⓐ]l h[ⓐ]s[ⓐ]J HLCllj z B[ⓐ]j[ⓐ]l
h[ⓐ]l S[ⓐ]W[ⓐ]; B[ⓐ]j[ⓐ]el f[ⓐ]s[ⓐ]lC j[ⓐ]eø z M[ⓐ]C
ej[ⓐ]ĭĭ z Lw[ⓐ]pl H[ⓐ] ĭf f[ⓐ]el Seĭm[ⓐ] z
[ⓐ]Na l[ⓐ] [ⓐ] [ⓐ] X[ⓐ]L[ⓐ]ae z p[ⓐ]h[ⓐ]
j[ⓐ]M[ⓐ]f[ⓐ]d[ⓐ] Ca[ⓐ]ĭcl p[ⓐ] Jw[ⓐ]p; Ll[ⓐ]ae z
ü[ⓐ]d[ⓐ]ae; p[ⓐ]w[ⓐ]ĭ ĭR[ⓐ] z

Bl Je[ⓐ]l i[ⓐ]C[ⓐ]f; h[ⓐ]nc B[ⓐ]j[ⓐ]l h[ⓐ]l p[ⓐ]
B[ⓐ]j[ⓐ]l ĭ[ⓐ] qu z

B[ⓐ]j[ⓐ]l hl [ⓐ]; [ⓐ] [ⓐ] B[ⓐ]j[ⓐ]el h[ⓐ]s[ⓐ] L[ⓐ]R
Jl S[ⓐ]M[ⓐ] h[ⓐ]s[ⓐ] Bp[ⓐ]; z ĭL[ⓐ]° B[ⓐ]j[ⓐ]el
[ⓐ] qu[ⓐ] z

Hlw Jl HL L[ⓐ]p[ⓐ]l p[ⓐ] Jl p[ⓐ]FL[ⓐ]
ĭR[ⓐ] k[ⓐ] ĭ[ⓐ] B[ⓐ]j[ⓐ]el j[ⓐ]d[ⓐ]ĭi ōZ p[ⓐ]p[ⓐ] qu z
[ⓐ] J ĭ[ⓐ]l p[ⓐ]u f[ⓐ]ĭ[ⓐ] C[ⓐ]mLl[ⓐ]; z

Bj̄j ŸnoL,ᵐ Rcĕ;ᵑ Ḃ̄Ḃ̄Ḃ̄Ḃ̄ NᵐNᵐm
ĭᵐ Cᵑmhà Lĭl z

j;li;W̄i Ḃ̄Ḃ̄ gaḂ̄ hᵐVᵐHL;L;l z

Ḃ̄Ḃ̄ p̄Ḃ̄ HLSe j;li;W̄ Ḃ̄Ḃ̄ Ḃ̄ e;ĭL
CᵐLḂ̄Ḃ̄ Cĭ' eḂ̄l HḂ̄fᵐ Bj;l hᵐl
p;ᵐ LĭCFEV;ᵐ j;ᵐVpḂ̄Ḃ̄ z Bj;l hl ,
Ḃ̄Ḃ̄ HḂ̄ BᵐLḂ̄ Rᵐe ĩaeSe HLp;ᵐ
g;ᵐW̄Ḃ̄qu z Jᵐel f;Ḃ̄ ĩḂ̄Ḃ̄Ḃ̄ W̄Ḃ̄Ḃ̄
Ḃ̄ᵐVj z L;ᵐSC J;l; J Ḃ̄Ḃ̄ f;Ḃ̄ z

Bj;l hᵐl d;lZ; qu Ḃ̄C Ḃ̄Ḃ̄ p;ᵐVᵐḂ̄aL Bl
Bj̄j Ḃ̄;Vj;W̄ Ḃ̄LE HLSe z Ḃ̄C ĩᵐC
pᵐḂ̄a z Bj̄j ĩLRᵐC j;eᵐa l;Ḃ̄ eC Ḃ̄ Ḃ̄
LĭCFEV;l fᵐᵐR hᵐḂ̄Ḃ̄no Ḃ̄LE Bl Bj̄j
AḂ̄Ḃ̄Ḃ̄Ḃ̄ ĩᵐḂ̄Ḃ̄Ḃ̄Ḃ̄Ḃ̄Ḃ̄Ḃ̄ !

pᵐḂ̄a Hje S;Ḃ̄Ḃ̄ Ḃ̄Ḃ̄ Ḃ̄ Ḃ̄Ḃ̄
CeimḂ̄Ḃ̄Ḃ̄ qu z HḂ̄J;l; Bj;l hlᵐ
hᵐ Ḃ̄ aḂ̄ j;dḂ̄ p;ᵐ Ḃ̄Ḃ̄ fᵐJ
Ḃ̄Ḃ̄Ḃ̄Ḃ̄ Ḃ̄Ḃ̄Ḃ̄Ḃ̄ ?

Bj;l hl HjeJ hᵐ Ḃ̄ a;ᵐ Ḃ̄ Ḃ̄Ḃ̄
i;ᵐḂ̄Ḃ̄ Bl a;l p;ᵐ quḂ̄ hᵐC Bj;l

p¹ b ĩ¹ u q¹ u¹ R z q¹ m B j l p¹ b ĩ¹ u q¹ a;
e j z

H¹ a B j l q¹ e¹ Ÿ¹ P k u z L i l Z B ĩ j k¹ L
i¹ ĩ¹ m ĩ¹ p a¹ L N i ĩ¹ i¹ ĩ¹ m ĩ¹ p z a¹ c
qua B j l p i l v¹ S t e h ĩ l p¹ b H L v¹
S j u¹ u H L v¹ g¹ v m l¹ u Ÿ¹ R z Ÿ¹ M e v¹ u I
Ÿ¹ u v¹ l¹ u Ÿ¹ R z

B j l i k M e p e S i m f ä O ĩ¹ a k c a M e J
i¹ ĩ¹ m L¹ Ÿ¹ s i¹ a f ĩ l ĩ e L i l Z B j i¹ e l j¹ e ĩ¹
ĩ¹ m I j d h f z

B j l H j e J j¹ e q¹ a; Ÿ¹ J Ÿ¹., L l i l p j u
qua j d h e L j¹ e L¹ z

M ĩ L o Ÿ¹ u ĩ¹ R Ÿ¹ c p j u v¹ z a M e j q ĩ o Ñ
B j i¹ L h¹ q e z B j i¹ L h¹ e Ÿ¹ ĩ¹ ĩ¹ L l
H v¹ J l H C S ĵ¹ z H L j La S ĵ¹ l La Ÿ¹ ĩ¹
B¹ R z p ĩ l L b i ĩ¹ m a e f ĩ ĩ ĩ ? L i¹ S C
Ÿ¹ s Ÿ¹ z Ÿ¹ ĩ¹ s Ÿ¹ Ÿ¹ ĩ¹ ĩ¹ e¹ b i L Ÿ¹

B p¹ m B ĩ j Ÿ¹ c ĩ¹ l f ĩ ĩ¹ Q a h¹ P m e Ÿ¹ u Ÿ¹ k
B j l h l¹ B¹ N Ÿ¹ L E Ÿ¹ ĩ¹ e j z C a ĩ ĩ¹

kčJ Bĭj B^Q qĭl^Q Ÿ^QmĭR ph ! HR_sJ
 JI B^Q; c^QŸ œĭn ĭR^Qm kčJ J h^Qm
 Ÿ^Q-^Qm Celp^QX₂V_m, mi I HL_VC ahĭ
 Bĭj Ma i^QĭR H^Q-^Qm p_jm^Qa ĩ^Qu z

pĭCĭLL J pĭd_k; h^QmBĭj Bl L_i^Qn_j eĭL
 B^Q L_j^Qch J lĭa ĭR^Qn_j kMē -q
 ej:ĭhr_uL c_k^QŸ i_jN L^Q Ÿ^Qm qu aĭl
 f^Q z Bh_l ĭ^Qcn_Ÿ; h^QmŸ Bĭj Aĭg^QKĭV
 z Ÿ^Qĭl Ÿ^Qh_z Ÿ^QLE h^Qm Bĭj J L_i^Qn_j
 ĭ ep Nĭj Ÿ^QL H^QpĭR z Ab_Ÿ Ÿ^QMē Ÿ^QL
 p_jŸ^Q i_i^Qm_hp_l p_Ÿ qu HC SN^Qa B_jl;
 Ÿ^QMē Ÿ^QLC H^QpĭR z qua a_jC B_jl Ÿ^Qĭl
 p_w; pc_{-l}l p_w; Ÿ^QL ĭæ Ÿ^Q eĭL
 l_jZ^Q Ÿ^Qĭ h^Qm_j^Q L^Q b_i^QL z JI L_i^QR
 Ÿ^Qĭ j_i^Q L_Ÿ^Q i_i^Qm_hp_i eu z j_a^Qc^Q_l
 do_Ÿ , fö do_Ÿ , Ÿ_V ĭ^Qö do_Ÿ H^Q-^Qm
 Q_jv_Ll ĭ_Ÿep z JI Ÿ_± Ÿ_M J^QL p^Q_z
 Ll^Qa; z L_iZ f_ĭ^Qc j_qSe p_f_Ÿo J
 h_Ÿ^Qa_hZ z f_ĭ^Qp_w ĭ_k_l z a_jC Ÿ_M
 ĭ_k_jZ Ÿ_ĭ Q_me; L^Q ph eS^Q l_iMae
 ĭ_z^Qpc_{-l}J L_j kee; z Ÿ_u^Qcl L_i^QR e;
 Ÿ^Qm_J HC L_jĭ j_eo_V ĭ_ke Ÿ^Qĭ A_ĭ ke
 Ll^Qa i_i^Qm_h^Qpe ĭ_äe ĭ_äE_ea_e h_u^Qd^Q

a_iĒ ĩ^u nkĕu Q^m Y^{ae} z qua
fjLn_iml q_is L_is_i p_i^b ö^u b_iL^{he} Ćē
z

Bl i ša Y^{Īal} p_i^b Y^o, Y_i Mh L_je
a_iĒL p_j^s z

I Y^k hm_j CeĪL^hp Bl p^Lh^pl L_b!
Y^o, Ī_je !

J^{el} HL_v Y_v SN_v B^R z Y^{Me} Y^{el}
J^{el} Y^{el} Be_j qu z j_eo^L L^fb Q_ima
L_il SeĒz

ö^eĪ_mj q_imEX A_i ĉ^eĉ A^f^o ĩ_e; S_im
e_iĪ ĩ^S ĩ_al p_i^b p_qh_p L^e z L_iz ,
E_e ĩ^e_ju H_{ph} ĩ_e Y^MY^MHL_vSl_j
q_v^L L_i^a k_e Bl_i z qua Y_i^e; Ī_je
J_el Bⁿf_iⁿ Ī_m a_M !

Y_ill_j B_ij_J B_jl h_pu e_je_j L_i^fn^{el}
Y^o, L_i^a Y^MY_v h_p i_jh_aj Y^k H_i;
L_eL^{el} ? S_jj_iL_ifs Y_i f^{el} m_k ĩ_eh_il_Z
SeĒz Bl H_i h_s h_s Y_mL_i f^{el}; e_ĪX q^u
L_eL_i^R ? Bl l_i^a Y^e L^{el} ? Bl ö^d
ĩ^{el} ĩ_L_v O^b Y^{Me} ĩ^u B_jl_j jm_je

aĤN Lĭl Bl ŸLje Bq- BqŸEqŸEqŸnē
 hĭl LŸ z aMē AaVĈ ŸŸV Ÿk HVĭJ ‘ je
 ĩŖŸmeĭ; Ÿk CŸLŸnĭe qhĭl hĕfĭl BŸHLVĭ
 z ĩfĭluX qhĭl Oveĭ; OŸV z Bĭĭ Ÿá; Bnh
 ŸŸLC Mh ĩLEĭlup LĭŸSC ĭ;hmĭ HVĭ
 BĭĭŸL HLhĭl VĈ LIŸaC qŸh z LĭŸSC
 ŸmL ŸkŸNs LIŸa qŸh z LĭŸL dĭl ? HLĭ;œ
 ĭ;Ĉ qŸal LĭŸR ĩŖŸm z Jĭ pĭŸb mĕŸWĭ qŸu
 Jĭ JfŸ EŸW OŸŸá öĭ; LŸ Bq- Bq
 LIŸa bĭl z ĩL;Ÿmi queĭ; LĭlZ CŸLŸnĭe
 quē Bl ĭ;Ĉ Ha ŸŸV Ÿk fĭŸ jŸŸs kĭJu
 gŸnl jae ŸĕáŸu fŸs z Bl BĭĭlJ qua
 ĩfĭluX quē LĭŸSC ĩLRŸ pĭŸd queĭ; z fŸ
 ĭ;ĈL dŸ hĭm QŸm JĭLĭ OŸ;OŸ ŸMŸŸz
 J hŸmJŸWLĭ;Qĭ;Qĭ;ŸM, Bĭĭ Jph ŸMŸa
 QŸeĭ; z aMē Bĭĭ hĭm, aĭqŸmaĭĭ Bĭĭl
 Hph SĭuŸŸ-ŸmŸa qŸa cĭJ (Bĭĭ eĭX)
 ŸŸLĭ Jĭ; Ÿu z Bĭĭl ĭ;Ĉ jŸe qu pĭdŸ
 gĭcŸqŸh z J pĭŸb pĭŸb JMe ŸŸL QŸmkŸu
 z

Bĭĭ fĭfŸŸd ĭ;ŸNē fŸL LĭlZ Bĭĭl jŸe
 qu HLSeĖBĭĭl ŸŸL hĭpĭl fĭlŸm ŸmŸ
 cĭŸfz Bĭĭl AeŸĕĖhāŸHwhĭhŸŸl LĭŸR

ö®R̄ Ŷ a;J A®LC h̄h̄ J j;L̄ Ŷ̄,
 LLa Ŷ®Me;je ŠĖp L®R̄ Ŷ̄je HLSe
 h̄a;ajl İf̄p̄L̄ Ŷ̄j̄a£L® Ŷ̄u z Bl h̄m̄
 , BĴ BSJ S̄ġe; İf̄p̄l h̄p̄Q̄V̄ Bj;l
 e;İL İf̄®p̄j̄n;C Hl z

İL̄n;l hu® Hph ŶM̄n h̄h̄ J j;®ul f̄ġa
 nĒ; Q̄m̄ k̄u z Ŷ̄je Bj;l HL h̄ah̄£
 ŶMa; a;J h̄h̄ h̄Vam̄l h̄C H® J®l
 İQ̄n̄L;Ŷu m̄L̄® l;Ma; z H̄a Jl Ha
 l;N q̄a; Ŷ HLdl̄Zl j®el Lø ö!; qu z
 Bh̄l Bj;l HL Baġ ŶMa; h̄h̄ J j;
 L̄a;J Ŷ®M̄i®R̄ z a;®a L® a;J Hje
 AnĒ; qu Ŷ®Ŷ®el f̄ġa Ŷ HLġe Q̄s;Ĵ¹
 T;Ĵm̄ L® J a;®el İhl;Ü;Q̄LZ L®
 e;Ǖe;h̄e Ll;l SeÉ z Bp̄m̄ h̄p̄Q̄l; kM̄
 Ŷ̄V̄b;L̄ aM̄ i;® h̄h̄ J j;C a;®el phz
 İL̄;°kM̄ Hph ŶMa f;u aM̄ İLR̄h̄T̄
 EŶa f;®e; L;lZ Bj;®el Ŷ®n̄ Ŷ̄, İnr;
 ŶC z Bl j®e L® ŶLE h̄T̄ J®l
 i;®nh̄p̄u i;N h̄p;®R̄Ab̄h̄ nĒü j;aj Bl
 İfa; -qÉŶ;®e; Af̄l;®l İm̄ç k; Jl; h̄T̄a
 f;l®Re; z

Bjil j^e qu i:l^a ý., HX^aLⁿe Qm^r
Ll; cLLil z

Bl Bļj Hje Ȳn ĩLR^aý^ul Lb; Sjē
k^el ĩnōLⁱm fⁱs:l L;l^α, j;j:l; C< v
ĩ^ar z L;^{SC} ý^e;g;Cm ȲLhm ĩ^enC
HC h^fiV; HLhⁱC ĩjb^fz

L^o ý^a e fⁱs aMē h^p HLĪV ȲmL
Bjil Ū^e qa ĩ^a Qf^a bⁱL z Bļj O^l
cⁱs^a pfⁱv HL QⁱV j;ĩl z ȲmLĪV ý^e
ku z f^s Bjil L^og^m; h^m k H⁻m
Lĩl^u; z J;l; ĩ^e lⁱMz f^a AĕpXŪⁱh
j;l^hz

a;CBļj Bl f^a I h^p-^m k^aj e; z

HMJ ú^ml Lb; J LⁿSl Lb; j^e q^m
M^C e^ovⁱn^lSL q^a fⁱs z La h^aĪ^m !
ph;l Lb; j^e qu z ĩⁿo L^a Aⁿ;L q^m
Lb; z k^m I ú^mRⁱs^a BjⁱL AeÉú^m
ý^Ju^q qu Bļj M^a j^os fⁱs z L;lZ f^hj
ĩ^e L^o ĩ^a k fⁱn h^pĪ^m a;l
Ī^o p Lĩl k ý^aj;l h^h ĩL L^e ? ý^p

h^{em} J^W k h^S ph^S h^{oe} L^e z
HLSe j^vz

ú^m Yá; il^gE^S Se^E J qu^l
Y^lLä;il ú^m qua JI h^h a;C Y^u
h^ril j^MY^M J^M i^SN^Le il^o
Bj;l jeV; h^adl^Z IR^m z HLLj p^b
Y^u jejl; q^u k^C z i^um^N e; z f^l
Bj;l C^R L^e e;Ce Y^e A^FXⁿe;Y^e
z Y^XJ^W z Y^e Y^E S^e; z k^mB^J
A^eL i^um L^mS i^SN^qa filaj z
qua S^e Ae^M h^CYá; ! h^C; il ?

Yⁱ h^h Y^M J h^eM a^L;Ll T^mle^u
Bj;l j;bu Q^s h^pR a;^a j^e qu H^e
p;J^SH Jf^l H^r leEL Y^{gn}a q^h z
Bj;l Ab^N i^um Jf^l Y^M Y^S;u Y^{pi}
, Na S^Y; Yá; JI f^hh J^L p^qE^L
fil^a; e; z Y^e;ice i^um^ple z j^M
Jf^l h^uC Y^u k a^J Bj;l Y^u, q^m
p^FV^g;C Ll^a Arj a;C B^J i^Na^L
h^uL^e H^eRz

a;C Y^M Bj;l Jf^l Y^S;u M^f; z Y^M
L;S il ? Y^u, Ll; z B^eW Y^hw^u il

h^m V^Re ? j^fIS CS B ĩ^NmCS^X
f^šĪVEnje z

Bl ŸM j^qS^el jae jje^oŸl k^el e;
l^q B^R e; -Z e; Ÿⁱ; j^el ĩ^RŸ^v
a^el üj^l Ÿ^o, uⁱmniz¹Ll; h^fa^a Bl
ĪL^h LⁱS bⁱL^a fⁱ? ĩ^p CS B h^Ÿ
BeAⁱgⁱpu^m Ÿⁱs ! c^fV V^aBN^m z Ÿ^LE
Īg^aJ Ÿ^e; z ah^o Ÿ^o aⁱl üj^l
i^aLⁱf^sl h^m aⁱL ĩ^Re^l Fo^ai^vJ
Ī^a Arj z jⁱ; h^fPl jae nk^u f^s
bⁱL z LⁱSC f^oo jje^o Ÿ^a; H^ĪL J^ĪL
j^Mjⁱl^h LⁱZ H^a Ag c; Ÿ^Ÿ Jⁱ hs Ÿ^a;
HL eⁱR^s Ÿ^m Ÿ^sm!

ĪL^RĪL^RĪ^fL^m h^fS² Bp^R kⁱ; J^el
pⁱ^b k^s² Ī^Rm HM cm hcm L^qR Īⁱ^o
Bc^Ÿ J^elC QjQ z H^ĪLLⁱl Ml Ī^e
J^ĪL Ll^R z Bp^m f^Ÿj^c J Ÿ^M j^qSe
qm Ÿ^vmL J BeL^mŸ^XŸ, lⁱŸ^l h^ge
z

h^q AⁱSⁱa q^mC J Ī^SiCeⁱl Ÿ^p
fl^mC Ÿ^LE i â queⁱ z E^vp XⁱLⁱal hm ,
A^ŸŸ^m f^ŸŸ^o La⁻m a^l J XⁱLⁱa

z hñjèje J Qmñ Yñi l;S l hnd^Q Hl; z
Hl; Bl jje^Ø L Ì B^Qñ Y^Mh ?

k^Qel Ì^Sel S^{te}C B^yl^Q Y^l; z

Y^M j^qS^{el} jae Y^Qujje^Ø L L^lQ L^lQ
L^Q Y^lV d^ñNñNñ^Q L M^Cu f^ZE AS^ñ
Ll; E^lQv z i;h^q k^u HC e;f;l^lQ^lQ^lnuaje
Dⁿ; g^Ean^Qel A^g^Q L^lQ L^lQ j;eh
ñ^oel h^mY^u çC A^jh^q J f^zY^ñ;u ?
Q^h L Ì^fW R^m a^m Y^Ju; E^lQv HC
L^vpa X;C^{el} z

na na f^ñai;h^e jje^Ø J f^ñai;j^uf^e;l^l;
a^Qel Y^kN^ep^Cj;e f;ee; z Bl HC AM^cE^J
AY^f;Nä Y^mE^oj;Na a^lai;L L^Q jje^Ø L
Y^{ai} j;l^{RC} , fbⁱØ L^lQ Bl al;Z
a^lL^ñel jNS Y^lm^C L^lQ Y^k f^ln^ñ Ì^LR^α
que; , paa;u Ì^LR^αY^Qme; z h^ñL j^ESL
L^Q; ph f^Q z HCph Aä Ì^m J AäL;l
fb jje^Ø l j;bu Y^lL^Q Ì^Sl; mi h^e q^QR
Bl k;l; k^QR a^Qel Y^q LuL^Q; Y^ñ
Qme; L^Q a^Qel q^lsl M^l Y^l p^jU^l Ì^LR^α
Ì^Q Ì^QR , Ì^QR Ab^ñ, p^jÜ H^wj^{el}
n;l;¹ z He;S^ñW^lñ z H^ñ L^l; p^ñh z

aŸ»A[®]L İL[®]Ll; k[®]u z ŸL[®]hm p;đ;lZ
j;e[®] S;[®]e; Bl a;lC p[®]kN ĩ[®]R HC
nuaj[®]el -İ[®]z

Bjil j[®]e qu ŸM j[®]qSe, fZj j[®]qSe J
Ÿf[®]cĚjS[®]ML eN[®]AL[®] , j;bi eĚs; L[®] ,
Ÿ[®]m Ÿ[®]m f[®]M; nq[®] Ÿ[®]s;[®]e; Eİ[®]v Hhw
j;e[®]L Ahġa Ll; Eİ[®]v Ÿ[®] HCph p;đ;l
j;bu hp; OZÉ, f;ñhL Ca[®]l; İLi[®]h
p;đ;lS[®]L m[®]v Q[®]mR z j;[®]i; ŸM j[®]qS[®]eL
f;bl j;[®]i; , j;l Ÿf[®]c[®]L S[®]a;j;l j;l j;l
Ÿ[®] VL[®]; VL[®]; L[®] Ÿ[®]m Ÿ[®] Rys !
Cġau J[®]el h[®]fl ?

pc-l; h[®]mR Ÿ[®] J İ[®]u fġ[®]v j[®]qj[®]el
p;đ;l[®]a, jL[®]ju jmaĚN Ll[®]h z C;j Bġm
C;j Ÿ[®]p[®]el p;đ;l e;S;ig J L;lh[®]mu İ[®]u
i;l[®]al p;đ;l[®]e;l[®]el pĚ[®]vİl eĚ[®]İle J
Vġ[®]fe Rys Ÿ[®]m Ÿ[®]h z Ha OZÉ İ[®]k;l
Cġaq[®] p[®] q[®]R İle; p[®]q z Bl Hp Hpl
oqp A[®]L Ÿ[®]MR i;la Bl Ÿ[®]Mh e; z
İ[®]q[®]; ENġ[®] ĩ[®]m[®]p[®]feuz a;l; n;ġ l c[®]a z

Bj[Ⓢ]cl Gb j[Ⓢ]Gbl; ph[Ⓢ] HV[Ⓢ] h[Ⓢ]m[Ⓢ]Ÿ[Ⓢ]
z l[Ⓢ]S[Ⓢ] N[Ⓢ]ā[Ⓢ]ē[Ⓢ]n[Ⓢ]l[Ⓢ] Lb; h[Ⓢ]me a[Ⓢ]c Je[Ⓢ]l
S[Ⓢ]te ĩ[Ⓢ]a quz

Je[Ⓢ]l qa[Ⓢ]l Ÿ[Ⓢ]R[Ⓢ]J Bl Hp Hp j[Ⓢ]e f[Ⓢ]ĵ[Ⓢ]c
J Ÿ[Ⓢ]M[Ⓢ]j[Ⓢ]q[Ⓢ]S[Ⓢ]el qa B[Ⓢ]R[Ⓢ]z ĩ[Ⓢ]ē[Ⓢ]n[Ⓢ]ē[Ⓢ]Ÿ[Ⓢ]
ĩ[Ⓢ]S[Ⓢ]el Ba[Ⓢ]ĕ ĩ[Ⓢ]ē[Ⓢ] L[Ⓢ] Hl; c[Ⓢ]S[Ⓢ] l[Ⓢ]S[Ⓢ]
N[Ⓢ]ā[Ⓢ]l Ÿ[Ⓢ]q[Ⓢ]R[Ⓢ]z d[Ⓢ]e[Ⓢ]ē[Ⓢ]l[Ⓢ]š j[Ⓢ]œz f[Ⓢ]ĵ[Ⓢ]c J
Ÿ[Ⓢ]M[Ⓢ]j[Ⓢ]q[Ⓢ]Se f[Ⓢ]i[Ⓢ]e; Ÿ[Ⓢ]pe Ÿ[Ⓢ]l[Ⓢ]; L[Ⓢ]S Ÿ[Ⓢ]C z
Hl; HL[Ⓢ]V[Ⓢ] ĩ[Ⓢ]l[Ⓢ]V[Ⓢ]Q[Ⓢ]el p[Ⓢ]i[Ⓢ] k[Ⓢ]š²z



a[Ⓢ]Ľa[Ⓢ]l BS[Ⓢ]l k[Ⓢ]N[Ⓢ] M[Ⓢ]C ff[Ⓢ]ml z j[Ⓢ]œ
Q[Ⓢ]S[Ⓢ]m[Ⓢ]c p[Ⓢ]gn[Ⓢ]ē[Ⓢ]Ÿ[Ⓢ]a HC Bd[Ⓢ]ē[Ⓢ]L k[Ⓢ]N[Ⓢ] Hph
nu[Ⓢ]ā[Ⓢ]Ľe n[Ⓢ]š[Ⓢ] Ÿ[Ⓢ]ē[Ⓢ] ĩ[Ⓢ]ē[Ⓢ] b[Ⓢ]l z B[Ⓢ]NC
h[Ⓢ]m[Ⓢ]R[Ⓢ] Cn[Ⓢ]ĵ[Ⓢ]e;Ľa, ĩ[Ⓢ]ē[Ⓢ]Ľe , L[Ⓢ]m[Ⓢ] J
h[Ⓢ]N[Ⓢ]m[Ⓢ] M[Ⓢ] Bl[Ⓢ]de; H[Ⓢ]w[Ⓢ]A[Ⓢ]Ľ[Ⓢ]ē[Ⓢ] i[Ⓢ]Ÿ[Ⓢ]C[Ⓢ]S[Ⓢ]j ,
Ľ[Ⓢ]Ľ[Ⓢ]ē[Ⓢ] p[Ⓢ]ē[Ⓢ] ĩ[Ⓢ]l[Ⓢ] H[Ⓢ] ĩ[Ⓢ]l[Ⓢ] p[Ⓢ]q[Ⓢ]k[Ⓢ]ē[Ⓢ]j[Ⓢ]œ Aōi
n[Ⓢ]š[Ⓢ] Bl[Ⓢ]de; L[Ⓢ] p[Ⓢ]Ÿ[Ⓢ]u L[Ⓢ]S q[Ⓢ]Ľ[Ⓢ]m[Ⓢ]L[Ⓢ] z

Hci^h oejn aji; nua^{el} S^m S^u
f^s J i^{el}J d^{ap} qu Hhw i^{el}
jje^{el}J i^{el}:Yo L^{el} Yu z H-im Y^{el};
Aa im^{ap} eu k^{ap} p^{ap} Bji^{el} Y^m z
Lpv^{el} Alm^{el} z L^{el}Z HC pv^{el} Y^{el};
pi i^{el}; h^u L^{el}e; pj^s z

YVj^qSNv p^s aL^A, I^{hE}, LZ; J n^s
i^{el} z HLC h^u apv^{el} Bji^{el} Y^q, je ,
Ba^{el}Ca^{el} p^s qu z

ph^c Y^{el}; B1 BCe^{el} , i^uge q^{el}LwJ
p^{el} Y^{el}pl jae jNS^{el}l^{el}qee; a^c aji;
Bd^{el} h^{el} i^{el} i^{el} h^m Y^{el} z Bc^{el}
i^{el} i^{el} i^{el} i^{el} Y^{el} z od^{el} Bji^{el} S^{el}
Ef^{el} p^{el} e; z L^{el}Z je i^{el} Aa i^{el}
dl; k^{el} e; z k^{el} Se^{el} h^m W^{el}
Y^{el} i^{el} j^{el} CS e^{el} mgl N^{el}
c; CE^{el} i^{el} p^{el} a^c h^{el} f^{el} k^{el} j^{el}
G^{el}; je^{el} Y^{el} i^{el} eu C^{el}
p^{el} k^{el} L^{el} S L^{el} ae z aji; h^{el} k^{el} HC
im^{el} im^{el} i^{el} i^{el} i^{el} i^{el} i^{el} i^{el} i^{el} i^{el}
q^{el} mje^{el} h^{el} amL^{el} a q^{el} z d^{el} j^{el}

L;S Ll^a q^h z L;lZ je HLv; pj^{ul} fl
 qj^f u ku z k; i ÑeÉĤ Ĥka;J h^m W^Re
 Ĥ dĤe L^Q hý abÉJ ‘ je Y^oZ pñh k; dĤ
 J İ^Q:l pj^h Lc;Ĥf pñh eu z kĤ
 Ç^MEn;e Ĥ^u İLR^YT; ku aM ĤĤ^a
 j;f^a q^h; a;^a AvL Ll;l cLl;l q^h;e;
 Bl a;C hĤ haĤ;e Ab^ĤĤa^L AvL jš²
 Ll;l Y^o; Ll; q^Rz qua

HLlj İLR^YY^o; Ll; q^R z --^m Y^M
 Y^he HLh;l z B^N Y^a; Ab^ĤĤa^J
 f^mVLĤmp^u HLp^h İR^m z İL;^oHM
 Ab^ĤĤa^{Ha} S^İm q^u Y^R ahĤ AvL
 hĤa^a HLv n;M ö!; Ll; q^h Y^e Y^v;
 M^a Y^Ma Ç^RL^L a;C e; ?

L;h^gl Lb; Y^m Y^o Ll; z J L^QR İL
 pc--l;l p^h Y^e HL f;M^a Y^M q^uR
 aM h^m H^pR Ĥ BĤ Y^eS , AĤa Ĥp
 qĤS g^he q^XĤgl Ĥj z BĤ HLSe^L
 Y^uİRmj Ĥ B;:l Y^ul Ll^h J B;:L
 İm^h Ll^h z

HLv; h^o;X^YĤ B;:l cĤ hR^l Y^uL
 Y^f L^Q Y^u a;^L İ^u HLlj hm^a BĤJ

J^QL L^QU^L qja ĩ^Qu^R z J h^m k J Y^a;
Øf;C a;C JI; Hci;h no^ecl Vĥf L^Q z
J^Qcl j^QÉ Y^QL ĩ^Qu e;e;ellj Lb; h^m
ĪšlepV; h^Q Y^eu a;lfI RL L^Q AĥV;L
L^Q z ĩ^Qz^oBj;l j^e HV; ĩ^Qnd jae Y^Qb
W^Rz

J Y^e h^mh ? h^Q Y^e h^mh ? i N^Qad
p^Qf^QL^N? Y^e h^mh ? Bj;cl k em
cju;A jae Y^Q!

B^QR, NaS^Q; Bj;cl Y^eje Y^QMa ĩ^Qm^Q
S;e^a C^QR L^Qe; ? Bj;L Y^QMa ĩ^Qm^Q
cĥrZĚ Aĥ^Q e^of Iĥ^Q; I^Qul jae Bl
L;h^QL Y^Qm^r Aĥ^Qe; Ij QIZ Bl
Y;Sf^Q Aĥ^Qe; Iĥ ĩ^QLn^Qel ĥjn^Q z JI
HLV; Q^QMNaS^Q;J ĩ^QL^Q v Y^QV ĩ^Qm^Q z

Bl q^Qy S;e^e ĩ^Q I;ĥu; Ae^Qk^N L^Q
CEY^ee e;ĩ^Q J^Qcl ĥ^Ql^Q k^Q a^QL^QL
LI^QR z E^QMk^QNÉ qm I;ĥu; ĩ^Qz^o
LĥE^QØV Y^Qn z

fġ;c jq;Se Bj;L hñRñ Ķ JI HCph
 ĩġeġmL;S hġa& BI AeġLR;S;e; ĲC
 z Ĳñ i;Cñġe R;si BI ġLRñMe ġ;°J
 ĳeSL ödl;ª Qu añ Bj;L R;si f;ġñ
 e; z añ JI -Sue-Ķ J ĳeSL Bj;l ja
Baġ LLñz

ġ;°Bj;l jª qñR Ķ Hñ phC JI
 Bj;L g;ñ Ĳmġl janh z ĳeñ ġñ qua
 Lĳ;S Sĳñ ĳñ; k; JI; phC Lĳ
 b;L z JI; Bj;L e;ñNa Ķje f;WñR z
 Bġ ĲCph ġrpñl ĲMaJ f;C Bj;l
 b;ññBCª z i um Ĳñl; a;ñl z Bj;L
 ġñ ĲññR z LMJ jññ cññ , LMJ
 c;lZ fQ Nā Abl; BSh ph Nā Bj;l
 e;L Bñ z Nñ ġñlZ Ĳñ z p;l; Nñ
 Säme qu z jª qu ĲE Ĳe Nñ Rñ ĳñ
 Ĳñ ĳñ z Ĳñ ĳñ z Hph Ĳ;S e;jQ
 Bj;l z Nñ ġñ dñ z f;ñ ĲE öñ b;L
 z ĳññ Ĳñ dñ z Ĳñl Jfñ öñ b;L z
 Ĳñfl Ĳñ añ Yñ öñ cñ f;ñl Sññ
 qñ hññ z L;ñl f;ñ hñ Cal;ñ; Lñ z
 Ĳññ; NñññS Qññz pcñl; phCñ Nññ
 Ĳñ z ġñ Ĳñ z hs hs j;eñl Lññ

i;ou Nīm Yū z J1 ĩ[®]S1 ĩh[®]l YmL
hġaġ z Bj;l L[®]el f[®]n LZñfn;Qh[®]u
Yū k[®]a Bġ E[®]f;Ń; Šġep öġ J Y[®]C
jae Qmz

L[®]SC HCph -l;l g[®] haġje k[®]N e;
fs;C i;[®]m z ph[®]L i;[®]m qm ĩ[®]S1
L[®]cha;l AQ[®]; Ll; z Sfaf Ll; z j[®]el
Y a[®] Ešl Q[®]mBp[®] z i Nw N[®]; fs; z
Y;l;e, h[®]C[®]m f;W Ll; z HCph h[®]S;l
Qnġa -l; j[®]dĒnĒnĒlġm[^]l , j;c;l j[®]ġ;
jġe; ŒL;l;ml j[®]ul -l;Š f;unV h[®]ġ ĩġe
HLSe H[®]l Y[®]ġpÑAġp;l ĩ[®]ne, Bj;l
j[®]ul -l; fc[®]ĒĒ 100 hR[®]l EÜN üj[®]£
ġh[®]e^¾, üj[®]£ ph[®]ġ^¾ --Hl; qua NX
ġ[®]umCS[®]ġ(fĒ[®]a pc-l;) ee ġ[®]z[°] pv
fl;jnÑY[®]he L;lZ Hl; hc-l; ee z Y[®]ġ
p;de; L[®] Bfe;l Y[®]q 100/1000 Y[®]ġ
Qm; L[®] Y[®]he e; z B1 Hl; hġaġ
paġL[®]l pc-l;l L[®]RQ[®]mke e; !

nĒ ljL[®] fljqv , ġ[®]hL;e^¾ , mġs£
jqnu , j[®]cha;l h[®]h[®]S£jq;l;S , fljqv
Y[®]ġe^¾, f;f;S£(f[®]; S£) , f;f; lj;c;p,

IjZ j q̄bñ NS;ee j q̄l;S , ãpcš j q̄l;S ,
IZŠv j q̄l;S z

a^h NX ï^umCSXÚ-!; e; QC^m a;^l
L;^Rk;Ju; k;ue; z L;IZ a;l; Ý ;NÉhÜ;Ýe
e; , Ý^S Ý^e z a;C JM^e ph;C Ý^a
f;^e; z i u f;u z ö!;V; a;C HLV^αëQ^α
Ý^L q^a f;^l z Ý^ke ĩj;ñ^u ĩ^p e; Ñ^u
HLV; Ñ^m Ý^L ö!; L; k;L !

a;q^mAeĤ;J B^e z a^h pc-!; S;Ĥ J
AeĤeĤi ä k;l; B^R a;^l L;^Re; k;Ju;C
Ý^h z H^a ĩ^a ĩ^hf;ĤC q^h z

A^eL Ý^kñ; B^e k;Ý; Ý^kñ j;dĤ;
DnĤ l cnĤ L;je a;l;J Bfe;^L fb
ÝM^e --- --Ý^ke üj;Ĥ ĩ^hre; GĤ
AlĤ^a , Ý^mLe;b k;Ĥ , p;Ĥ^h (ĥlĤ p;Ĥ
Ĥ^e Aha;l Ĥ Ĥ^e p;Ĥ) , IjWL^Ĥ i;la
Ý^hñ^Ĥ p^u(Lj^ñ J CpLeÚ(i Š^a) Ý^kñ
j;dĤ i N^hel Ĥ^LV Bfe;^L Ĥ^u k^h z

h^pL;Ĥ;Ĥp^w; Ĥ^h B^hf^w j;Ĥ J
AeĤ^ñ WL^l B^ñ Bl a;l;Ĥ^w

h;Mf;l YeqdeĚ İLadŁAdŃ;lŃÄ HL
YġNeŒB lhĚj; Hy; phC Av Ef;PL z

İ adġŃ j;eol; Yje kŒWLŒl iŒŒ;
Se YmŒl L;R Yġa f;Œe z EĚ
AŒMŃa BŒe z Je;l Y;pm İjXŃ
YŒ BŒ z EĚ İŒİŒŒmİŃwŒe z Mh
Lj İjĚŒM BŒ SNŒa kl; İŃw İŒ
b;Œe pv Ef;Œ z Se YmŒ a;Œel j;ŒĚ
HLSe z HRs; HMŃYm BŒe SjŒe
j;eŒ EĚ z LĚ;Xju b;Œe z Je;l L;R
kee; ! Lae; hŒŒŒ j^ BŒe z Œe
aŒŒŒl; BŒe z Cj;Œl; BŒe z BŒe
CycŒl;Œ;Œul; z YŒe aŒ İjR S;LŒjL
İŒİ , YŒŒŒŒŒ; HCph g;maŒİŒŒŒm
-l;l fcŒme ? kl; BpŒnua;Œel YŒ ?

YŒŒİ He;ŒŒŒjŒŒ , İXje/ YŒİ mĚŒ
j;eŒŒ EŒŒŒŒ , İŒŒŒ Qİma LŒ eLL
kŒŒ; Y;Œl İŒŒŒŒŒŒŒ ? Lb;u hŒm
f;Nml; LŒŒ L;js;Œm, f;Œ; cme e; LŒ
JMe YŒŒ pŒŒ Yġa qu z HrŒŒŒŒ HLC
Lb; fŒŒŒŒŒ L;lZ Hl; f;Nmz e;ŒŒŒŒŒŒ

YipRu Yööe nua^{el} L^rR İ^Sel
BaĤİLıu? p^jjeÉfıĤİ p^M SeÉ?

j^Mn İLı° Yno^o MⁿC ku z ahĖ
rZ^Ll Blı^gl SeÉ İ^SıJ X^h AeÉ
plmj^eelJ Xı^huz Lı^SC Jf^b i^mJ
fı^kJ eı z Bİj HLı^l fıĤİİL Anı^Ĭca
Aıaù q^u Bıjı^l üj^{EL} Ĥm^{ık} Yıjı^{el}
fıĤı^{el} Yı^j Hph qu a^ıaıL Yı^j Bıjı^J
no^{el} Ll^a fıĤı z hm^ınÉ Bıjı^l
nöl^ııs Ĥvml fı^ıde Lı^mısl j^ıÉHLVı
z ü^fAfıJı^J Lı^mıB^RBl f' j^ıal Bpe
B^R k^a Y^ıÉ hpⁿC jıı^j ku lqpı^Sel
ı^h z Bıjı^l hl Rı^s Y^ıÉ Ĥı^ıde BS Ahı^d
z Yı^j Bıjı^l hl Ĥm^{ık} Jph Ll^a Y^ıJ eı
Lı^JZ k^ıc fıĤİ^vneı^l a^ms eı qu aı^qm
nı^S² ĤE^ı Ĥı^ıL Lı^ı Yıjı^l Qı^s Hı^p fs^h
z Lı^SC Bİj a^m Hph İLR^ı Lı^ı z Bİj
Yı^j İ^ı jeı^ı Ĥı^s Y^ıel Hı^pıR z Hı^m
ö^ııR Yı^ıL Lı^ı İLı° İ^ıno İLR^Sıeaıj eı
z Lı^wııı^ı ıı^ııaj z Bı^ıı HLSe Yı^ıJLı^m
pı^ıı^ıııı Lbı Sı^ıde k^ıc fıĤı jı^ım
nı^ıı^ıııı ıı^ıVeııı Aı^ıJı^ıXı^ı ECeı^ı J
fı^ııı SZ İa^ıde İ^S Yı^ıMı^ııııe Y^ı Lı^m

SjcaLfi jh LjS Lq z Bq ñmãfRme
ej z fq ñmã LIa hrdÉqe z

LjSC Bj hq l Lbu ifRqiv z

faj j qSNv kĕ alÂ ĩc qu a;qm
H-ĭmQs; GZaL alÂ z i;ha rĕa Lf
? Bj;l ĩmãf cnĕ qur z k; ĩMR f
ĩMĩUÉ djÑM ĩlLjC j qSNal I
hZĕ; L b;L z j;T DnĀ h; hĕ; h; ĩh; z
Bml HLv; ĩmĀ h; Lmj z k; Len;pÚBl
ajL İD Bml ĩE z ĩC ĩE ĩmL;
Hĩu BpR ĩmĀ ĩL J a;a ĩj k;R
z ĩj k;hl AbÑmĩ;r z

ajl Bq fkv¹ e;e; CEĕi pÑ z
ĩĕĀ ĩmĀ L;R ka j qĭmĀaa pĕl Sfe
ĩM, nĕ¹, Be, pMz Bl ka cĕ
ĩM aa Lø z ĩUÉ Uĕ-ĭm e;il
HCS;a fu i;he;j ĩMLl; qu z

DnĀl ĩL cĕ Qm k;Ju; j; eil z
Abĩ LCfe Hl a;laĕ ĩf;l z DnĀ
LCfeqe AĩUaÄz qC i;Chĕje j; Eaa
AĩUaĀBl ĩm j; e;Uĕl ĩae; z eil

hp£z ÝŠĪaÑ ĩmÂ ŷ^QL ph^QL cŷhaÑ
CEĪei j^Wqmell z

ph^Cl HC f^Ql fĭ^L qh^l cL^ll Ĳ^C z
ŷ^Ql S^{te} k^{fe} Ll^lJ p^je cL^ll
l^QRz L^lZ nĪ^Lŷ^C ŷ^l HC m^ŷr^{ce}baĪ
L^QRe z ph^C ŷ^kŅ^q ŷ^m Dn^Ql HC
ŷ^mu L^ll^C h^l Bl Av^m ŷ^{he} ?

L^lSC N^Qul ŷ^l L^lE^L BdĪ^lĪ^L Ll^l
p^lS e^l z k^l k^M p^ju qu Ī^L a^MC a^l
c^Ql H^p L^s e^lS a^l -l^l z j^eŷ -l^l
ŷ^ŷSe^l , -l^l ĩno^L M^ŷ h^l L^Qe z ŷ^ke
AĪ^jaⁱ h^Qe^Ī -l^l Je^l Se^Ī Ī^jm^Q
A^Qr^l Ll^Qe z E^Ī A^àah^cĪ^l e^l -l^l
L^lR c^ŷra q^{he} z h^Qch h^m ŷ^Qe ŷ^k
i^ŷm L^s L^ll J pv H^wö^Ü S^{te} k^{fe}
L^ll a^lq^ŷ p^Ql i ĩ^{ho}v q^hz

L^lZ L^jÑ^{CS} B ĩ^Q ph^C ŷ^lj^l a^ŷ
Ll^m L^jÑ^laj^l R^she^l z

B^Qh h^Q ŠŤĀ HLVC z ej ĩ̃ aez fb ĩ̃ aez

**ĭ̃^Q d^Q ŃŃj; aŃĬĀ Ÿ^Q k^Ql; AQŃ; L^Q
a^Qcl j^Q dÉpšĬL Bl; dÉŸha; Ÿ^Q f^QS;
Ll; qu J a fpĚ Ll; qu z e; ŪLl; pšĬL**

**pĭol Evp j^Q L^Q AQŃ; Ll^a f^Qe z
gm f^Qe z j^Q Ešl f^Qe , h^QL hm
f^Qe J j^Q ph C^QR fšZ q^Q k^Qh z Bl
DnĀĬL ŸM k^Que; h^Qm j; ěe; HC d; lZ; Ÿ^QL
jš² f; Ju; pñh Ll; lZ pšĬR; S^Qe HC
SN^a hĭbŃz**

**Ÿ^QL^Q; p; de; l jšnj; »qmp; ä; l z HLĬ
qu; l f; Ju; l L^QR ě^QSĬ ĩ^QS^Q p; fŸ
Ll; z ě^QSĬ Ÿ^QL aM L; S q^Qh z Aa ĩ^QQkŃ
hĚf; l z ŸMm Qj^QL ku je z ĩ^QL; ^oq^Qh z
ph jeú; je; ĩ^Qv k^Qh fl fl z**

**j^Q n; ĩ^Q ¹Bp^Qh z a^Qh L; ^Q; rĚĀ Ll; l C^QR
b; L^Qm h^Q QC^Qm ŸV; fšZ q^Qe; hlw ŸC**

C®R p® I N®u j® HLv; n®am i;h f®m
Ll®hz

Dn®l L;®R ë®S®L pjf® Ll®m il qu
ajl c®V Ec;qlZ Blj İcmj z Vje
B®j ilL;l Y®p®X® fcf®B®İ®m;l®L®Ve
Ya; Y®I N®uİ®ne , a;C l;® qe j® j® z
İl;®Vje;ô V®f Je;l hã®z a®h İm;l
fl®nl Y®L j®m®el İhl;®Ü Ha Aİ®Ql
Y®MH®Re K Ma c®M fje K öd;je
Y®u h®mpj;®S Ha İ®c Y®e p®h e;l;l;
? İl;®HL; Ya; İL®hcm®e; kue; z Y®
kM Y®I ke aM Ma Bqa qe z a;q®m
İL Y®e; Bn;C Y®C?

aM İL®hãh®f Je;®L İ®eV Y®;p;CİM
L;®R İ®u ku z Y®C a®La;l !!

a;®a Eë l;N J OZ; hma: HLSe Bqa
j;eø İ®p®h, no® l®f k®el İİ®a
L®İ®ne a;®el İhl;®Ü İL®fc®rfJ İ®u
Y®ne z İl;®f®l kM Sje®a f;®e K
H-®m pİ®L fb eu H®a Je;l fİ®hl J
hvn dİ® q® Y®a f;®l aM Ba®j®f®
L® iN®el L;®R k;l g®mDn® Je;l pj®

ŸŸfe jehpe; fŸZ LI^{ne} h^mJe;^L Lb;
Ī^uRe z Ÿ;e;ô VĪf^LJ DnÄ h^mRe Ī
BŸĪLL;l A^{qa}Ī kĭ bĭj^u Ī^a a;Ÿ^m
i Nre Je;^LJ Mĭn L^l Ÿ^{ne} -----

L;lZ, HC^r ĪkppŪj;N^Ÿ MaŸy[!]

X;lN^{uh} Ī Bĭh;l;l L^lR?

h^m Ÿ^m?

f;l^{ne} e; Ÿ[;]!

ĪmŸVŸ^Ū

Ī[;]Ÿ^l;e; cĭĭ pĭä Ī^u eu z

EĪ Ÿ^uR^{ne} p;d;lZ J^{uh}V^L fĭl;Re
l;Ma z k^a f^ZNĭg J S^u CaĪc
p;d;lZ j;e^Ÿ J Īⁿl^{cl} Ī^hš² e; L^l z
Ī[;]Ÿ^lĕj^eĪ^m; Y^L f^s kb;lĭä HC J^{uh}
Ī^ŸVj^L HLĪ c^ŸJ Ÿ[;]V^m h^le^u
Ÿ^mR z HM Ÿ^QĪ^ŸŸVpŪj;^qh^L p^hC
c^ŸR! BSL^m Ÿ^mL^l i[;]Ÿ^l L^la Ÿ^mJ
ŸS;u j^Īumz

M^mĪ^VLĭ;l H^{ne} Īm!

Cne j rú k j q L i n b i L i l ü f Ä M P R e a j
IL h Ü n p n h ?

Ý M ih' je A e L Ì R a L I a f i l Ì j °
B j l i H C S N a b i L i l S e É S j i R z B l
H v i M h p a l z H M e e j ý L A e É N i Q m
k h l j a e ý j e Ì R a Ì q u R ? H C
S N a l L a Ì R e ý i B j l i S j e e j !

B l J M e Ì N u k k ý M J v i B e i i u m ?
a j q m ? a j ý u H M L L i l ý m L S e e l
ë u j i n j n b i L i v i ý h ý p i m j e q u
z J M e Ì L L w J X i C e j b i L a J f i l !

C n e l ý j v o i u i c m ! ý S i e ?

a j C H - B C ý p j i M u ý y d ý M S E j 1
j e o l L i l h l L l i J H C p h S N i C h p i
h y l L b i h i J e j L j q S i N a L ý i e j
f i M ö e u R z ý C q m e f i M L b i ö e
C n e , S j l i m N e R l X i m h p H C E C L H ä
p i l i v i c e ý L h m B a j ý M e R z

Cne^Q DnÄ Y^rT^a Y^QRe Y^k E^e
ph^LJ^Nq^mJ HLSe enÄ jⁱeh Bⁿ ee z

HL^{ke} Jeⁱl HC Y^q Q^mk^h z aM^e Je^rL
İfa^mL Q^mY^a q^h h^uh^u Y^q İ^e z
Y^V_i j^Äm q^a fⁱL B^hl e^j q^a fⁱL z
aM^e Y^Mhe jⁱp^NCS An^AİX L^merCSXÜ

LⁱS LⁱSC A^henÄ q^Jur p^rE^Yq İ^eu^C
pⁿh , Ö^mY^q İ^eu L^cİf eu z

E^šl Yⁱİ^u , Yⁱİc B^lh J Ae^İeE^Yn kⁱ;
i öZ iⁱh İ^qE^je İ^cVpÜA^İhES L^Q
aⁱel H^hl ph^İn q^h z H^V_i Y^{ke} DnÄ^l
fl^rl gm Y^hl p^ju z Yⁱİc B^lh
Y^q_iö^p B^ph z İ^sa^z» Q^m k^h z
JM^e J^pj_i İ^{he} m^{ce} İ^{ke} S^İha B^{Re}
İ^äİ n^pL q^{he} z E^İ HLSe de^fİ^hl^hl
p^zte H^hw^hm^hk^Ym^Ép^v J pⁱq^pİ^je^ø z E^İ
Y^ea_iS^Ép^İo Y^rpl jae İ^hf^İİ, p^zph^cf
ee z Y^ea_iS^İL h^İVnZ p^zph^cf^hm^a_i z
Y^İE h^mİC B^l İ^jİ^u İ^mİC Y^İ_i B^l
Y^İE W^İİ^Ø q^h e_i z Y^İ_a_i Y^İM_jq^Sel
jae İ^jİ^l İ^h_iİ^l n^İİJ B^jl La
N^mj_İL^QR^a_i İ^l B^İ_j a_iC q^mj ?

H^{el} Lb; öe^a W^m Yⁱ c^{eu} nuaj^e
 l;S ö! L^a qu ! H^{el} Qh^L İ^d L^l
 j;İ^l İ^Q fya Y^m qu z Hl; Lje
 İⁿra j;e^{el} Y^rL; j^e L^l z a;C
 İ^{lep}-^mL İ^hLa L^l Y^M z H^{el}
 j^M Mⁿk^mph fİ^xL;l i;^h Y^M k^h
 z p;^{ph}c^fqm Y^M, l^ym f^İj;c , Y^hc
 Y^Äce , l;S b;l^L, Bu^a;ö; J a;l
 QjQl;-- Hl; z H^{el} jae nuaj^{el} hm^L
 dhv e; Ll^mp;^{ph}c Lj^h e; hm l^s^h
 z L;lZ W^İİSj^ÜS B İ^s^ep z

W^İİ^ØU^Aİ^V^L j;l; ku p;d;lZ j;e^Ø z
 H^{el} Ba^h hä^k; eu z a;l; B^N Y^{LC}
 V^l f^s Mh Y^u z Yⁱs; , S^Ä¹, h^İ vp
 Y^q-^m İ^u k^M j;^{ul}; L;^{ye} a^M pc-^l!
 J Y^M e^N^q İ^N^m^L İ^u pjL;İ^ja;l
 cdf^L Ah^Nqe L^l z

İ^s Y^İm^LU^V^L L^l p^ep^Uh^İ^l İ^l
 d;İ^{ha} qu z j;^İ İ^g^mL^l İ^u B^hl ,
 B^hl , B^hl , p^İİ^NZL; J İ^jp^Uu^Ö^Ñ
 Hl e^N^İ^q qa hm^a hm^a pc-^l;l Ae^İ
 HL Y^j;r m; qu a^M z

Hl; HM H, f;SXÚ q^u Bj;L V^p
g;pi;rl a;^m B^R k^a J^el^L V^E
C^Miⁱ Ñ L^mJl; Vⁱ;e; abÉk^a h^{ida}
e; qu , hm^h Vⁱ;^ÑV^p B^R a;C j^M
M^h e; z Hje hcj;Cn Hl; z pc-1; Bj;l
Q^s J^l pj^U f;f Qf;^a Q^CR^m e;e
a^La;L L^l z Bj;l g^m h^bÑ;M^gLV
h^{ie} f^j;ZL^a Qu V^k B^j J^el p^zte z
Ahd p^zte z HCl;^h Bj;l 700 j^hme
B^gilL;e X^ml p^Cf^s q^a;^a C^RL HC
c^t;a^{NZ} z Lⁱ;^oV^R l;Z j^qÑBl f;^h
L;^hj Vⁱ;ⁿCj;lel ja^As^l of;C z Bj;L
Vⁱ;^h V^l ?

L;^hj k^M f^hj B^p a^M B^j V^C
V^hc; pⁱ;e; j;l jae Mⁱm f;^u R^l k^C J^l
k^L , M^l V^je f;h^h f^R V^l Ñ^uR^m !
V^hc; L^l z

L;^hj L;^hj L^lzz

Bj;l NaS^g f^LVⁱ;^l h^u L^ll , DⁿÄ^L
p;r f^L z V^C V^hmⁱ l;SLj;l^h jae z
h^e;kaÉBl V^hmⁱ l;SLj;l^h , j^e f^s ?

a;C hñt V̄v V̄C LC Bj;l lhñE;Bl j^Q
qu V̄C Lñh;IV fs^QñC V̄lje h^QLI Ȳ a^Q
qqL;l L^Qa; z Ma Ì^QñV Llaj I
Lñh;l p^Qb z i;h^Q k^Qu ? İfĒCä^Qñ^Qa;ñ
k^QN HL dñj Ì^Q ĩ^Qñ;l;Sfñh^Ql I;SL^QE
ñ^Qu L^QR g^Qñl j;ñhcm L^Q , Qvi;ñ
l;^Qa HL j pñj p;ñlZ Ì^Qñ;l^Q ?

İdñ^Q ð^Q l;Sfñh^Ql Ma BdñE L İ^Qñ;l;ñ
ññna fñna q^Qa; z kñJ ĩ^Qñ^Ql
fcñ^Q;i cñp hññ^Q; a;l; z cñna J A;ñ^Q V̄l
J^Ql A^QñL L;S B^QR V̄C pñ^QS J Bj;l
hñ^Q Abñ^Q l;S; hñm V̄ kñ kñ Sñ^Qae Bñj j;
q^Qa QññR a;q^Qm V̄C pñu L;ñ^Qñl pñ^QC
Bj;l ñ^Qu ĩ^Qñ^Q ĩ^Qñ^Qae z Abñ^Q HLSe
j pññ^Qñl pñ^Qb z V̄^Qa; BLhl, V̄ñd; hñD^Q
ñ^Qu L^Qñ^Qñe z Ì^Qñ^Q BñjJ V̄ñd;ñD eC
Bl L;ñ^QñJ BLhl ñ^Qñe; z

Bñj j;l; kññl pñu ñ^Ql;ñ;ññ^Qñ^Qa ñ^Qñj
z añE L;ñ^Qñ Bj;l pñ^Qb V̄M L^Q z J
Sñ^Qae fñ^Q V̄ V̄ñ^Qñ; JIC z V̄Cpñu Bñj
J^Ql hñm V̄ Bj;l pñ^Qb pñ;l;ñ; SñE V̄LE
paa; L^Qñ^Q J hñññ z L;lZ J Bl ñ^Qu

L^Qĕ z Bĭj BIJ ĥm Ƴk Baĕ Ĭ Ĭ^Q
Baĭ Bĭj Sĭe; z a^h k Ĭ^QC Baĭ ƳJL
e; ƳLe Bj;l BI JI Baĕ HLC h^UĬ^Q
Baĭ z HwBS ƳMk^QR Ƴk Bj;^Ql Baĕ
öð-HLC h^UĬ^Q Baĭ eu Bj;^Ql Baĕ
HLV^QC z Ƴq c^W z je c^W z

Bj;l HLSe B^QLS^Q ĭjĭU^QLĭ z
Ae^hh Ll^Qa fĭĭ z c^WML^Q Ƴce; h^Qa
fĭĭ z Ĭ^Q kJ^QS p^Ql^Q jae z

Ƴ^QC AlZ^Qm f;^Q Ƴk -q ej: ĭh^Qu -q
B^QR, aĭĭme;s^Ql^QSÉ^QƳM^Q i N^Qre ĭz
jq^Qb^QN^Ql^Qae A^QEL^Qĕ Ah^Qĭ z f^Qs p^QL^Ql
Je;^QL h^Qne I -q Ƴ^Qs Ĭ^Qa eua i;s;
Ĭ^Qa z E^Qĕ h^Qne Ƴk Bĭj pa^Qp^Qfj;e^Q Ƴ^Ql^Q;
Ƴ^QL BI i;s; Ƴ^Qh ? aĭfl j^Q qu E^Qĕ
Ƴ^QC -q a^QĬ^QN^QL^Qe z Ab^Qĭ i N^Qre Bj;^Ql
-qu Ĭ^Qne H^QLpju z jq^Qb^QN^QL^Q Bj;l i š^Q;
i N^Qre h^QmX^QĬ z jq^Qb^QN^Ql^QE^QL ĭnoÉ^Qh^Qrae
ej z ph^QC i š^Q z BI Ƴ^QLE i N^Qre h^Qm^Q
Ƴ^QSju Q^QV Ƴ^Qae z h^Qrae , HC Ƴ^QM Bĭj
Ƴ^Qĭ;l jae HL ĩš^Q j^Qw^Qpl j;e^Q z Bj;^QL
i N^Qre h^Qm^Q Ƴ^QLe ?

İLç^oi hfİL a;^oa Ý;^om?

Ým^o H İmÄn^o İhl;V İnö Bej^o

i;İ^o Nİs^o ---- ah famÝm^o z

Bjil j^o qu ÝC i;siC iNre Bjil^o
İgİL^o İ^oRe 700 İj İme Xm^ol j;dİj z
LilZ DnÄ L;^oi L;^oR GZfb;^oLe e; z

ÝC S^oİC defqlrl ph^ou pqS Efju qm
jş² q^o cje Ll; z cİeul ka defjjeø
B^oRe a;li kİc pv q^o b;^oLe a;q^om
Sje^ohe a;li Aaİ¹ cjenfnz Bfİe Sje^oa
Ý^o b;^oLe Ablı e; z Lf^oZl; J ü;bn^oİl;
Lc;Q defq^oa f;^oe; LjÑAep;^o z HM
qlıyaİa;L Ll^om AhİnÉAeÉLb; z

HC ÝM jq;S^oel aİa;^oLl LilZ Bjil
ü;jİ Ý;^o 5 hRl A^oMİm^oa Ý;^oe; QLİl
İ^om e; z H^oLl fl HL QLİl Q^om k;^oR
AbQ Jl Ha cra; J L;^oS pe; z İp;^oİp
J İgÜBİLİw^o J ÝXÚAgÜLİCfEVİ
BİLİwLQl İ^om z aM^o Bjil pòmNqe;

ññe² L^Q QñR z ÌLR-Sj[®] V_L; ÌR^Q z
Bl HM[®] Hp 6 j[®]pl j[®]ÉHLV; ýj[®]Vj[®]W
h_Ne p[®]v hs ÌÈ ÝXl^j h_S ÌÈ
ýmñ[®]ñz[®]V_L; ÌR^Q z ph Ý^Q Ì[®]a qu z
L_L[®]ñl_u Q[®]m B_p ea[®] L_i[®]S_l pá[®]e z
L_L[®]ñl_u LØV Ag Ìñi wi ðq q[®]C z a_l
ý[®]a[®] d_l L^Q Q[®]m Ba_L[®]el L_i[®]R z
há[®]l L_i[®]R z ah[®]ñ[®]j[®]v e_i ý[®]l ý[®]L k_C
HM[®]C z HL_{cj} ð[®]V[®]Señf[®]Ú[®]a a[®]ñ R_S
za_l j[®]ÉB_j_l 4 Me_i ý[®]S_l Af[®]ñ[®]e qu
z f_Lah_l Hm_l ÌE_j_l h_f_l z p_iS_ñ
ÌLR-f_L[®] V ý[®]m[®] Ì[®]a L_i z HL_V j[®]e qu
pl_Lñl ý[®]L L_i[®]e_i z a_l[®]el S[®]É_J Hm_l
MQ z B_j_l qa_f L_i[®]a f_j_c J ý[®]M_J
jq_{Se} HL_V ý[®]V_eJ Be_VZ[®]Ú_i[®]Me z

a_mJ j_qñ[®] h_qe B_j_l e_iq[®]m ý[®]j[®]ñ[®]p[®]Ú[®]
q[®]a ý[®]k_aj z

B_j_l n[®]ñh_S[®]a_J a_L_a[®]L_i C_la_qp B[®]
z ph S_j_c_l l_iS_i[®]elC H-Ìm ý[®]M_e; q[®]a;
j_e[®]el Ìe_uz l_iM_l Se_Ez Ì_Lz[®]ý[®]LE ý[®]LE
A_Lñ_S^z h_Sl_S ö_l L^Q p_f_i[®]M_J ý[®]ñ[®]
ý[®]a_i z ý[®]V_M[®] V_V_L; HV_i JV_i, HL

a;L hLIZ Y; A@LC ö@RİL;°kM
rĭal fĭñ Qmku- j;lZ EQVe ö! qu
aMC ĩhðe; Blñ qu z

Bj;l h@l ffĭL h;pl JM@ ĩffĭh ejL
HLV Nĭ B@R JM@ p;l;Vĭce a;L;L;l;
h@p Ym@Ll rĭa L@ z Be@rS;@ e;ĭL
HLh;l HV; ĩ@ YmJ qu z

Bj;l n@l;n;C@L a@a;l L@ Sĭj;l SeÉ
z Je;l HLV; ĩL fĭl;mCSXÚ@ qu z

B@; A@L B@Re k;l; HC a@a;l;Ll
ĭL;l q@ Ap@b q@ f@S@Re z HLSe c;c;
B@Re Eĕ p;l; ĩn@@Re L;S;l M@a@ z
Eĕ ffĭL h;pu YmC lš² öeÉ q@ ke
a;C Bl BSL;mkce; z ĩc@f;pfz

Bj;l n@l;n;C bn@h;ja@e qe z pv ĩĕ
ĩ@Sl h@Ll cd M@u j;e@ L@e z f@
h;@ Y@L f;ĭm@ Bp;@ ke z JM@ HL
h;@² h;@ Y@L H;rl Y;@pĭ fl@; ĩ@
Y;@pĭY;@Le Bl f@ Aĭgp;l qe z a@h
Y@ p;l;@e z Bj;l hl a;C ĭjN ĩj;e
ĭg;@e Q@Rz

L_iŠ Mh e_j ĩ[®]m Je_l z AeÉH_ul[®]g_ip^ñ
Ÿ_Vm_e Ÿ[®]L Ÿ[®]L ĩ[®]u Ÿ[®]a_i Je_lL z ĩ_Lž[°]
fĕl_ih_ippŸ_el Ÿ_Ll_uŸ[®] rĕ_a L[®] Ÿ_u z

Ÿ[®]ul ĩ[®]ul Ÿ_o; L[®]e ĩ_Lž[°] qanĕ Ÿ[®]ul
ĩ[®]u ĩ[®]a f_ileĕ z a_u a_ĕa_iL[®]L N[®]e;
Ÿ_gŸ[®] h_p[®]ae h[®]m Ÿ_mL f_ih[®]u Ÿ[®]a_i; z f[®]
B_jl Ÿ_jŸ_ĕŸ_a; HC Ÿ_r[®]el ĩ[®]u Ÿ_u z

Ÿ_pJ Ÿ_a; S_jem_j Ÿ_k n_oš_s X_iL_ñjĕŠ[®]L_i
p_iq_kĕŸ_e z

Ÿ[®]u_v H_p[®]Lĭf_ov z Ÿ_mf_s_u nhX[^]; z
Ÿ_i[®]e; Ÿ_oŸ[®] H_p[®]v_j Ÿ_ec z c_eŸ[®]m_oe_i; z L_m
z Ÿ_oŸ_i; ĩ_LŸ[®]e a_ifl Ÿ_ih z ĩ_Lž[°] H_i
Ÿ_ih h_s h_s[®] z n_ol_h_s ĩ[®]u c_e i_j[®]ul
j[®]ĕŸ[®] T_i_jm f_il[®]u h_p[®]r z ĩ_es c_il
Ÿ[®]ul p_i[®] H_je T_i_jm L[®] Ÿ_k c_i;
A_hh_qa Ÿ[®]ul l_iŸ_u h_l L[®] Ÿ_u z ĩ_Lž[°]
Ÿ_i[®]e; ĩ_r; q_e; z B_hl B_jl ĩ[®]ul p_j
H_Lc Š_ep ĩ_lf_v L[®] z B_j[®]L n_Ài_o;
L_il g_zĕB_y z ĩ[®]ul fl Ÿ[®]L Ÿ_mr H_i
E_Ÿnĕqm B_jl f_ĕh[®]L c_e[®]u Ÿ_eJ_u z
f_ĕh[®] ĩ_ĕ h_m[®] A' j_e z Ÿ_r[®]Ÿ_e; Ÿ_k j_b_u
q_a Ÿ_m[®]r z

hjl hjl Ýjuäa qu z Be^fff^lVL^qX Ý^p,
L^q Bl Ýjuäa q^m h^qQ Ý^q Ý^qm z
L;lZ Ý^q Qu e; z Bl i;l^a Ý^p, ÝL
H-ïm ÝhBC^e z a;C Ý^p, ÝL Ll^a -ç
Øb^e k^u ÝM^e 40000/45000 V_L; m^N
Bl a; Ý;l L^q c;h^eL^q B;:l h^ql Ý^q
z HLLj e;e;e AS^qa j^qm^lV B;:l
üj^q Ý^qÜ; Ll^a; z ï^qul ïLR^e f^q
h^qs Q^mB^p z l;Se^qke^q ÝLE h^qL^q!

Hje ï^qu ï^qu^RÝ^k e; ï^qnc i;^qm q^a; z

Bj^q hïm Ý^k HL_V; Ý^qul ï^qu q^Ju^q La
L^lM^e , h^qh^q f^ql^e , c;:; h^qm H^qL Ý^kM^e
ï^qu Ý^Ju^q q^h Ý^pM^e VL^e; q^h a;C Bj^q
ï^qu Ý^qre; z Bl B;:l i;^qm;:e^o hl Hl
A^eL L^o L^q ï^qu ï^qu^RBl H^qM^e B;:l
üj^q N^qï^qm^qS ï^qRz

ï^qh^q æ^l;^pÑi^q ï^qÑLl^a; Ý^p-^qm Ý^ho Ll^a;
e; z L^qul^e ï^qu hä L^q ï^qa; z AbQ
a;l qC HL_{cj} H L^q m^qg z n^ql^qMM^el
jae hl , ph^qLR^q ï^qv^qf B^ql i;^qul
Ý^qul;J q^h fl^qj^e L^qm^q ï^qg^qÜ^p
HL^q! Ý^hoL^qm^qHC g^qv^q;j^qm^q Ý^q;e L^q

hm^{ra}; ǂ JI ǂV i;C^{ul} hā; J^L ĩ^u
LI^a ǂ^uǂ^m ǂ i;C JI ǂ^L 5ǂ^hǂ^l
ǂV z Hje hšǂS ǂ^uǂ ! Bǂ;l Ahp;c
öl; q^u ku HC jǂ^mǂ^m L;l^Z z Bl
Bǂ;l i;^mjje^o hl J^L R^s^h e; z ĩ^č
hm^{ra} A' je z h^mJ ǂ^mǂ^R ǂ Bǂ;l j; J
ĩ^čC Bǂ;l ph z aǂ ǂ^LE e; z ǂ^uj;l p^ā
Bǂ;l ǂ^u; l^S p^Cǂ^Lǂ^C z

ǂ^ul 15 h^Rl f^l hm^Rz

HV; ĩ^L ĩ^u a;q^m?

Ah^hǂ^hC ǂ; öl; qu HL^V; gǂ^L ĩ^u z

a;C e; ? Bp^mJ ǂ^Rǂ^l Bǂ J^LC fǂ^Vf
LI^a ǂ^uǂ^R JI cǂ; aǂ ǂ^uǂ^l ǂ^L z

H^čL HLSe -l;l L^uR cǂ^{ra} z ej
ĩ^Nje^z plüa^f z hǂ;l;L^f Bⁿǂ z
ph^pj^uj^mǂ^Ll ej z

Su -l;j; ǂ^mJ^f z fǂ^V fǂ;ju z

ǂ^uǂ^o-l; b^uLe L^uS L^uǂ^u; i;je^u z
je^Vǂ^L öÜ LI^a qu, ü^RLI^a qu z

j[Ⓜ]Su -l; Bl pc-l; hm[Ⓜ]ĪL[Ⓜ]R[Ⓜ]H[Ⓜ]
kue; a; Bd[Ⓜ]L i;la h[Ⓜ] Y[Ⓜ]Na
L[Ⓜ]L h[Ⓜ] z l; j l[Ⓜ] , ĩe[Ⓜ] , Bn;lj
hf[Ⓜ]B[Ⓜ]; Lae; eLmjql;[Ⓜ]Sl i s !

Bj;il ka hC Bĭj ĩ[Ⓜ]MR a;lj j[Ⓜ]Ēj[Ⓜ] qu
70 na;w hC Bĭj Apñh Ahp;c NĒ[Ⓜ]
AhOb;u ĩ[Ⓜ]MR z ĩ[Ⓜ]Ma hp[Ⓜ]m Bĭj AeÉ
j;eø z Ī;°aM[Ⓜ] Bj;il Hje AhOb; Ī[Ⓜ]m
Y[Ⓜ] Bĭj ĩ[Ⓜ]SL Aeih Ll[Ⓜ]a flaj e; Y[Ⓜ]
Bĭj S[Ⓜ]ha e;ja z j[Ⓜ] q[Ⓜ]; N[Ⓜ] R[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓜ]
Y[Ⓜ] Y[Ⓜ]MBĭj Y[Ⓜ]B[Ⓜ]R[Ⓜ]Īe; z

Hl fl[Ⓜ]e L;lZ qm fl[Ⓜ]ic , Y[Ⓜ]M j[Ⓜ]Se J
Bj;il qanĒ , h[Ⓜ] ja , e[Ⓜ]LX , Do[Ⓜ]L;al
ee[Ⓜ]kefz

Hw hmh[Ⓜ]ynĒ Y[Ⓜ] Hl L;lZ jql[Ⓜ]
HL;j[Ⓜ]L[Ⓜ]f; z

e;q[Ⓜ]mBj;il j;/h[Ⓜ]J Y[Ⓜ]; Bj;[Ⓜ]L Y[Ⓜ];e;ke
-l;š[Ⓜ]Y[Ⓜ]u[Ⓜ] z p[Ⓜ]čf[Ⓜ]šl i;N Bj;[Ⓜ]L Y[Ⓜ]u[Ⓜ] z
Y[Ⓜ];Ī[Ⓜ]f[Ⓜ]ha Ī[Ⓜ]m z Bj;[Ⓜ]L HL[Ⓜ]V; V[Ⓜ]L;J e;

ĭ^u Bji:l ŴVjip£J a;l LeĤ^L A^eL
V_L; m^uMm^uMĭc^u Ŵ^Rz AbQ Bji:l űj £
Bji:l j;^L A^eL Ŷ^o L^uR kM Je;l
Ŵ^un_i; A^uŴ^um_i; Q^umB^u p fs^a z

h_pu ŶMaj i;^Ce_l e;^u fĤ_iM_NLe; q^a;
Bji:l e;^u L_e;L_SJ Ŷ_e; q^a;
e; z h_h
h_m^a; Bji:^L ĭLL_u;Ju_ml p;^b ĭ^u ĭ^u
Ŷ_h Bl Ŷ_i^e; p_CFL_Ni;M_h e; k_l Se_E
Bji:l űj £J^el p;^b Ŷ_i^e; p_CFL_Ni;M_a
Que; z Bji:l f_la^c_h; Ŷ_o B^Rz a^h
H^el Ŷ^L i;^um h_h_ul L^uR Bji:l p;^b
z J H_jĭ i;^um j_eo ĭ_L^oHLV_uŶ_hL_i; z
BSL_mL_il ĭ^e H_e Ŷ_hL_i; Ŷ_mL Q^m e;
zBl Ap^ob z HC Blĭ z

j_qo_N ĭno_Ez E_ĭC ŶM_he z E_ĭC Bji:^el
f_lQu Ll_e H_hl J_l B^L Ŷ_u B_p^h Ŷ_k
A^uŴ^um_i z a;l c_E f_ueB^RzŶ_J j_qo_N
ĭno_E z Ŷ_C h_lL S_heal£J_l Q_h^u ĭ^u
k^h z

Dn_Ä a;^uq^um_pl_aE^BR? e;^uq^um_Bji:l S_h^e
HC_ph j_ESL qu L_L^u ?

J[®] f[®] Ÿ_iX_iCL_ie_m k_hl B[®]l l_i[®]
h_vm_hCi Hl p_ae f_iC L_iCEV_i[®]l j_id_h
z Ÿ[®]IM p_hC h_vm_u B[®]I ; j_il[®] z B_hJ
h_iML_iz BC_i Q_hV_i < N Q_im_ha z Ha
Q_im_ha L[®]R S_j[®]ncf_h Ÿ[®]L Ÿ[®] e_j h[®]M
f_il_e; z i_jh_i l[®]n_il_h z l_iz[°] f[®] Ÿ[®]IM
HLSe l[®]n_il_h j_i J h[®]f[®] L_jh_a , H_j H_p
h_p f_in j_ih_m ! h_ih_ih_ih_i L[®]g_iQ_hN_q[®]R
z L_jE_hØV z

L_bu h[®]Ÿ[®] Ÿ[®] e_jh_pØV z

f[®] h_aa_hu z B_jŸ[®] h[®]n_h Ÿ[®]a_jl q_aV_i
B_jl Ÿ[®]ul j_ib_u Ÿ[®]M zL_iz B_hJ l_jz
j_qh_ip_hC[®]L_hh_vm_hC[®] h[®]M L_jE_hØV
j_qh_i Q_rh_sh_qC z B_jl Ÿ[®]M J_M[®] h_he
L[®] Ÿ[®]J_u qu z AbQ B_hJ k_M J_M[®]
h_iM_hj a_M B_jl Ÿ[®]M h_he_h AeÉL_i[®];
Ÿ[®]M Ÿ[®]LE f_s[®]a_j l_e; p[®]h_q !

f[®] BC_i J_M[®] j_rh_izE_h q[®] J_hW_J
l_h[®]h_emEš[®]l SeÉz

ehÉk[®]l h_i‘ je J n_h[®]L h_ih_ra_j E_h z

fjNa hčĦ pōmz e; j; eol p; b ĩjn^a
f; ĩ e; B^RŪVi Sh^{pl} jae a f; ĩ ee !

hCÁ ħ k; ĩm^RBCĭ ĩ DnĀ J djÑqma;
z L; lZ BCĭ L^Sĵ äŁ z

ljZ jqbŃ Bn^Ń f; ĩ^W ĩC Bĭj a; ĩL z
a; ĩ Ĩ^RŃg; ōNqhl jae Ÿ^u ħ e; ĩL
hĀ^q ĩ^Ń Lĭf^q Vn; e ĩgSÚ ĩ^u ĩ^Ń Lvp;
n; ^Ńoe ĩ ĩ^Ńqu a; jqbŃ L^fu qu h^m
Bj; ĩ d; lZ; L; lZ Ÿ^u ĩ^Ń e; ĩL pq^S ĩLR^o
qae; z nĕl c^Ń B^RŸ^T; C k; u z

Hl^f C Ÿ B^h ĩ DnĀ ĩ Aĥ^Ń ĩL aĥ^Ń
L; öĩ; L^q ŸĀ^Ń Ĩ^g; l; ĩ^Ń Hw^H ĩ^Ń C
b; ĩ e; Bj; ĩL Ĩ^L ĩ^u ĩ^Ń Ÿ^Ń
fs; ĩ Ae^q; d L^q z Lĭj Eĕ^Ń AbQ HLSe
ĩ^Ń ĩoi; ^Ń prj jĭ^m ĩ^u N^p f; j; ^a
Hw Ÿ^Ń ĩm h^S; ĩ QEs Lĭ; ^a hĕ^f qu
N^Ń ĩ e; j L^q z Ÿ^g; H^j f^Ń z h^m ħ Ÿ^Ń
S^Ń ĩa b; ĩ^a Bĭj H^Ń ĩ^u ĩ^Ń Ma Arj
z

HCS^q ĕBCĭ HM^Ń h^C ĩ^m B^Ń; ĩ¹ z

mĪL^u qhñm Jod Ī^e Mu z LjLZ
ŴmLjĭ Aġpĭl L^mĭe^a Sje;Sjĕ q^u
Ŵ^mBI ĪŴ ŶC Ŷk f;Nm^q^u Ŵ^RĪĕjĪZ
! j^MLġEĪS^ġĭ ħĭm AbQ N^uoēNj;ñ^ñ
fġúĭl k; ĪLe; L;ñġĪ^ġĭ HL^ñ AĒJu^Xñ^ñ
a; Ī^a Jĭ ĤĭL^p BVL^u e; z cġ^M
pĭf ! AbQ ĭj Q^Ē-ql B^ñĪLm Aē^ġ
Ap^ñ! Jeĭl Lbĭl p;^b HLja eC?

ŴmL Lje;LĪs Ŷ^kNĒa; ŶC B^ñC
fĭĭf;ñ^ñ ph ĩ^mĪĪR a;Ce; ?

B^ñ ĩm^a ĩm^e z BfĪe Ŵ^m ? e; hje
L^e ?

Bl Bfeĭl N^uoē Nj;ñ^ñ ħ^aēĭ ħ^mē
Bjĭl eaē ħC ħĭl q^m HL^ñ L^q Bjĭl
ħC^a HL^aĭ; e; ħ^Sĭ^a a;q^m fĭĭZj
Bfeĭl jae -- ħC Ŵ^mĭl e;q^m
Ī^uS^ġġ^ġē^u ? Ŵ ħ^ma f;^q ?

Ī^eSĭ Ŵ^Ī N^aē^a b;Lē z Ī^eSĭ jae b;Lē
z V;Vĭ^ġġ^ġ ħ^V S^ē öĭ; qu Bl Ŵ^o qu
a;C Ŵ^ĪL^Úz Ĥa Ŷ^m Ŵ^e ? Bfeĭl ħ^ġ
Aġ^ē Ī^m e; ? HLS^ŶC bf^Ŵġ ?

Bfejl h_h l_gn Q_V< N_Y; Y_Q Y_X
j_eo R_e z D_Lv_L, f_fb_nS_OV, V_V
q_DV_Em_L Se_EA_EL I_LR_LQ_E z B_L
B_fe I_L L_QE ? Ha k_aA_VQ_L V_Lhm
H_LV_i Y_h; h_f A_gp_il a_J i_hq_Q La
V_L; O_y i_QE ? Y_Q A_fe; i_hp_UL_ie z
h_ym_hC_Q h_p Q_im_ul_a L_i; E_zi_ef_z

BC O_Mm i_lg_ES V_ap CE i_lp_iw_c;
A_EJ_uX_NC_uX_UA_g B_pU_c i_lQ_mA_QO_V
A_fa V_LQ_mJ_uz z

j_qn_a; Y_hf, C_ha; N_af, I_LI_Z Y_cf_h
q_h? i_eS_i p_jQ_e B_{ue}; d_ie Y_EM! j_Qi_c
B_R? e_qQ_m S_u Y_uj_h j_ae d_Sh_hm
S_he L_iV_e f_iN_mf_!

Y_ha h_pB_ji_l c_iQ_L h_Qn_Re Y_k Y_en
k_e q_UU_El j_ae l_iS_il_i; b_iL_a; a_iq_m
L_ij_EQ_M I_LC_h f_hSe q_a?

N_XI V_QL h_s L_ij_EQ_V V_LE Y_eC z J_ei_l
L_iR_hC p_je z N_hN_h, B_Ci_h h_i f_Ql
i_Mf_z D_nA_h B_fe_QL B_al_L L_QE z
B_fe D_nA_QL h_ej_ee_e m_hh_h S_cN_i; z

ač»A[®]L İLR[®] f[®] z ja jje[®]ol Y[®]q
fž p' il Ll[®]a f[®] Bhl mlLIZ L[®]
jje[®]ol EfL:l h rġaJ Ll[®]a f[®] z İL[®]z[°]
paİ[®]l a[®]đ E[®]YnÉqmYpC pj Ûpjde:l
jae BCAİj cİV YL Sje; z

YpC pİQ:je[®]L Sje; J YrT; z Hhwġ[®]Sl
ül[®]Y[®] ŐfnŃLl; z İL[®]z[°]İLR[®]p[®]kNpajeŋ

Hl Afhİq[®]l g[®]ma[®]đ j;dkİ[®]Neø L[®]
HL fQ B[®]l TİšVá Y[®]gmY[®]uz

Bİj Yá; pı:l;V; S[®]heC Lımsıçİ İnl:l
q[®]İR İL[®]z[°]DnÄ Ll'Zju z YM jqSe J
fİj;c jqSe kC i jhL Bjil Y[®]ceBjı[®]L
nİj[®]e e; İN[®]u pvpı[®] h[®]pC ač»pıde;V;
Lİl[®]u İ[®]u[®]Re jqlbŃz Jlı; Y[®]İR Bjil
rġa Ll[®]R Bc[®]a Bjil aar[®]Z BđİaİL
Eaġa q[®]u Y[®]R z İfn;Q İD[®] dlju Bjil
İ[®]fİje qu z Bİj Aİ[®]YC İ[®]fİ[®]Y[®] Y[®]MJ
p[®]ob qCe; z hSı[®]l ph VİC Ll; q[®]u ku z
İL[®]z[°]hC İ[®]m kC flfl z L;lZ Jlı; kC

i jhL Bc[®]a Bĭj Ýj aM ÝĤ pdeĭla z
ljZjq[®]Ń Lsĭ eSl Bjil Jf[®] z

jq[®]ŃCS Ýje gl jĭ[®]Ń jĤ[®]Šw ĩ[®]S
Ĥ[®]ĭŠÚ

HM BCĭi ÝMh Ýk Bjil ĩ[®]ŃWĭLŮĭj
q[®]Ń Ý[®]mJ Bjil ejĭni ĭ[®]h ĩ[®]Q q[®]h z 54
hRl ĩ[®]p z

p”u NáfS[®]ĭ[®]h Bjil pĭĭe q[®]Ń z Bjil
Ů[®]ĭĭ ĩ[®]m khaĭ jae q[®]h z k
h[®]Lĭ[®]ĭ[®] q[®]ŃC Ý[®]R z J[®]L 63 hR[®]l
j[®]e queĭ , j[®]e qu khL z Bl Ý[®]pp q[®]Ń[®]
eĤ[®]Qĭ[®]ĭnz J[®]L Ý[®]Mmal’Z Clĭe j[®]e qu z
aĭ[®]L[®]Ńeuz

aĭ[®]q[®]m LnLĭaĭl HL ĩ[®]hĭqaĭ 54 hR[®]l
jĭ[®]m[®]L Ýk BCĭi l jae ĩ[®]Mĭa Ý[®]mĭ[®] eu
Bl N[®]ul lwLĭ[®]m , Ý[®]Lĭeĭce L[®]Ńp ĭ[®]ŃWĭ
quĭe aĭ[®]L ĩ[®]hĭ J jĭ Ý[®]eq L[®]ĭe aĭ[®]L ĩ[®]Ń[®]
Ll[®]a Bp[®]R Clĭe oĭEe ĭ[®]Ĥ[®] z HL
ĭ[®]ĭm[®]euĭl z Ý[®]gŮ[®]Ń[®]Sĭ[®]Sl ĩ[®]a’z

H^QL BCⁱ ð L h^mh?

Dn^Äl Qe^z?? e;^l ð J e^vp?

Ha ð L^Rh^MR B^jl i u L^lR^e?

J^QmNX quX^Nj , ýS ^We; gu^l j?

(j;S ^Yl ^VL ^YS ^lcmj)

Hlj ĩL RabÉĭĕ ũ Yno Lĭl z

Lp ĩĭm qm f; ĩMĕl i ;o; k; a ĩL ĩL Ešĭ
ĭĕ L Qoĭ; hĭh; ĩl Lĕ z Hĭ; cNĭ fhĕa
hphp Lĕ z hŷĭce BĕN Yĕ; Yĕje ĩRĕm e;
z aMĕ YĕL Hĭ; ĩnpŪĕ ũ HCĭ; ĩh Lb; hĕm
z ĩĕLe J Yĕ; V; B Pm ĩYĕ HC nĕĕ L Lj
Yĕh Lĕ e;e;e ũl ĩl Lĕ YĕNĕKĕN Lĭ;
qu AeĕÉ fhĕal j;eĕol pĭĕ zĭ
ĭLĕmĭj Vĭl Ahĭd Yĕ;e; k;u fĕĕ Aeĕĭ; YĕV;
eLm Lĕ YĕpS YĕR Yĕu z ĩhĕ, nĭŪ ,
Aaf ĭĕl Bj;Z , gpm Yĕ; ml Bqĕ ,

e;e;e fĭĭl J Qĕul Bj;Z Caĕĭc phĕ
HCĭ; ĩh Lĭ; qu z 300 hRĭ dĕĕ aĭ;
Hj;e; ĩh Lb; hmĕR z ĕĭJĭfĕ ũ a e;ĭL
j;eĕ ĩRĕm kĭ; ĩĕĕl jae BJĕS Lĕ
LĭjĕĕLV Lĭa; z Bj;ĭl L;Vĕs; ĩĕ
HLĭ ĩĕĕp ĩmĕRz

Bĭ S;e; BĕR ĩL Bj;ĭ; ĩPĭĭl; YĕLhmĕĕ
Ablĕ ĩhymĕĕnĕ; ŕdĕĕĕ ĩhymĕ i ;o;ĭl SeĕÉ
AeĕĕHLĖ YĕnJ ĩMĕa z YĕV; qm ĭpĕul;
ĭnJĕ , fĭĕj; Aĕĕĕĕ;ĭl Yĕn HLĖ z HMĕ
ĩhymĕĕnĕ ĭĕĕLĭ; ĩRĕne ĕE He Hĭ

nij; tsa q^u z a;cl Ahcje^L Øj l^Z i;Ma
HC^cnl HLIV Aigⁱpu^mi ;oi qmhrv^m z

il?HLV^vNh^vrd q^R?euil?e;il MifL^m
EapL Vⁱ;e; fis;l h^e;c;l jae - d^U
Ynoⁿ Aig^E; ? que; Ya; Queju jn;C z
HV; Ya; g^h ilv^h YWp^{leu} !

Yin AqvL;l^f, Y^ed^f, J Ji;lØj;VNH-Im
HLdl^Zl GZa^L j^e;i;h z H-Im o^e;j;Na
pj^Sl k^L f^Bf Ll^a b;L^m Ynoⁿ
k^Sl k^LC ig^l Bp^h HL^{ce} z YM J
f^h;c jq^Sel jae z ilv^h B^l; Apw^E
k^eje^mel jae k^ll Lb; Bj;l; Sj^{ee}; z
L;lZ Bf;a: c^hYa j^e q^ml k^l V^E
HLSe hp Y^C jq;S;N^aL Bc^a Dn^l ph^C
Y^MRe il;°Y^S;Ø qua C^vY^M Y^gne; z
A^fr; Ll^a qu z a;C qua h^m ,
i N^{re}L; Ol Y^l Y^l q^h Y^lLe A^{al} Y^lq z

Bl p^lh^l lno^E Y^lq^eS^lh^oe : X^α-X
LS NX CS Ju^lvBp^lg^l B k^lØ^lz

Whoever's calm and sensible

Is insane.

Jalaluddin Rumi



Self realisation is the most dangerous of undertaking, for you will have to destroy the world in which you live in .

--Nisargadatta Maharaj .



c^Qŷ ħC ŷmMl flJ ŷMnj ĩLR^αLb; l^Q
 ŷ^Rh^lĩL a;C ħC ħCV; ö!; LlĪRz qua ħC
 ĩpĩl^S ħCV; ŷno z f^Q ĩLR^αj^Qe fs^m
 Bhl ĩmM^h z ħMē ŷa; ĩLŷm B^R Bl
 ĩnÄĥf[£]B^R Aĥj;Se L;^SC ħC ŷ^RL;^Qe;
 pjuC Rf; ku z öd^αŷmMl C^QR Bl ĩhou
 b;L; QC z Bĥj ŷ^RV^ŷLC ĩmMa fĥl ĩL;⁰
 ĩe^uŷi ŷmM j^yu^C ö!; Ll^Q^uR z Lĥ
 j^yu^C j^bL z Jl Evp;^Q J f^Q B^Q;
 A^QLI Evp;^Q Bĥj ŷmM J Lĥ q^uĪR z
 f^Q Sje^a fĥl j^qö^ÑBj;l j^QE ĩ^u
 ŷmMe z NX Q^QemL^Qe Bj;l ŷmM qua
 a;C Bĥj ħa a;s;a;š ħC ĩmMa fĥl z
 pH^C Dn^Äl Bn^uĥ z a^y C^R ĥ^{fa}fa
 HL^V N^QRI fja;J e;s;^Qe; kue; z h^y
 p^hM^a j;e^ø Bj;^L ħC ĩ^ul ĩ^lS
 ĩmMa Evp;q ĩ^uRe a^yl ej E^QM
 LlĪR ej ĩL;⁰n^E; J f^Īj Sje;^ĪR z a^yl
 pq^ŷĩNa; ej ŷ^m Bĥj ħC l;Sp^s k'
 Bl^ñ Ll^a flaj ej z p^bLa^Ñ L;^R
 B^Qce Ll ŷ^e pj^U ĩ^{pp}; , l;N c^uu^r
 ŷ^L L^Q B^Q z j;e^ø Bl Ae^ĥE^Sĥl;

HLV^αnjġ[ⓐ] nāp ĩ[ⓐ] f[ⓐ] Bhl B[ⓐ]N
 jae Ykje ĩ[ⓐ] Lzġ ĩ[ⓐ] Bnġ ĩ[ⓐ] Lvh Ajl
 Ljġe EBhÉlSeġ ġrcn;qŭn;qŭŭ[ⓐ] pju
 z qe;qġġe , l;q;Sjġe Lġ BpĒ öð[ⓐ]njġC
 ĩhl;S Ll;L HC dŭl[ⓐ] z pj;S njġ¹ e;
 H[ⓐ]m ŶLhm ŶŶ[ⓐ]m Juġġ NĶġ[ⓐ] Ŷġ[ⓐ]; mi
 q[ⓐ]he; z

fġā[ⓐ]V V[ⓐ]l B[ⓐ]N Bġ[ⓐ] ĩ[ⓐ] S[ⓐ]L ŶM[ⓐ] -
 Bfe;ġ Ķ Rġh g[ⓐ]V EWR a; fġġ[ⓐ]ReĪ ?
 a;q[ⓐ]m fġġ[ⓐ] fġġ[ⓐ] ja V[ⓐ]V q[ⓐ]h e;q[ⓐ]m ŶpC
 ĩnġ[ⓐ]ŭl fġġ[ⓐ]C q[ⓐ]h , c;ġ;ġ; ġ[ⓐ]S[ⓐ]h ŶLhm
 qġ[ⓐ]auġl qua Cyġ Bl ĪL[ⓐ] Ŷcġġ[ⓐ]L aġĀ
 J B[ⓐ]mL ĩnĒz ĩ[ⓐ] S[ⓐ]L A;ġ Ŷ[ⓐ]L ĩ[ⓐ]ra
 e; Ll[ⓐ]m ġq;SNv ġġġġ Bfe;ġ[ⓐ] HLC
 fl[ⓐ]Ŷ[ⓐ] Ŷġ[ⓐ]h z HC ĩ[ⓐ]ri; BC BC ĩ[ⓐ]/ BC
 BC Hġġ ĩ[ⓐ]ri; eu z H qmEšġ[ⓐ] ĩ[ⓐ]ri; z
 ŶC S[ⓐ]h[ⓐ]l fl[ⓐ]Ŷ[ⓐ] Ŷ[ⓐ] ĩ[ⓐ]ri; p;Sġ[ⓐ] Jf[ⓐ]
 Ha Ŷ[ⓐ]ri; Bfe;ġ , Dnġ[ⓐ] fc;Qa fkĶ¹
 Ll[ⓐ]re ŶM[ⓐ] HLv[ⓐ]hcm Ll[ⓐ]e z ġ[ⓐ]C[ⓐ] e;
 ĩ[ⓐ]ri; ĩ[ⓐ] S[ⓐ]L A;ġ[ⓐ] ġe z ŶM[ⓐ] e; Ī ŶC
 Bfe;ġ ġġ SeÉġġġġ fl;S[ⓐ]a q[ⓐ]Re Bfġe
 z Hġġ ŶpC S;u[ⓐ]V; fġġ[ⓐ]FLŭ L[ⓐ] ĩ[ⓐ]
 ns;C[ⓐ] e;ġ z ŶM[ⓐ] ŶE Bfe;ġ[ⓐ]

qj|^a fil^h e; L;lZ Bfe;l i;NÉHC SÝ⁴
İLv^ı BN;j £S^ı kMC Ý;lLÚe; ÝLe ÝV;
BfİeC İedÑZ L^ıe z HLC h^mİgİECmz
Bl Hl S^eİ B^e Bdfİaİ -l;l; z
pİM fb ÝM^ıl SeÉz a^h pv -l;l; z
i^anİl;l; eu k;l; İOfİQ^ımİ e;ı
j;e^ıL W;ıu J AaL;ı l f^b Ým^ııu z
dİe Ll|e z A;ı: İ^e j;ıe10 İİeVz dİe
j;ıe ÝM^ıhà L^ı h^p b;l; eu z hlwHL;
h^p Bfe;l k; İfİ İİep ÝC İİepİM
pCf^ıLÑi j;e z Ni İ i;ı z ÝV;J dİe z
dİ^el BpmAbÑqm Ý;L;ıÚL;l; z HCl;ı
jeV; n;ı¹q^h J fİİVi İ;ı Bp^a ö;l;
Ll^h j^e z Aaİ İ^ı B^eı; z İgEQl
ÝLe S;ıe; z L;ıSC haİ;ıe h^p Ll|e z k;
ÝİÜE nİ^ız; ÝİMe z İni Ce c; Ýİİİ
Ý;ıİ^ız

a;ıq^ınC ÝM^ıhe A^ıİİ pj pİ Ýıo z

hĀ^qm^q b;L^a Bĭj fĭc l;Z Bnĭj
 Q^m Ķaj z A^eL pju Ÿ^qVm Bl;l
 A^eL pju Bnĭj b;Laj z Bnĭj ĩgĀ
 b;L; Ÿ^a; z HLh;l HLcmhā† p;^b k;C z
 B;il fĀ fl^qnĀ Hje Ol hĒ L^e Ķ
 hā^el ŸXl;^ql p;^b Vu^mW; q^u ku z
 J^el HLĬ ŸhĒĪ^m z a;C J; l;^a l;j
 nL L^e ö^u f^s z B;il; h;C^ql ĩ^eL OlV;
 ĩc z clS;u C^u C^u a;ŋ z B;il f^r
 e;s;^e; j pĭLm z Bĭj Ÿa; jd^qq Ÿ;ⁿ
 Bœ;^z a;C l;^a B;il j^eaĀ^m C^r qu
 z ejĬmBĭj l;^a EĬWe; ĩL^z °Ÿ^{ke} B;il
 EwāC qu HwĬ qmS;ĕe; a;ŋ Ÿa; Bĭj
 M^a f;ĭĕ B;il EĬ^v Ī^m B;il hl^e
 S;N^e; ĩL^z °Bĭj Ÿp^h e; L^e O^ql Ÿ^qC
 q^h M^vl f;ⁿ ŸJu^ml ĩ^eL j^eaĀⁿ L^e
 Ÿĭmz

X^uĬ^ml h^mqua Qf^a f;ĭĕ !

Ÿ^c almN^s^u M^vl a;ŋ ĩ^u O^ql j^eĒ
 Bp^a ö! L^e z Bĭj AeĒQcl ĩ^u Ÿ^v
 Ÿ^eL Ÿĭmz f^ql ĩe I hā† ŸhĒpL;^m

E^WYⁱcLfⁱ Q^mJ ku \ddot{L} z^oJ^L p^jQ^m
ĭc B^j z

aⁱlfl Bn^j aⁱN L^Q h^pu ĩ^gl z a^M
L^jŃA^fä aⁱl XⁱC^f gm, LS A^fä H^gf
H^Qm Aa h^fA^j eⁱ z

Q^m Y^a; Bⁱp h^pu z H^lf^Q ĩc \dot{V} ^Q ku
B^fe R^Qz \ddot{L} z^oB^jl; fⁱu c^ji^p HL^hl
L^Q j^qb^l Bn^j k^hl f^fe L^la^j z h^y
h^ah^ah^l;J Y^a; B^hl B^jl h^Ql A^QL
fⁱg^l J L^pg^Qm^Ql pⁱQ^b J^MQ^e Y^M
q^a; k^l; j^qb^l i^š² z j^qb^lN^Y Yⁱgⁱ;C^m
Y^eve L^lQ^m qⁱC Yⁱgⁱ;C^m-lⁱ z

Je^jL cⁱrZ i^lQ^{al} n^E l^jL^b fl^jq^p
h^m q^u bⁱL z ü^uw^üj ĩ^hh^le^zh^{ne} Y^k
HL^V M^h Y^W Ba^SĖ^ä n^OE aⁱj^{ne}s^a
S^z Y^hl f^Eä ĩ^QRe z B^l l^jĭ^Ä ü^j£
e^jL HL^{Se} p^ap^f ĩ^Rne ĩ^{le} A^lZ^Qm
fⁱq^{SC} bⁱL^{ae} Y^a; E^e ĩ^Rne ĩ^hl i^š² z
E^e h^{ne} Y^k p^ju M^h a^s;aⁱš f^{il}FL^Ü
q^{QR} Y^k B^jl ĩ^fi ĩ^hnⁿHC SN^a S^z
Y^hl Se^Eä^l q^QRe j^eh^Qq z

HC cšcC Bc^a ljZ jqbñ Lb;C
h^ññ^ñne z i Nñe^L Y[;]e;ke p;de; Ll^a
quē z Eē 16 hRl hu^p Y[;]r mi L^e z
L;lZ Eē Bc^a Al;Z;Qm f;qs h[;] pññ
ñwüuwz

H-ñm ú^ñf;Z J Al;Z;Qm j;gññ^ñÚHL
j^ñÉ YñM B^R Y^k HC na;ē^a üuw
Al;Z;Qm ljZ jqbñ^ñ S³ññZ Ll^e z

Ha f;J^ñlgm HL Gñl Bññ Bñ
j^ñññ^ñL^ñ Ì Bl f;l Y^ñ k^ñ?

Bj;l LjñBj;l ĩ^ñLC ĩ^ñ B^p z

Hl f^ñl h;l Bj;l Bññ Y^a ñ^a Ì
a;ñ^ñne;š^ñ l;SÉ fñm L^ñC HLñ fb
cññ^ñeu fñ k;l c;u Bj;ñ^ñl Y[;]e;ñ^ññ^ñ
eu z fbQlñ Lñmp^ñep^ñ c;uñ zBl
a;lSeÉfñm Bj;ñ^ñl ĩ^ññ^ñ a;ñ^ñ m;ñ^ñ
X;Cñ ĩ^ññ^ññ^ñ l L^ñ pC Lñ^ñ ĩ^ñ La Y^k
V[;]l; V[;]ñ- fñ^ñ nr M^ñEL q^ñ k;u Bl
Bj;ñ^ñl HLñ AaÉ¹ i;ñ^ñ p;lbf ĩ^ññ^ñ
a;ñ^ñLJ Yñ^ñC Bj;l L;lZ a;ñ^ñ fñm hñm

ŸŸajl L¹ ĩ^u k^h J Ÿ i u Ÿ^u ku z
Xⁱci:l Bhl ĩ^hl^uĕl ĩ^hl^u; Ll^a; z Bjl;
jⁱŸ jⁱŸ p^uc^hĩ^hl^uĕ i rZ Llaj z ŸJ
Ÿ^m zBl f^hnl O^l VⁱLⁱ bje; Ÿ^u
ĩ^u kⁱR^m Jl Ÿ^l Ÿ^m HLⁱV z ŸⁱLⁱ
ŸⁱLⁱ VⁱLⁱ ĩ^u ĩ^hpu kⁱŸR Ÿ ĩ^hl^u LⁱR
Ÿ^u z XⁱCⁱl^a Ÿ^m qu Bjl; C^uR L¹
g^uf^u E^w fbQⁱL^u M^e Ll z AbQ
gⁱJ; f^u Ÿ^mLⁱV fⁱl q^a Ÿ^u HL^hl
H^uR J Ae^hl ĩ^hR^u q^uR HC pⁱjeÉ
LⁱlZ c^uŸ^e; qu z i:l^al Ÿⁱg^L Ÿⁱ; phC
Sⁱe Ÿⁱje ! Lb^u Lb^u j^é f^u Ÿ^u
Bjⁱel Ba^ul ĩ^u HLSe ĩ^hlⁱV f^hm
Aⁱgpⁱl ĩ^u z a:l hX^hl ĩ^u ĩ^uEⁱV
fs^mĩ^u ĩ^u hsc f^u qe z a^u ĩ^hpu ŸⁱSC
hs hs p^uLp^uJ jⁱnh^uq^uŸ^u Bp^a; z
Ÿ^u-^m Nuc; J Ÿⁱje:l ĩ^hl , ĩ^u i Ÿ^uŸ^u
ĩ^u; Ÿ^uph Ÿ^uR pⁱl^u ĩ^u a^u Aⁱgpⁱl
pⁱq^h J-^m plLⁱl c^u Sⁱ; ĩ^uae z

i:l^a O^u Ÿ^u e; Ÿ^u? ĩ^u°HCVL^uh^uQ^u
ĩ^u HCph ĩ^ul^u Lⁱ; Ÿ^uMA^hL^u m^uN z

L_iSC ŸLE e_i S_je^mJ Ÿk LĒĀÑBĭj L^Q
H^piRⁿj a_il gm B_ji^L q^{ae}_ia Ÿ^a
q^uiRⁿ z

HV_i qm LS AĒĀ H^gŸf_il hĒf_il z j^qöŸ
p_il^pl^l q_a e_i b_iL^mJ I mAgŸL_jŸ^ñ
Ÿ^rT_i k_u z Ÿ^ke NaS^g₄ L_iⁿj B_ji^L
p_iq^kE L^QĒ z B_ji_l h_lh_j B_ji^{el} ĩ^u
ŸeĒ z J B_ji^L Ÿ^pi^h pĀ e_i ĩ^u Ē^{Sl}
f_il^h^Ql SeĒB_ji^L c^Ÿl Ÿ^m Ÿ^u z Bĭj
Ni Ā^ĀĀh^o_iu HL_i HL_V_i Af_il^Q_a l_is_i
p_i^b Q^m k_C J ĩ^u Ÿ^M Ÿ^p ĩ^hh_a J
Ÿⁱm^f_i^{el} h_lh_j H^wŸ^p Ma ĩ^qp^Ē_il z

L_iⁿj B_ji_l V^oV i_i^P z h^ug^Ā q^u
B_ji_l f_iⁿ b_i^LĒ z qua Bĭj J_l p_i^b
f_il^u Ÿ^a Q_C z ĩ_l^o J TN_s_i L^Q z
Ÿ^h^R J hĒĀĀ B_ji_l NĀ Ÿ^C z a_iC HC
S^g₄ p_il_v_i S^he Bu^a_iõ_j Ÿ^ĭĒ^{el} SeĒ
Ÿ^{ng}Ÿ^p p_il_i ĩ^h ĩ^u Ÿ^o_n I nua_eC
J^L j_il_il Ÿ^L_j Ÿ^u z ĩ^YV_l_i H_lL_jC qu
z J_l_i Ē^{Sc}_{el} p^MR_s_i B_l ĩ^LR^c_Ÿ_{Me}_i z
B_l L_iE^L HĒĭj j^e L_iⁿC p_l^u Ÿ^u z
ĩ_l^oL_iⁿ_jl Ÿ^u_eJ HV_i LS AĒ^g H^gŸ^f_il

hēf:l z J Bj:l ĩnāp Ÿ ©PR B1 J1
ĩnāp i;P Bu@a;õ; !

Ÿk Ÿllj L;S Llĥ a;l Ÿllj gmqĥ z
HC Sġ;ei qmJ flSġ;z



Clje n; qU[®] i; [®] e[®] n i[®] z
 Eë [®] Clje[®] eöL Ju[®] Ýn L[®]
 ĩ[®] a cĕu[®]l, Ýje f; ĩ[®] B[®] ĩ[®] z ĩ[®];[°]
 CpmĭL ĩ[®] f; ĩ[®] H[®] ĩ[®] Ý[®] ĩ[®] m[®] qu z
 n; q[®] Ýn Ý[®] EvMa L[®] ÝJu[®] qu z
 aM[®] Eë h[®] L[®] B[®];¹ z i[®] z
 Ap[®] z j; eha[®]l ĩ[®]LVJ ÝM[®] quej z Ý[®]
 j; eöV Ý[®]nl SeÉHa L[®] a[®]l j[®]l
 f[®] p; j; ĩ[®]l SeÉÝ[®] j; ĩ[®] Ý[®] z a[®]l
 Ý[®]l ÝJu[®] qu ĩ[®] n[®] z

HLIV l; Sf[®]ed , Ý[®] e; ĩ[®] Je; l Ju[®] ĩ[®] n[®] q[®]
 a; l S[®] Ý[®]h[®]l SeÉJe; l ĩ[®]Sl ĩ[®] ĩ[®] fa[®]
 Ý[®]; l; q[®] f[®] ĩ[®] a; m[®]l ĩ[®] a[®] q[®] z
 Ý[®]l h[®]n[®] Ý[®]; l; Je; l Ý[®] ĩ[®] V[®] ĩ[®] z
 ĩ[®];[°] ĩ[®] Ý[®] ? Clje h[®] f; l[®] SeÉz
 l; S[®] ĩ[®] e; e; l; l; z b; l z a; l
 ĩ[®] h[®] f; l; Aa Ý[®]; quej z ĩ[®] ĩ[®]
 J AeÉ Ý[®]nl Jf[®] f; a[®] ĩ[®];

**Juñln HCph hēf;@IJ ĩñu qu ïl;°-ĪKm
kç YñLŪē; ŸLe, ĩcmŸa; HLVC !!**

a;C l;S;@CIJ HLSeC f;V;Zēq@mJ Ÿñpē
qua HLVC b;L z H@a; Cĭaqp OY@nC
ŸM kŷ z Bĭj l;j;uZ J f;ñ;ZL Ec;qlZ
ĭC z Ÿje cnl@bl ÆL@LuL i;@mpN@a;
z Q@cl ŸmŸŸV; ĩR@m Ÿ;ñeŸ p;@b a;C
a;ŸL Añ nç fkñ¹q@a qu n@l cr l;S;l
à;l; z L;@SC jÛ jÛ Ec;qlZ Ÿ@m z ïl;°
n;qŪa;Ÿ ĩñ ŸNj@L Ÿ@s Ÿn@L f;ñeÉ
ĭ@mJ-

hc@m Ÿn a;@L Afj;e hñfa B l ïLRē
Ÿu ĩ z Ÿ;l;u;@L ĩñu f;l;pñ N;C@l; Ne
ñm@Re z Ÿk Eē L;Ÿ@Re n;qŪ q;ñ@ z
Eē j; q@a Arj ĩñe a;C HC hñ@b; z
ŸNj Ÿ;l;u; n;qŪ BñÑS;je ĩpwjpe
añNL@ Je;@L ĩñu p@Eq@a ïl;°n;qŪk
Ÿ@nl l;S; ! Ÿ@nl j;e@ Je;l Ÿ@mŸ@m!
a;@cl@L ŸM Je;l LañÉ! a;C Eē ĩ@Sl
hñšp@m Lb; i@m ĩ@SL ES;l L@
Ÿe f;l;pÉNW@l SeÉz ïl;°gnül@ Lē
Ÿ@ne ?

Afjje, m“Zi Bl Ap0b Yq iēu HCen
 VbL I Yn fimCu Ys;Y; ! YLe e;
 Y;ib;L;l Y;je YV;l HL jpnje f;A;
YnV;a pzphc gīnfa nqL NcQa
LQR jīmL qhl SeÉ z Cpmj Yucel
 Njs Qm@a Yhe; , Cpmj Yucel HC
 Ll@a Yhe; CaĤc z Cpmj Jph İLRĖ
 hñe hmR HC hĪhpđ; iēSl;-- l;S;
 p;Sĥ hm Bl filpĤ jae HĪnu b;L;
 HLİV YnL i mLa-ᵀm hĪfQ eĤa iēu
 L@Lñ; najēĤ İfĪRu Yĥ hm z BS
 Cl;ē İ qQR YM! YMBu@a;ō; YMjē
 La;ĥ MİSj ŪgmQR pil;īmS@s!

L;ñj Jph Ll@a Quē z J hý khL@
 hpu Yglv fiĪu iēa; Yk YLe Hph Ll@a
 HpR ? HC fb S0eÉfb z H-ᵀm pĪM fb
 eu z Yaj;cel j;ib; Y;si;YR fiJūlgm
 j;eol; z kĥ Hci;ĥ Sav İjñfa; a;qmLĤ
 Yᵀm J; iēSl; H-ᵀm e; L@ Yaj;cel
 iēu Ll;a;?

İ;°BS L;ñj, Jp;j; ĩhe m;ce İĤe Ypĥ
 Blĥl SeÉ m;se AbQ a;l Yn a;l

Ě^ŝel e;NĪL h^m AūL;l L^l , Cj;c
j^Neufkē Yntre^{el} S^eĒnŝe J Bj;l
ĪN hē;l Hw HLSe AaĚ¹ p;qpĚ J
i;^mj;eø Bl Yntre^e ĪNu Y^m Je;L
JM^e Yea;SĪ jae Y^lOf f L^l pL^m
a;^{cl}L Y^lL ENĭcĤmRz

Bl Bj;l ĪN hē;l Bj;l Y^mŶV z EĚ
RĕĤm d;l^z H, f;VŪ AaĚ¹a^ml HLSe
Y^ŝŪ; z p;v^lĪL EĚ, HLSe ĭj^mŷĪ
YⁿSā -Bl Bj;l Baĭl Baĭn, EĚ Ha
Lckⁿq^{he} LĚ L^l? Bj;l -Īsu h^m
p^ŷde L^e z Bj;l l^ph^lġĚ Y^lpl
jae MġeLV; z RĕĤm Īn;lcŪz Y^le;ĭce
no^{cl}a f;ĪĚ z

Bl ĪN hē;l MĤ ejĚ HaV;C Y^k HLh;l
Je;L ĪLR;jeø Cl;e Hjh^lpl Nĭsl QmL
Y^h h^{pe} Bl EĚJ Y^pC d;lZ; hcm^a
kēĚ z NaS^zJ Bĭj Je;L Īea;j z

Bj;l Mh MFR;S; S;uNu S; q^uR a;C e;
?

a^h Bjil HC SÝal ñ' jeſ h^h J j;
ë^Sel SeÉ ñ^{no} ÌLR^ç L^çë z f^çl
EfLj; L^çC S^{he} V^ç W^ç z ÌL^ç°ÝC
Aeſ^a h^h ÌL^h j; Ýllj Bcl h^h
pçje f^jë h^mBjil j^e qu Ýje Ý^mL
Bj^çel h^pu V^ç-- ph p^hl ë^a
Bj^çel r^ä L^ç ë^a Q^m V^a; z Bjil
h^h J j^çL N^mN^më^a; z Bjil h^h J
j; C^R L^çC B^jÏL; h^h Aeë Ý^çVm
L^a f^çl^a; z L^çë; h^h i^çl^a V^çS
k^çhe; z Ýⁿç^j z

C^äf^a Hl; jjeø Hl; z a^ç z ÌL^ç°
Bjil AeÉ He BI BC Bañul; Bj^çel
a; SeÉpçje e; ë^a HLV^çke Ý^çu L^çR
L;Z a; deſz He BI BC z e^çÿj^ç
BI A^ja; h^çelJ j;bu E^çW^ç z
ÏFL^mHe BI BC A^mVEX Ú

ph^çL a;R^çEL; H^çl HLV^ç hci h^ç z

h^mu Ha^ç hC ñ^mR Ý^çV; ÌL^çeu
C^m hC ñ^mnc;Z L^çç z

ah^ç X^çš^çl , C^çel q^çhe; V^ç ?

eĵpĵl J jĵŝĉl jae fĵĵa gĵĵllĵ z
Sjĵnc eĵpĵl Hĵĵ LmLĵaju bĵĵLe LĵlZ
Jeĵl jĵ qu Clĵe J iĵla HLC llĵ Ŷn
aĵCz

Bĵĵ Ŷĵĵ ĵPĵmaĵC Cŵĵĵĵĵ i ŝ² z Jĵĵ
ŝaĵm ĵpĵu Cĵm jĵR lĵæ qĵaĵ z
Ŷĵqehĵĵe ŝaĵm Ŷĵellĵ ĵLRĵqĵaĵ z
Qmĵ SĵĵaC LĵlZ I Ŷĵ ĵmĵj e-qeĵĵal
ĵĵĵĵĵĵĵĵ ĵĵĵĵ ĵĵĵl jae Bĵĵĉl ĵpĵ
ĵĵĵ z ĵpĵ eĵ qĵMĵSĵl ŶĵTĵ cĵu z MĵĵLVĵ
Lĵĵĵĵĵĵĵĵ ĵpĵl jae z Bĵĵl ĵĵĵ
fĵĵĵĵĵ(fVĵĵ), ĵĵEm, cĵĵĵĵ ĵpĵĵĵĵĵ
SeĵĵLĵS Llĵae, LĵlĵNĵĵĵĵ SeĵĵLĵS
Llĵae aĵC Bĵĵĉl ĵpĵu ŶĵĵLĵ Lĵĵa
ĵĵĵ eĵ z

Ha ŶĵĵLĵ jĵĵT Bĵĵĵĵ Ŷĵ Bl ŶĵM?
Ŷĵĵĵ ŶĵS Ŷĵu? ŶĵMĵĵ jĵLĵĵĵaĵ! Lĵĵĵ
, Ŷĵĵĵ HLĵĵ cĵĵĵĵĵ ŶĵS Mĵl Ŷĵĵĵ
lĵĵM?

ĵĵĵ HLVĵ i ĵĵe ĵĵĵ Ŷĵĵĵe Aa Ŷĵĵĵĵĵĵĵ;
ĵĵĵa fsĵĵa Bĵĵ -Jĵĵa QĵS z Jĵĵ Ŷĵĵĵ
fsĵĵaĵ z ĵĵĵe fsĵĵĵae aĵl Ŷĵĵĵ ĵĵĵĵĵĵĵ

ÝMa fju kċJ Ýp Aa z HljJ phC ÝMa
 Bp[®]; z a;C Eeē SĀ[®]; ĪL[°] ČĪ[®]ml
 Be^¼ q[®]; e; CŌV[®]Ām q^lz j[®] f[®]
 HLh^l Ýj; qeh^lNe J CŌV[®]Ā[®]ml ÝM[®] ĪR[®]
 z Bĵ[®] h^pu m^m qm[®] fa;L; m^NĪR z
 B^jl p; q^kÉ LĪR[®] B^jl ap^hj;
 ep^le ĩf^l Ýk ÝM[®] f; Nm ĪR[®] J B^jl
 ph^lLj ÝM[®] p^Cf[®]L[®]Nab^lĪc Ī[®]; Ýp; q^W
 f^lĪ[®]Ī[®]la f; Ý[®] ku L; LZ B^jl Ý^sċ
 ĩf^l (ĩf[®]l Bĵ[®] Īc X; Laj) ÝJ
 H^p q^lĪ[®] qu z f[®] S; e; ku B^jl I ĩf^l
 j; l; Ý[®] z

Ý^lja Ī[®] z j; l; ke Ý^lmi; ĩl q^l
 f[®] z Ý^lf; V[®]Č[®] ĩ[®] q[®] ku z p[®]z
 q^pf; a; m[®] Ý[®] z Ý[®] ĩf^l f; [®]l L; [®]
 Ý^l; Ī[®] z Ý[®] ja z B^jl HC ĩf^l
 Ī[®] L; Ī[®] ĩ[®] L[®] z B^jl W^l;
 L; Ī[®]l Ý[®] z B^jl B[®] ĩf^l B[®]
 Ý^l h^l L; Ī[®] (j; ĩ[®]) B^jl h^p
 Ý[®] Ī[®] j; j; l[®] Ý[®] p; ĩ[®] ĩ[®]
 Ī[®] z Ý[®] Ý[®] H^l L[®] ĩ^l V[®] Q^l
 L[®]; z H[®] Ī[®] L[®] S; e; L; LZ Bĵ[®]
 J[®] p; V[®] Ý[®] z Ý[®] L; p; ĩ[®]

Ij;fc Ydñl YqL ĩu LQR z IjZ
jNp;Cp;C fñú:l f;Ju YmL z Eë Yn
fñL;l pCf;L Rñe z

HC L;LxHLh;l ĩS;l j;ul Nqej ĩu
fmue LQ z ĩL;°Hj ĩH f;ñ J pQLQ z
a;C Hje hs fñh;l ĩu qu z aM I
L;S@el p;@ ĩuJ que; z I L;S@el p;@
ñ;lñL pCfLÑ ĩRñ z Yqñ; Yk Bj;l
ĩf; J Bj;l M;C L;Rl j;eø HhwJue
AgÚ; Y;OV YSeE f;ñ BC qñi Hi;l
YV Ce j;C mCg; M; c;Mf;u z k;chf;l
Cñññ Hj H z úm fs;u z Jl p;@ HC
ĩu Bj;l Lb; qu HLh;l- j;ñññ
N;Xñ;l L;Rc;ñ;u j;e qu 0% 4 d;l z

J hññk ĩu Y; qñej z c;ç; hññk VLE
Y;e Yñej z a;C qua Ij;fc Ydñl
YqL hññ;h; LQR!

Aññ ĩñ JuS Y; pñX !

H-ññ ĩññR L;lZ A@L Bj;L hññk
Y;l c;ç;paññsv l;u Y; ĩS;l L;S@L
ñu LQR z VLE Y; ĩLRññej ?

a;e;l Bĭj ħm Ƴ H-ᵐ qua B;e;l
 ħm Bᵐ z L;Sᵐ e;l Ƴĭj fs; z İLᵐ Hph
 Bᵐ; e;e;e ħm Bᵐ z Ƴje ħsĭ;e;l
 ħm Bᵐ Bĭj fᵐSᵐR z İdᵐM n;e;l
 ħm BᵐS;e z Ƴje B;il ħl HL ĩċ
 ĩSᵐ L;SᵐL İᵐ Lᵐe ħm ħp;u fĭm
 Llᵐa f;lᵐae e; ħyhRl z L;lZ n;e;lħm
 Mh Ƴs; z AᵐL fᵐ HC ĩċ ħsᵐa
 Ƴ;l;l AĭL;l ĩgᵐ f;e z

HM ħf;lV; qm Hje Ƴe qu ? Hl; İL
 pLᵐ ħLᵐa jeᵐ ? e;qUᵐ; ? HᵐL Sᵐe
 kᵐfᵐl i İĭj; Ƴ; a; ħᵐe; z a;qᵐm?

Bpᵐ İᵐ J Ƴĭj qu Baĭl Mĭaᵐ J
 ħᵐ z f;ĭbᵐ eᵐa Ƴᵐ eu z ƳE Ƴ;l
 Lᵐ H-ᵐ Llᵐa prj eu z a;C qua
 l;S;l; ħy İħq LlᵐM İfĭ; qu Ƴħm
 HLSeC z L;lZ phlC qᵐ HLV;C b;ᵐL z
 kċe; pc-1;l jae nᵐfV J İħLᵐ L;lJ
 Ƴ;lᵐ; AİUᵐAqu z Ƴe;İL Ƴur l ƳħmBĭn
 Ƴĭpe phlC Ƴĭj fᵐSᵐ Ƴᵐa f;ᵐl kċ ƳᵐM
 ƳV; İLRᵐV;l; Evf;ce Llᵐa prj z jĭe

jile jile , jile CS qile ---ajC ej ? jhØVl ApcU! ?



Clje i jil p^{al} Yn z Ha p^{al} p^{al} lwHL
Ø;faÉJ f;qs , pjâ B^Rk hml ej z

hp¹AeH^Q z Y^Ml jae z B;R Cl^Q
jd^Q; kfe L^a Y^mque; ? H^M pñh
eu karZ ej hcj;Cn Bu^a;õ; l^uRz a^h
n^QE pñh q^h z k^M L^hnj H^p k^h z Y^p
HC YⁿL jš² HL Yⁿ L^Q Y^h Y^M
jje^{ol} djÑJ S;afja ð^u Y^l; ð^hc
l^Qh ej z ph^C ph^Q i;^mhp^h z eaø
HL ð^mq^h z Y^M jjeø fZ M^m Ne
N^Qh z qp^h z e;Q^h z gm Y^gV^h z k^Q
C^R L^h z Y^{LE} -ç LÉJ l; h^pu Rñ

a^om j;l^o e; z $\dot{Y}LE$ Aa^ol L;l^o e; z
Bl $\dot{Y}LE$ a^o \dot{Y}^o h^om HV; f;l^o e; , a^o
 \dot{Y}^o h^om JV; L;l^o e; , a^o ef^ol a;C
H^oc^ol k^o e; Hph h^om e; z ph^oC ph^oLR^o
L;l^o z k;l k; C^oRL;l^o z B;l; ph^oC l;S;
B;l;^oc^ol l;S;l l;S^oÄz e^om \dot{Y}^o l l;S;l
p^o \dot{Y}^o n^oa^o? B;l; ph^oC l;S; !!

Cl;e \dot{Y}^o ; \dot{Y}^o eu \dot{Y}^o \dot{Y}^o f^oh^o \dot{Y}^o \dot{Y}^o
 \dot{Y}^o LM^oJ HL^oJ \dot{Y}^o \dot{Y}^o z B^oJ^ol;J
HL^oJ eu z Ha \dot{Y}^o ; \dot{Y}^o f^ole c^oeu
B^o z a^o h^ol j^oSL L;l^o \dot{Y}^o
j;cLâh^ol^o \dot{Y}^o \dot{Y}^o z L;lZ H^o
j;e^ol A;1 \dot{Y}^o \dot{Y}^o L^o \dot{Y}^o z

-f^ol^o h^o h^ol \dot{Y}^o \dot{Y}^o jae
k; i^ol l;S;l h^o f;u a;l; \dot{Y}^o \dot{Y}^o
f^o i N^ol h^o z

HM^o Bl HL^o Lb; h^om -f^ol Lb;u j^o
fs^o \dot{Y}^o B^o HL^ol l^o HL^o
 \dot{Y}^o l h^ol Jf^o l^o \dot{Y}^o j^ol
 \dot{Y}^o J Bn^ol^o j;leLc;c^ol (pall^o Sv l;u)
--HL^oJ l^oh^ol^o h^ol;u l;Mz B;l;l HL
h^ol^o \dot{Y}^o l^o k;u J M^ol Jf^o \dot{Y}^o

IjMa:lj; aM a;L h@m k' YMR; ej L
HC hCV; j'eu'L (Bj;L) i'ue ? a'j
HCi;h AkaALi' ? aM Bj;l ha'hm
k' e; ej JV; j'eu'ck' i'SC h'e'u i'NM
Y'MRz



NuL ei'La; Qoehš' k'le ejL Bj;l
h'hl Rce i'ne k'chf' Je;l Y; LL'N
Y;N q'u'R k; Y'q R's'u fs'R o'j;Na z
iL;°E'e i;mq' q'u k'he J B'q; 30 hRl
p'ob Y'q S'ha b;L'he z E'e Bn'p
Y'ue Dn'Al z Je;l jae j'je' que; z
Ap'nh c'jen'f'J elj j'el j'je' H'wpv z
A'e'L h'ne k' Je;l N'e Nm'N'imb;L z
iL;°ha'j'je pj;SV; iL Y'hu; amp'f'ja; ?

khpj;S^QL Lfiⁿ fbi^o LI^R a;hs a;hs
 jje^{ol}; Hw^{LE} f^älr^c LI^R e; z ^{LE}
 hcmBejl ^Q; LI^R e; z ^{hfö}h^pm^{EQ}s
 f^Q h^p f^SR z qu ^henⁿ fime LI^R
 Abl; ^{Éä}u h^p B^R z Hja Ah^o;u
 jje^{ol} ^Qae;u Ls;Qa LI^a ^Wm ^{IL}R^α
 L^W nē h^hq^l LI^aC qu z H-^{im}
 N^mNⁱmeu z n^{el} j^QÉ^HL 47 /^HL 56
 z k^l; h^mre a;^{el} j^e qu p;^{qa}ÉJ p^â&
 p^Cf^LN['] je j^e f^ö fs; ^hc^É z Hⁱ; k^c
 pa^Ĉ ' je^fq^{ae} a;^qm h^Tae HC q^vl
^Ye^QInje (L^h jmu l;u^Qh^h ^äll ^Yä
) H^{el}L f^o LI^a H^{cd}l^Z nēal^ÄC
 clL;l e;^qmBSL;mnē ^YCh; h^hq^l L^Q
 c;ci;C ? ph^C ^Yä; Hp Hj H^pC X^h b;^QL
 ph^hZ z e^QLajl H-^m ö^dIL^RL^{nē}
 eu Bj^j H-^{im}L Qh^L h^mj^e L^l z ^YC
 Qh^Ll M^C clL;l ha^jje p^j;^Sl z
 e^QLajl L;fs M^m mⁱ ^YC p;qp b;^QL
^Yä; pc-l; J ^YM j^qS^{el} L;fs M^{re} z
 a;^{el}L dl^a ^hen^f n^š1 p;q^{ké} ^éa
 q^R ^Ye i;l^{al} ? p;j;^{SL} Ahru Hje

pc-1; J a;1 faÁ HaC aŁajL L^Q Yk
 B;1l YpV Qe² h^Q q^Q ku z J1; S;e^Q; Yk
 B;1j YmL q^Q YmL^Q phLR^QS;e;^Q a;C
 B;1l Hje Ah^Qob; L^Q Yk nē i^Q B;1j
 lŁajae k^Q L1aj z Cvmm ĩmMa p;p^Q
 q^Q; z hvmJ z ahJ Ha-^Q hC ĩmMR
 Yp^Q Dn^Ql Lfju z ĩL;^Qph i;^Q k;1 Yno
 i;^Q z HaĩLR^QL^QJ J1; B;1l ĩLR^Q
 ĩNs;^Qa f;^Qiē z hlwk^QS1;C Y^Qnl Qē
 V;e^QRHM z

pc-1; e;ĩL ApvMÉ ĩho;š² p;f^Q i^Q
 hphp L1^Q; HLv; r^Qâ O^Q kmē khL ĩR^Q
 z HV; ĩL h;^Qh pñh ? qu Yp ĩb^Q eu^Q;
 p;d;lZ;jeh eu; j;eh^Qqf^QL;^Q; nua;e z

BS^Q HLv; Ml Yfmj Yk HL hvm^Qcn^Q
 ĩn^Q, YLE Bm^Q Y;1;J ĩhē² L^Q Ycu z
 YpM^Q McĩhÉ ĩR^Q e; a;C Yp JM^QL;1
 Ym^QL1 ja L;^Q j;vp , Cy^Q , p;f J h^Q
 HCph Y^Q; z p;^Qf1 ĩho Y^Q; z YmLĩM
 p;r;vL;1 YĩMz pqS plm;j;e^Q z p;^Q
 L;V^Qm N^Q Yp;1 Y^Q Ycu z j;M^Qi^Q e;ĩL

p¹f¹ ĩho a^m Ÿu z ĩL^o pc^{-l} Ÿa;
d³h^s z Hph LI^h ĩL ?



Hh¹ j¹ ĩS^l Lb; h^mz Mooji h¹ j¹ ĩS^q ne
f¹f¹ ĩS^l (f¹ĳ¹ ĩS^l) ĩnoÉz f¹Q¹ mb¹ Le z
Eĕ HLSe pa¹ p¹ k¹ pvpw¹ Ÿe z Je¹l
Bp¹J Ÿa f¹le z L¹mS¹ c¹ iu ŸC
Ÿ¹ e; z d¹ d¹ j¹ n¹ ĩ¹ Bp¹ z Bl
f¹f¹ ĩS^l ĩ¹ I Bp¹ B¹pe z j¹ ĩS^l Jf¹
eS^l l¹ Me z k¹l; f¹f¹ ĩS^l J j¹ ĩS^l c¹ s¹ e¹ lC
pvpw¹ L¹ R¹ a¹l; h¹ mb¹ L¹ Ÿ¹ j¹ ĩS^l Bp¹
H¹ m¹ j¹ e qu Ÿ¹ B¹jl; Ÿ¹ ke f¹f¹ ĩS^l p¹ c¹
h¹ p¹ B¹ ĩRz HaC ĩj m¹ H¹ Me c¹ ĩ¹ Bp¹ l z

añ iñ bl:i jajmC-Hl pidi fApid:

nrZ üj fJ p;lc;Cj;l MF fse ej z
Hl; cñ Ypi Enua;e z f;f;SŁ ApCj;e
L^QR J Gb Alh³J jqbñj Zl Bnñl
j^QÉT;g m h;dh;l f^Qo;u B^Qz I nrZ
üj f d;lz; k p NXÜl^QmCSXú^Q W^Q
Hwjqbñ Bnñl j;imL;e; cMnl Q;
Ll^Qz YmLIV Ys h^Q ja z a;l d;lz; k
Bnñ HLSe BaÈ je f Qm^Q; EÜv z
fñja: YLE Y^Q;e;ce h^Qm^Q k p
BaÈ je f z YmLIV fL Y;l Y^Q dñe Ll^Q;
z a;lfl jqbñ Ll^Q Hp h^Qm k
h^QL;e; f h^Q f^Q dñe Ll^Q Bl a;l Y;r
q^Q W^Q z jqbñNaM^Q a;l İSY p L^Qe
Yhm k a;ñ İ -³ Y^Q H^Qp^Q? h^QpÜ
HV^QLC h^Qs^Q Q^Qs^Q YmLIV k^QS^Q
BaÈ je f h^Qp^Q fñl ö! Ll^Q J Bnñl
cMn^Q k^Q ku z B^Ql S^Q; İR^Qm c^Qf;Z
üj f z YpJ HLC LİSÑL^QİR^Qm z Bnñ
aM^Q Y;bu? AbQ YpC a;mf;a;l RÈel
cMn^Q k^Q Qu J jqbñ Ll^Q İalúa qu J

HLċe j qbŃ i;Cul p;B qa;qġaJ
Qmku HC nua;e z

AbQ fĒa ky; j qbŃL gᵐᵐ Lᵐᵐ J
BaĒ jeŒqe Yje f;f;S , f;f; l;jc p ,
HMŃŃ;ma;Ÿ; ŸLE Ī;ᵐj qbŃ BnĒ cMn
Llᵐa BNġŒ qeġ z L;lZ a;Ÿ; S;ᵐᵐe Y
j qbŃj;Cᵐᵐ; Ÿmᵐᵐ m fĒa i sᵐᵐL j f;eS
Lᵐᵐ b;ᵐᵐLe HwjaĒ pju hᵐᵐC Ÿᵐᵐᵐe Y
Bġ Ÿ;ᵐ;ᵐu kᵐᵐ? Ÿ;ᵐ;ᵐu kᵐᵐa f;ġ Bġ ?
Bġ Ÿ;ᵐ; HMᵐᵐC lᵐᵐR z Ÿ;ᵐ;ᵐ;ᵐᵐl ġmᵐᵐR
e; Y Bġ Bj;l ŸqV; eC? Bl BaĒ kM
flj;aĒ p;B ġġma qu AbŃ Ÿ;ᵐ;ᵐr qu
aM a;l Bl jaĒŸC z BaĒ Ajlaġmi
Lᵐᵐ ??

B< ; HLSe NXŪġᵐᵐCSXŪŸᵐᵐ z EĒ
LZŃLŒz pCfĒa ŸqaĒN Lᵐᵐᵐ z 2007
p;Ÿm z Je;lJ Ÿ;ᵐ;ᵐr mi qu z Je;l pW
BᵐᵐR fšᵐᵐ z jġġᵐᵐᵐl L;ᵐᵐR z Je;lJ
L;ᵐᵐ; L;ᵐᵐ; -l; hᵐᵐjᵐᵐᵐ qᵐᵐa f;ᵐᵐᵐ J m;ᵐᵐ;
Ÿᵐᵐa f;ᵐᵐᵐᵐ z

Yᵐᵐᵐe Ÿᵐᵐᵐ L;ᵐᵐ; RnQaġ hġaġa , fĒa
m;ᵐᵐ; f;ᵐᵐᵐᵐ ġġC Bfe;l -l; z



Clje£jjeøel Lb; HLVchĩmz Jlj Bjiel
 jae z a^hj^e qu B^q; i;^m z kčJ Jlj
 Ýñli;NC Cpmj d^gñ jjeø ÌL^oJel
 jeV; Bjiel Ý^u plm, pqS z jjeøL
 Ý^ç Lla Jel S^s ÝC z Ýñl i;N
 ÝmLC ŠNL-am, Abñ cl;S ĩcm, Ýje;l
 qeu z f^oo^j hvm^L Ýki;^h eo Ll; qu
 i ml;SeĽa ĩ^u ĩL ÝCi;^hC filpĤ V^v
 ĩ^ç dl; qu La-ĩm Ý^v/hiĤhp^L
 Ý^ř ĩ^u a^m, p;phç^çel n^s^u z Bl
 H-ĩm L^qR Bu^a;õ; Ý^çĽe J a;l
 Ýml; z Ý^mm Ll^he HL^S;s; B^R z
Ý^çĽe J Ý^jĽe z Ý^v; e;^ql jae
 Ý^m;^m HL^h!

Ý;l;^e e;l^çel HC AñL;l ÝJu; B^R ÝC
 AñL;l ÝJu; B^R L^q L^q ph^CL

a^{am}de; LI^R IL^o L^e; kš^hrcfje^a
 f^e; k^el^el ph^lR^hlMu^Y Lⁱ Mⁱ
 Bl f^ho HLp^h Ql Ql^v h^u L^q , Y^h
 ĩ^u bⁱL^a fⁱ z HVⁱ Bd^heL k^{al} Y^e;
 ĩ^hra , p^{ob} jje^oC Y^e ĩ^a f^e; z
 Yⁱl^e Hph^l R^e hm^q Y^c z hm^q B^r f^hj
 o^eAej^ä ĩ^mB^lSe o^eL Be; ku
 ĩ^{no} Lⁱl^z Y^ke k^c p^ze Evfⁱel
 clLⁱ qu ĩ^{lv}h^q o^eA p^{ob} q^u fa^l
 i^šLⁱ; f^me h^hñqu Ab^h üj^v A^eL
 c^hl h^p L^e LⁱSⁱ M^a c^ote z
 ĩ^šep^{-m} ĩ^hLa L^q jje^{ol} jⁱT f^hl
 Ll; qu k^a f^ho nⁱpa pj^s mi^he qu
 J j^hml; Aa^hQ^la q^ü Dn^ä ĩ^hM^q
 f^s z Y^sl k^l j^ml a^l ! ĩ^zo^jq^je^hl;
 e^l£J f^ho Yⁱc L^e e; z üuw f^hv
 j^qC^j ĩ^sl Le^h J o^eel k^o -l;š^ä
 ĩ^uRe Hhw a^hel a^lñLⁱa Evpⁱqa
 LⁱRe Y^pC^pju k^m B^jel pi^ä; Ha^v
 ĩⁿu^u k^ule z f^q La-^hm^j p^hj L^hl
 ĩ^šep^{-m} ĩ^hLa L^q f^hl Ll; öⁱ; L^q
 ĩ^sel p^hel Se^h

HljC Clj[®]el n;qÜL ñhajša L[®] Ycn Y[®]l
ë[®]Sl; pjÜV; m[®]Vf[®] M[®]h h[®]m ! L;IZ
DnÄ q[®]ne HL[®]V i;hÑz İe[®]z z i N[®]re h[®]
Bö;qÜL;Sl j[®]dÉk[®]u İe[®]SL f[®]Ë; n L[®]e
z Bjl; phC a[®]ÿ p[®]z[®]te z Bl Bjl; phC
B[®]m z

Y[®]Ëa z Bj;[®]el İm[®] ÄC, hZ[®]ÑeC , dj[®]ÑeC,
lw[®]ÄC z B[®] Y[®]LhmLj[®]Ñz L;IZ NXÜS B
i;hÑz Lj[®]HLj;œ phl İf[®]R[®]d;Ju[®] L[®]
zBl İL[®]R[®]ÄLE p[®]Ä L[®] İe[®]u Y[®]a f[®]i[®]e; z

Y[®]mL; ap[®]İnj; ep[®]İle i;[®]m L[®] dj[®]ÑN[®]İ
ej f[®]s ej h[®]T A[®]L İL[®]R[®]Y[®]mE z İL[®]R[®]paÉ
İL[®]R[®]ApaÉz Jel İm; mC[®]N; İR[®]m z h[®]ne
, Y[®]m[®] L Bj;[®]L H[®]p h[®]m j[®]el n;İ; l SeÉ
Bö;ql L;[®]R Q[®]m İL;[°]Bİj h[®]m Y[®]k Bj;l
k[®]ø İnr; B[®]Y j[®]el n;İ;¹ M[®]S Y[®]h[®]l
L;[®]SC Hph Bj;l clL;l Y[®]C z İL;[°]
Y[®]oL;[®]m Y[®]C E[®]ëC üL;l L[®]e Y[®]k j[®]el
n;İ;¹Y[®]C h[®]mE[®] İ[®]h[®]aj[®]ÑN[®]IZ L[®] a;İ;f[®]W
k[®]Ju[®] ö!; L[®]Äe z

Bjil i m q m r j i L l e z B j j k S e É
 H v i ĩ m M j a i q m j e l n i j : 1 Y a q m
 A z E ĩ L j i l a q u z h ĩ S N a l Y i e ;
 Š l e p C a i k a A r j z B l a i C k e L
 k h l f b q m d j N z q ĩ y , B S L i m p h i L R a C
 Y a i Y S i m Y p l L j p c - l i l p w E J A e L
 ĩ l : 0 B f e i L f l a - l i Y R e a q h z
Y j e W l a l j L o h m e e i , Y a - l i l
Y e ; ĩ n o É - - - l i l h ĩ S u ĩ h ! Y p l L j
 B f i e J - l i l h ĩ S u ĩ e u k e z

a i q m j e l n i j : 1 Y a p ĩ d q h z L i l z
 f i b ĩ Y i e ; Š l e p C B f e i L B e a k a
 f i l h e i z r i l l p M k a f i j o e z
 Y l e S i e e ? M C n ĩ S L i m z B f i e A n ĩ X
 B e a B e z H L i V Y ĩ a h B m l ĩ n Ā
 z ĩ l : 0 B f e i l h p e i - m H p B f e i l
 B e a e j y a ĩ L Y l k R z Y o l j a e z
 Y j e B f i e p ĩ N B l Y o H p a i L Y l
 k R z B h l Y o p ĩ k a C B m l ĩ ĩ n L
 z A b ĩ B e a z a i C h p e i B p ĩ C z B l
 B e a Y l i f s f s j e M l i f l f i m
 Q n ĩ C z h p e i ĩ v W n C Y o p ĩ W m
 B h l Y p C B e a e j y a ĩ h l q m z p ĩ N

phpjuc Yās J B^mLj;mu pĕ a z ū_z^o
 ŷOj;ṃ Hp a;L ŷL ĩ^u B^dl fīlZa
 L^l ŷ^mz a;C dĕe L^l L^l hpe; pīl^u
 ŷmĭC ĩ^uL q^o; j^e q^h J p^hŃ
 pjpjuC q^h , E[<] ĩ^u q^u z HC qm
 ŷfīlQ^hz hĭL k; k; öe^he phC
 ŷ_i^e; e; ŷ_i^e; j^dĭj^dl f^hv Abh; L^lL
 Abh; fĭāf j^uL fĭsa ašĀLv_h pc-1;l
 jae ŷ_i^e; nua;e Apc-1;l p^hdh^cabÉ
 z DnĀ HLSe ĩ^uĜ^uL;l z HL;lL^h h^p
 e;e;e Q^loe L^he; L^lRe z Bl a;^u
 Aĭ eu L^l Q^mRe o^h;Na z HC fĭb^h
 SN^{al} ŷce; J ĩ^eol L;lŷ a; ŷaje
 ĩLR^{ku} B^{pe}; L;lZ ĩ^uē S_i^{ee} ŷ Ba^ĕ
 AĭhenĀ z i;^PRe J N^sRe z Bh_l ea^e
 ŷ_i^e; BCĭX_u ĩ^u fa^m lwj;^MRe
 ea^e a^hĭ^uz ŷLe ?

L;lZ pĭp^Mz ĩ^uSC Q^hm' Rys ĩ^uRe
 Bh_l ĩ^uSl ApwÉ ŷ_lē Bāil L^l ŷC
 Q^hm' pni ūL^lRe z ŷLe ?

Aepĭavp; z

HIC eji jġM, z aLĀ , ħcġ , BᵐLlġĒ
J ŶaSġū fcbNġŶC Bāġ BjiĊl iNᵐe
zūbNġĀĊ dġġġ J aLġNġ fġv J
jᵐMndġfBᵐa;ō;ġ;jeġ ĪLᵐᵐ e;Cjeġ
z e;jeᵐnġEL Ŷuġ Aġp!

Nġj; Ŷ, Ŷġe, ŶWġ ŶġLġ, qġXepŪph
ġᵐC Bāġ BjiĊl BōqŪġ flġhᵐ z

Ŷe eu? aġyhᵐLᵐ LᵐBᵐ? aġL Sje;C
ġ' je , aġL ŶġT;C Bdġaġc z

HLġM fb ġġS,, , ŶġġMĀeġM fb Ŷc
, Ŷcġ¹ , Ŷġġe, ŶġġŪ ŪLᵐᵐ -l;
Nġpġh!

Ŷġj;l Sje;l fŪġa J Efġvġ hcmᵐa qᵐ
Ŷġmz

Beġjuf j; pc; Beᵐᵐ b;Lᵐae z Je;l
Bnġ fb ŶMᵐa f;ᵐ Beᵐᵐ p;Nᵐ N
i;p;ᵐa ŶmġL dlᵐZl pġj pġv flᵐa qᵐ
ŶpC hġf;ᵐ z Ablġ nġ Ūġareᵐᵐ Bnġ
ĪLᵐᵐ aġ pᵐNġġnoĒ--LᵐfġV -l; ūjġ

pMrd;e3S1 pÂ LI[®]mJ Bfĕ eaε ĩn;
Ÿ[®]a fĭ[®]e z Lfi[®]h HC ehĒk[®]M Ahp;c,
Aĕs;CĪV , fĕk[®]ĪNa; k ĩ[®]S[®]L ru L[®]
Ÿu Caĕĕ a; Ÿ[®]L hĭl qJu; ku A;[®]Ql
ĕ[®]L EĵL Ÿ[®] , Ni ſi[®]h Aepā;el
j;dlĕj

Ÿp-ĭm AĪQ[®]IC dl[®]a fĭl[®]he z ŸĕC Ÿĕĕ
Qme;ĭ i u z ŸĕC aĕLa;[®]Ll j;dlĕj Bfe;ĭ
i;ĕNĒ Ÿ[®]S Ÿĕhĭl Ÿ[®]i[®]; llj pñ;he;J z
L;ĭZ Hĭ; Be[®]z B[®]ĕ z Sadguru ee z

qĕĕĕ -ĭ; z

Bĭj ŸM[®]e b;ĭL a;ĭ 7 ĭĭĭĭ j[®]ĕĕ c;ĭZ
TZŸz Qĭĕ[®]L phS he;eĕJ f;ĕs z ĩ[®]L;Z
fhĕ J nĕL;[®]m q;ó; hl[®]gl Ÿ[®]Ÿ; j;[®]
HLLb;u LmL;aj Ÿ[®]L Bp; HL j;ehĭ
SeĒ üNŸĭ;SĒ z ĪQV;L;[®]m f;ĕ[®]SC b;L[®]a
Ÿ[®]uĕRz

hp;u pāĕu LĒP;ĭ; H[®]p EĵL j;[®] z LME;ĭ
fb i mL[®] Q[®]mB[®] HLŸ h; cĕV qĕĕZ z

Abh; f;qs£juſ z Bji[®]l h;ſl j;œ6/7
İLj cſl AeÉ f;qr[®]s B[®]R HL f;ſ[®]V
İſuſMe; z Y[®]M[®]e Oſl Y[®]s;[®]R p;ç; h;0 ,
p;ç; İpwq , Y[®]L[®]s C[®]ç; C[®]ç; , p;ç; N[®]ä;1 ,
İQa; h;[®]Ol jae Y[®]Ma Y[®]s;[®]m f[®]ç; İQa;
h;0 Y[®]ke ! HCph z Y[®]m jS;1 S;uN[®]u b;İL z

İL;[®]HL[®]ke İR[®]mj HL[®]V L;[®]m Y[®]ç; z h;P[®]m[®]
Y[®]ç; z k;1 İ[®]ç; q[®]h İLe; a;ç İ[®]ç; p[®]ç;
İR[®]m z BS B;1l f;ä f;ç;[®]n[®]Ä1 Q[®]s
Y[®]ç;[®] Lae; p[®]ç; HL[®]V S;uN[®]u H[®]p Ef[®]İba
q[®]ç; B;1j z L;1Z B;1l qua İL[®]ç;[®]L;1j[®]
İR[®]m z I Y[®]k h[®]mj L;1j[®]N[®]h[®]ä[®]ä B1 İL[®]R[®]
j;ç;[®]ol p;ç;[®] k[®]ç; z Äi[®] ç;ç;L;[®]S[®]m[®]l İfa;
Y[®]mL J f;1lQ[®]mL Y[®]ç;ç;[®]M[®]ç; İL B;1j M[®]ç;
n[®]ç; L;1l L;1Z E[®]ç; Y[®]ç;ç;[®]ke Je;1 Y[®]ç;ç;[®]L
An[®]ç; L[®]ç;ç; L[®]ç;h[®]Z[®] h[®]m z Y[®]ç;ç;[®]ç; ,
H[®]ç; B;1j;1C p[®]ç; , B;1j HL Ah[®]ç;ç; L1[®]ç;
İL L[®]ç; ? hlwB;1j J[®]ç; HLç; V[®]ç; a[®]ç;
Y[®]ç;ç; H;ç;ç; J[®]ç; B;1l L1[®]ç; J j;ç;ç;[®]m
Y[®]ç;ç; z

ph;1 h;ç; J j;ç;ç;[®]ç; k[®]ç; H;ç;ç;ç; i;ç;ç;
a;ç;ç;ç; qua İ[®]ç;ç;ç;ç;ç; prj J L;[®]ç;ç;ç;ç;

p:le^{el} ĩ^{noi};^h ý^uel Bl i;l^a Ha
pjpé q^a; e; z H^aC ȳ^T; ku ĩ^Øvl
jM^k ĩ HLSe p^{la}L;^{el} ȳ^M J -ZÉ
j;eø z Eē k; ĩ^ü L^e a;C ĩ^S S^{re}
fĩ^LĩⁿÚ^{el} b;^{le} z

HM^e HLv; Lb; j^e f^s ȳⁿ a;C ĩⁿM^R
ȳ^k B;jl üj[£] ȳⁱ; ĩ^g^g L;S L^{el} J
L^{el} R^a;C A^ÉL Øf;C^L B;jl; ĩ^e z

HLSe ej[£]Øf;C B;jl^{el} hⁿĩ^{re} ȳ^c;Ec
Ch^{ij} J Jp;ji ĩ^e m^e M^C pv J
Øf^hrc[£]j;eø , c^Év^pÚ^ȳu^C ȳ^É Bl ȳ^ul
ȳ^ul ȳ^É Bl e;J z

V^e v;Ju^l p^{la}É ĩ^L L^{el} ȳ^{PR} B;jl;
ĩ^L ȳ^e;ĩ^e S;e^a f;il^{el} ?

i ;l; ku khl;ZEX;ue; B;jl ȳ^mV?

ȳ^E ĩⁿäp L^{el} ? Bl ȳ^E ĩⁿäp L^{el} ȳ^k
Eē S^{ha} ? ȳ^k ĩ^M;^a q^hu J ȳ^{ra}; ȳ^h J^l
ȳ^k ȳ^{ra}; q^hu J ĩ^M;^a ȳ^h z L;je j^he
ȳ^rL; ĩ^M HLjC; j^e L^{el} p;ji^Sl A^h S;ja

ŸmLSe Bl a;C Ÿ; Lae; Ššep J abÉJ
paÉmL;®; b;L a;cl ŸL ðIVL;M!

Hje ÌL i uJ b;L Ÿ phl q^a phLR^α
fs; EÏv eu H^a dhw q^a f;L Abh
phC phLR^α Īxp;i Ñ L[®]; Ÿje ŸM
jq;S^el jae LnĚ, X;Cē hš Ÿ e;L
Bj;l ðfĪlQ^m He;ŠÑĚ[®] de£J pgm
qu Ÿ j[®] L[®] Bĵ Cl[®]el pjĚ £ql
ŸkNĚ eC L;lZ Bĵ L;®_ŋ, Lwpa z
jdĪhš z hP;mf z BSL;M hP;mfcl
Ī Mlŋ h;Q hm qu a;C Bl Bj;l A[®]L
hup q[®] ŸR HC pj;®C 54 q^h z q^h ÌL
54C dl;Z e; z

Ÿ; aM L;®_ŋ Bj;L ŸfĪvf L[®] HC
nuaj;el qa ŸL Ÿ fĪ;ol p;CL;mf qm
HCLj Ÿ Ÿ;®; e;l[®]l kċ a;l; fR[®]L[®]
a;q^ma;cl[®]l je Ī^a prj, e;l[®]v kċ
AfĪ; e;J qu z

Bp^mL;®_ŋL ŸmL p;phrc£Īlv^h kC
hmĚ e; ŸLe Bj;l ŸL ŸĪn J[®]L ŸLE
Ÿ[®]e e; z Ma ŸR^mŋmu JĪ HL^v
ĵpĪMĪmH, fĪl[®]ŋ^a qu z J paŋp[®] ja

Sfe kfe L^Q z ý^Qcl ĩ^QL V^Qejce
V^QU ý^QMe z p^Qf^Qo , h^Ql V^QÜ; , khl;S
, ĩ^Qh^Qeu^Ql ĩ^Qz^o V^Qei ý^Qu J^Q L^QR
V^Qpa f^Qie z

V^QE fĕgnejm ý^Qe Jph Efql ĩ^Qa
Q^Qm J pig h^Qm ĩ^Qu^QR --Bj;l Hph
m^QNe; V^Q z BC Aĕj g;Ce ECc;EV AmĕpU
z

BĕjC e;L fĕj h^Qm k^QL V^Q -l;šÄ^Qcu z
Bĕj J^QL V^Q V^Qš^Qeljm h^Qm X^QL^Qm J h^Qm
J^QW, V^Qaj;l L^QR Bĕj Bh^Ql V^Qš^Qelmq^Q
V^Qmj L^Qh V^QL ?

L^Qh^Q M^QC V^Qĕi^QVi Bh^Ql HLC p^QÄ nĕ^Q J
ĕ^Qup^Qz J qmflö^Ql;ĕ^Ql jae z

LpĕjL hĕ^Qm^Q L^Ql; SeÉ H^Qp^QR V^QÜ; J
n^QpL q^Qu z J^QL V^Q; Cl^Qel V^Qĕ^QX^Q
L^Ql^Qa V^Qu^QRm^Q- J quĕ z

khl;ZEX^Que; S^Qha B^Qe H^Qa Ah^QL qh^Ql
ĩ^QL^QR^QĕC z L^Ql;Z Eĕ ĕ^Quj^Qa HL p;Cĕ^QL^Q
L^QR V^Qae ĕ^Qe M^QC nĕ^Qš^Qnm^Qf z ĕ^QaeC
h^Qre V^Q khl;S Qm^Q Je^QL qaĕ^Ql RL

Lo^{Re} z YpV; Qmñpl Y^{QL}J Je;l pjb£
LĒjml fĒeC Yñ ĩR^m L;lZ I e;ñe£
k^{QL} J;l; Oeø j q^m ĩQ^{Um} pY;de L^Q
b^{QL} a;l C^{QR} ĩR^m CwĒ^QanĀ^Qq^u hp;l z
k^Q HM^e EĒ q^u Y^{Re} z a;C X;ue;^{QL} pĪ^u
YĒ;l g^z B^{Ve} z ĪL;° Y^C OVe; O^Vl
B^{QC} khl;Z£ ĩĪ^{Vn} -ç p^vbb;l ĪLR^Q
hā^{el} p;q^u kĒY^gL^{UX}b O^Vu Bā;lLi;^Q
Q^mĪ^u n;l^Qa B^{Re} z

Je;l HL f^{re}S^Qe Y^k EĒ S^{ha} HhwJe;l
p;^Qb Y^kN^Qk^N B^{QR} ĪL;° AeÉ f^{re} qua
JuĪLhqmee HC hĒf;^Q z

LĒj m AaĒ¹ dĒal jĪ^m z J qm Y^M
jq;S^{el} BC^{XM}LĒm VĒe k^{QL} h^m z
Ī^QeV Y^pp;C^{IV} , aĒa;^{QL}l j;O^VlĒe z
HCi;^{QC} l^{um} gĒj ĩml l;Oh Y^rum^{el}
Ī^{ra}; q^u q^u hm fl^Cfl;ju fĒ^aĀg^Īu
Y^{QR} H;l; z Apñh L^vpa Y^{Ma} HC
jĪ^m^{QL} l;S; Qmñpl ĪL Y^CM^fR^z qmhm
jĪ^m a^h aĒa;^{YL} pH^C Y^{ai} pñh B^{QC}
h^mĪRz

H-^Qm^L h^Qm^{mi} Y^Qfmz HC Y^QfmJu^LN^Q
 L^Q L^Q j^eo^L hⁿ B^e J ^eS^el
 B^ai^Q Y^QM^Yu QL^Ql jae z B^ji^Ql
 Yⁿ Yⁿli;N f^EiC l_iS_i Qm^QL fR^a
 L^Qe; z h^mh^yn^EB^jl; J^QeIC f^Ei; z k^kJ
 j^ql;Z^E HⁿSⁱQ^b M^QC Seifⁱ i^Rne z
 q^Ql^Ql a^y ifa; S^Qz^el p^ju Y^QLC
 AN^QE^Lle f^e p^zte q^QR h^m z f^Q
 L^Ej^ml Ep^Li^ea B^Q; c^SR^C LI^a ol;
 L^Qe z Bl ha^ji^e a^yL J Y^QNe^L ^eu
 k_i ol; q^QR a_il Yⁿl i_iN_iC X_iC_e
 L^Ej^ml pⁱo^Qal Se^L z h_ih_i Qm^Ql
 Se^Eeu z

na q^Qm^J q^Ql^Ql Y_i; ^eSⁱl p^zte ! l_iS_i Qm^Q
 Y_i; a_il h^Qu^mS^LE^mh_i z L^Ej^ml jae
 Y_i; p_vj_i J pⁿh^yh^cE, X_iC_e h^s ee z a^y
 h_il_iu h_il_iu Vⁿh^N LI^Ql_iS_iS^z z L^Ej^ml
 jae HL_v; Y^mE^l fill^Ql OZ^Ef^Q l^Sz^{eu}
 z AⁱSⁱa q^Ju Ha^C Y_iS_i, Y^LV^LE^jm?

Y^QM^BjⁱL Y^QM --NaS^Q l_iS_il Y^Qu J
 Y^t, HC S^YJ k^hi^QSⁱ q^hY^t, B^Q;
 A^QL A^QL B^QNJ l_iS_il Y^Qu J Y^t z

LMe; Bĭj ĩra; ĩRmj e; z khl;ZE
Xjue;J e; z ĩL;°aĭĭ ?

Lc;Q l;ZEq^uq^u ? j^e que; Yaj;l LĭM
je Y^Mz e;ĩL Cĭag^p f;ĭagp ?

Yaj;l jae e;lĭ;C, fĭo^el pvp;l i;P J
a;e^l SeĬ hce;j qu pjNĭoeS;ĭal z

aĭĭ khl;ZL Ha BQa L^qq YLe ?

qua Aĭgĭpuĭm aĭĭ l;ZEĩL;°j^eol j^e
J Cĭag^pl f;aju Bc^a aĭĭ HLSe
Mne;ĭL; k;l e;j YĭM q^h khl;ZEXue;l
jae HLSe pv J i;ĭmj^eol S^{he} ĩR^e
Yĭl SeĬHwBĭj HL^h; i;N ĩĭQa Y
HLĭe QmĭJ a;ĭ i mĭh^e HwYĭce
Yaj;u Eĭe r;j; Ll^{he} e; z Aĭĭa CE Y^e
Yj;V Lĭĭm ? j^ĭSp^UBI YX Ce^U
Y^qe z

kaC aĭa;l L^q khl;Zl j;eĭL i;l;pjĬ
ĭ^e Yĭm L^q a;ĭL E³ac p;ĭ^e khl;SĭL
ĭ^eSl L;R Y^e e;J, ĩk^pl YQMHS;^a
f;l^h e; L;lZ I Y NXUS JuĭwBp gĭ
B ĩX^W!

a;C Lj^Ql ðL V^Q L V^Q L;ei^Q kš² V^QV^Q
aa hs Afl;d eu z V^Qajj^QL -Zaa q^Q
fl;h^Q j^Qh^Q V^Qa q^Q k^Q V^Qajj^Ql BdjaÈ
Stel E^QnÉz

Bl V^Qpi^Q M^QV^Q V^QM^Qm ðnh J ðh-ð fæ
V^Qaj cîrZÈ V^Qha; qllqlfæZ z k^QL mK^Q
Buè;e J j^QZL;W J hm q^Q b^QL z Eè
Lj;l- J d^Qj^Q HLSe Ûh z

nhl j;mq j^Qh^Q V^Qaj HC V^Qha;lc b;e z S^Qee
èQ^QC ? a;q^Qm V^Q h^Qm k^Qzaj Npj Lj^Q ðl
OZ; L^Q ? V^QLE kè h^Qne V^Q ðnh V^Qaj i Nre
qlll, V^Qj;hefAha;^Ql p^Qaj^Qe e;ld p^Qb
p^Qh^QN HC f^Qed S^Q V^Qe a;q^Qm HLLjJ
hm ku a^QL^Q M^Qa^Q V^Q pjLj^Ql;J V^Q
HLV HLC ðh^QAl j;e^Qol p^Qb p^Qh^QN L^Qe
V^QV^QJ V^Qaj HLV Ahuh ð^Qno , Bafl ðL
V^Qaj;e; ðh^Q qu ?

V^Qajj^Ql HV^Q Aüj;ðhL j^Qe q^QaC f^Ql ,
AhL m^QNaJ f^Ql ðL;°J^Ql OZ; L^Q; e; z

Bn^Q V^Qe Lj;ä^Q p^QhCV^Q V^QM^Ql SeÉMC
Evp;ÿa qC ð^Qno L^Q i Nre^QL V^QM^Q

h^m z L^p V^bä^ä fs; ñö, i N^re^L
 ÝM^L SeÉh^L L^m ÝC i N^re HCph ÌL^R p^b
 L^Q Re Ì^z° HM j q^bÑ B^j L^Q eaø
 L^u L^V L^j ä^g p^U C^u Re ehÉk^N SeÉ
 z ÝM^k N^L SeÉz Ý^p -^m Ì^Q h^S² LI^R
 zB^Q LVⁱ Š^šep h^m Ì^C z Ý^p Vⁱ qm B^j l
 kM⁶ hRl hup aM⁶ j^b; Ý^g V^{ku} z aM⁶
 B^{ij} j^b; u^u Ì^{VQ} Ì^C Ý^L eⁱ; A' i^e l hÉf^l
 R^s; z X^h X^h L^Q Ý^u R^m j pⁱ l^v p^j u
 z Ý^p C N^è ph^C L^Q f^Q hm^a; B^j l^Q
 f^s; l L^C fⁱ Eä^l Lⁱ L^α cf^α z Ì^L L^Q
 Ha^V L^α ñö Ý^L eⁱ; Lⁱ q^L L^V eⁱ; L^Q
 Ha^{-m} Ì^{VQ} pqÉ LI^m Ý^p Vⁱ h^Q j u z
 B^j l HM j^e qu HVⁱ Ý^L eⁱ; Ad^h l^L
 hÉf^l z qua B^j l h^b; m^N Ì^e z H^r l
 j q^bÑ Ý^J u e^ä -^m ::

- Lⁱ E^L O^Z; L^Q; eⁱ , föfⁱ M^E ,
 jⁱ eø Lⁱ E^L C eu , CN^e l L^Q; Ì^z°
 O^Z; L^c Q eu z
- ij^b É hm^a fⁱ; HC B^d Ì^L k^N
 a^h Ì^S ü^b Ñⁱ p^ü l SeÉ eu h^š l
 ü^Q Ñ SeÉz

- ĩ^{CS} ĩ ĩ^{CS}l BfeSeĹ ĶC
BQa ĩ^{CS}a Arj a; AeÉ L;E^{CS}
ĩJ e; z Ķ^{CS}jj;l L;^{CS}RC ĩ^{CS}g^{CS} Bp^{CS}z
- L;ṃ S;çĥ ĩ^{CS}L ĶJ e; z H^{CS}a ĩ^{CS}a
ĥflĕ q^{CS}z
- DnÄ pH^{CS} ĶMRe pju q^{CS}nC ph
f;^{CS}z DnÄl ĥQ^{CS} ĥṃp l;^{CS}Mz
- fĥĥ Ķ;^{CS}eV L^{CS}; z i N^{CS}re L;^{CS};
L;^{CS}RGZĕb;^{CS}Le e; z na^{-CS}Z ĩ^{CS}gĥ^{CS}u
Ķ^{CS}he z

Clje BSJ qua f;^{CS}ĩe a;^{CS}cl n;q^{CS}l i n^{CS}a
a;C ĥĥ^{CS} a;l; B^{CS}hl ĩ^{CS}g^{CS} Ķ^{CS}a Qu a;^{CS}cl
khl;S^{CS} z a;C a;^{CS}L a^{CS}ne; Ll; öl; L^{CS}R
ĥy f;^{CS}ae HL e^{CS}n p;^{CS}Cl;^{CS}pl p;^{CS}b ĩ^{CS}ĕ Ķ^{CS}C
fĥ^{CS}eL;^{CS}m ph^{CS}ĥj ĥ^{CS}pj e^{CS}ĥl Clagp N^{CS}se I
Ķ^{CS}n z i ĥ^{CS}mJ Ah^{CS}L ṃ^{CS}N a;^{CS}çe; ?

Cljeĥ; Ķ^{CS}e ĥ^{CS}mR, HC BL^{CS}m ea^{CS} ĥ^{CS}ap
ea^{CS} pH^{CS} Ķ^{CS}jj;l SeÉ

Ķ^{CS}M ea^{CS} QJu ĩ^{CS}u Ll^{CS}mBj;^{CS}cl deÉ

ZZ

Bjil L¹R Nf¹ Ye S¹z HjeC B¹j z
Bjil S¹te Y¹gn¹; Y¹C , n¹m¹L Y¹rp¹U¹E¹C ,
l¹e; h¹Ee Y¹C , N¹l I¹pw Q¹G¹m
Y¹jp¹q¹h, E¹j¹l; J S¹je¹U¹ Y¹C B¹j i¹h¹a¹C
f¹ile; z Y¹LE k¹ B¹j¹L h¹m¹ k¹ H¹e¹l R¹s;
Y¹aj¹ju h¹q¹a q¹h a¹q¹m B¹j j¹C k¹z

M L¹R B¹p¹g , Q¹G¹m Y¹jp¹q¹h
I¹e¹j¹l p¹w¹qu Y¹M¹e Y¹C h¹vm¹ Y¹Ma
k¹z

Bl Y¹M Y¹; Bjil S¹teV¹C H¹L¹V¹ EfeI¹p
eu I¹ ? I¹m¹ Y¹g¹m Y¹; Y¹aj¹l; ! a¹h
a¹I¹m¹I¹k¹u H¹L¹; Y¹je ? Y¹V¹ Y¹V¹ L¹m¹
L¹m¹ Ar l k¹u eu z B¹j I¹q¹a q¹a Q¹C z

A¹r a q¹a C¹RL z p¹la¹E¹L; S¹L¹Y¹E¹I¹R¹m¹ Y¹;
Y¹CSe¹E¹ z B¹j l¹a z Bl Cl¹e¹f q¹z z
f¹l¹p¹h Q¹ve¹Ca d¹sh¹im L¹v¹q¹ B¹jil
S¹te , C¹g¹q¹e- p¹m¹ h¹p¹z¹q¹l¹Z I¹n¹L¹q¹
k¹ Bl I¹pl¹S¹l j¹j¹N¹ j¹sa¹N¹ p¹j¹e c¹js¹u
Y¹l¹e; A¹j¹ien¹u Y¹rl¹M f¹ e¹f¹al I¹j¹w

p^Q Qlfj^Q ðeɤa; Rš^Q HŊ^Q k^Q
hcnq^U ŸS;l ĩ^Q z Ȳajl; Ȳ-ĭm
L^Qei^p h^Q L^Q; z Ajl ȲĬL;h^Qef ,
Cl^Qel l;Sjĭqo^Qh^Qaeu; iNha^Qkl ȲĬ
öl; qu khl^QSl p^Q 1930 h; a;lJ B^Q
Ȳ^Q f^Qš^Q; Bl BS ȲC ȲĬ f^Qš^Q;
Ȳ^Q 2023/24 p^Q z j;e^Q j;l; ku Ĭ^Q°
ȲĬ Aĭhen^Q a;C e; ?

Bhl ĩg^Q Hp^Q HC Sĭ^Q Bl a;l; f;N^Qml
jae i^Qml^Q HL Af^Ql z c^Qel j^QĎ
pj;ĬSL h^Q; , a^QLa;l ĬLR^Q BVL^Q;
f^QĬe a;cl z Bl q^QŸ- ĩ^Q je^Q J;l;
ĩ^Qel ĩ^Q a^Q ĩj;ZS;ĩ^Q z

Bjl fĭj ĩ^Qv; f^Ql;f^Ql T^Qmkuz

E^Qhc hl , hšĭS ee^QefJ a;l hl Hhw
h^Ql f;N^Qefj^Qul L;l^Q z ĩ^Qul Bpl
Ȳ^Q hl^Q Ȳ;je L^Q a^Qm ĩ^Q v^Q Qu
n;öš ĩ^Q ĩ^QSC Bj^Ql Ȳ^QMF^Q L^Q
ĩ^Q f;l; L^Qe L;lZ L^QĬee^Qcl EpL;ĩe z
HLC L;l^Q c;c; a;l; h^Qš Ȳ^Q ĩa;ĭsa J

ĩnr; e; qJu; eeĳeĳoĳ;Na Bj;L VV
 Ll^a b;L z i;C fĳahĳJ L^e; z Hph
 L;lZ Bj;l ĩ^uv; i;^m L;^ve a;C Bĳ
 AĳhĳJ YĳM; z ĩL;°Bj;l j; J hĳ
 H^el cĳRC L^e z f;Nm S;j;C J a;l
 j;L ĩLvp; Ll^u ĳSYĳ Y^uL a;ĳl
 p;^b f;ĳW^R; a;ĳl hĳju z HV; Bj;l j;
 J hĳhl HLv; -Z z J clĳj^el fĳQu z
 BĳJ Q^mW^R z Ha i;^m, ĩh^mĳ^u V^m
 z j;b;V; M;l:f q^u W^m z ĩL q^h HL; HL;
 b;l^m, Yĳ Y^Mh Y^h Bĳ Q^mk;C z Bl
 Bj;l Y^a; ĩ^u q^u W^R z ĩ^u Y^a; Y^uĳl
 HLĳlC qu, hĳP^mY^uĳl z Hje Y^hRz

ĩL;° DnÄ Bj;L ĩ^afu p^uk;N ĳ^u z
 A^eLC qua hm^he Yĳ L;^hj Y^uĳj;ĳe
 62 Bl Bfle fĳu 54 HLj ĩ^u ĩL ĩ^u
 ? ĩL;°J^L Y^Mh Y^uL kĳL hm^h z Bl
 Bj;l hup B^uS Bj;L A^eL Ljhupĳ
 j^e qu Bl V^eg^ol; HL^e q^m e;ĩL
 BĳL e;e; fĳh^u qu z p^aS J QP; q^u
 J^Wh^uno L^e a;l; kĳ Bj;ĳl jae Y^uNE
 J Y^uNEĳ qu z Bl Bj;ĳl SY^ul HLv;
 ĩ^uno p^uĳ^u L;lZ B^R a;C qua i Nre

HLjVj L^Qe z Bj S^leej z a^h Lj^hnj
Y^aj B^N V^QLC S^ea; Y^k HCpju JI h^u
q^h za;C J BI h^u L^Qie z Y^ucl p^h
i;hL^Qie z J^QL Y^hLLj; Y^hmj;eh h^ha; z

h^ht; h^ha; Y^k Lj^hnj Bj^hcl k^h Y^al
jae h^hX (Y^hn^hym6 f^hL) b;L^a; BI
p^hl Y^hl; q^a; a;q^hm Bj^h; La Y^u
f^hu Y^hna filaj il;°aE J^hcl k^h
O^hJ a;Lj^hle; !

BI Lj^hnj Bj^hcl h^hm^R Y^k Hph Y^a; ph^hC
L^Q z J h^hbl L^Q S^hre jqv il^RLI^h z
a^h J Lj^hE^L i;^hm^hp^hm a;^hL Y^hql
f^hav LZ; k^hu i;^hm^hp^h HhwHje Lj^hE^L
h^u LI^a Qu Y^k JI Y^hm^hV q^h z
ig^hSL^him Lj^hR e; b;L^hm^h Ba^hl j;dl^h
ph^hju V^hcl k^h p^h z Bj^h a^h Aa
h^hie z f^hcl h^hf;lv; f^hl^hLj^h q^h ku Y^k
Bj^h Y^k ig^hSL^him JI p^h il^Rmj e; Ha^hce
a;^ha JI il^Rku B^hle Lj^hZ Bj^hcl
Ba^h HLC a;C J Bj^hcl Y^hllj ij^hp^h
L^Qie z Lj^hS X^h Y^hR il;°^h Bu^ha;õ;
W^hje J^hL Y^hcl Y^hml B^hcn Y^u Lj^hZ

BeLäneþm mi ŠlepV; j[®] qu SN[®]
İlmz

Bu[®]a;õ; qm İnu; d[®]Ń (j þİnj) n[®]Ñeh£
z a;İ HLV[®] j;u; İLv[®] clc ÝC z Ý
f;İİL J Qj;İ z p;İphç£BaİL L[®] L[®]
h[®]W j;e[®] j;İ[®]R AbQ İ[®]Sİ q[®]a HLİ[®]
İŠ[®]J m[®]NR e; z Hİİl a;İ SeÉÝkph Ýpe;
Aİdeu[®]Lİ; L;S Lİ[®]R a;İ[®]el HİcL Ý[®]L
JİcL Ýİ[®]gl q[®]mj[®]aİ[®]ZI B[®]en İ[®]Rz

ÝmLİM L;S qm j;e[®]L nİ[®]İ[®] J üİİ f[®]
İ[®]u k;Ju; Bõ;qİİ h[®]İ[®] İ[®]p[®]h z AbQ J İL
Lİ[®]R , e; M[®]u nua;e h;İ L[®] a;İ f[®]
Eİsu; i;õ;u f;u[®]) Ý[®] H ÝL 47 Ý[®]N İ[®]Rz

j[®]dİİ[®]QÉ nİ[®]İ[®] e; H[®] Anİ[®]İ[®] İ[®]u Bp[®]
zÝ[®]L h[®]nk[®]İ[®] eu nİ[®]İ[®]QC Bİ HC nua;e
h[®]mnİ[®]İ[®] eu k[®]İ[®] QC z

İ[®]S İ[®]en£ Nİ[®]S Q[®]S , fİİ[®] Ý[®]BCİe
pçfİ[®]Sİ j;İİL (İam M[®]e) J L;İ[®]m V;İ;İ
c;İ[®]a c£ q[®]a L;İ[®]m z fİW Lİ[®]İ[®]İ
hİİ[®]İ[®] B[®]ç;İ[®] Ý[®]u[®]el BeX[®]p Lİİ[®]
Lİİ[®]u Ý[®]C Ý[®]n Ý[®]m[®]e Ý[®]u[®]el İ[®]fnİLİ[®]m

pjdlZ YmLl; Yal hjs Mu J Ymku
z Ym e ehq HC LLfaNL QmRz

Qmu kLÚClje z ig BpL filpÉz ig
BpL Ljnj jae paLl ehfK jjeol
Lb; i h z AaÉ¹ pjdlZ Sfe kfZ Ai H
HC hmJ^{eu}l z HC dlZl jjeoC Cljel
jjeoL nj;¹ igll^u k^a fil h Bl J Clje
J ajl pjdlZ jjeoL l^oSl q^{al} ajmk
jae Y^e z Bl J Yj l^oSC n^{al} fae!
khjS z Bl Buajol jae J LCh Qh
Ll h Clje Y^ol ? Isjl Ym q^u ? lvpU
Bl Yji CXjlpúz kN kN d^l z aji h rj
L^oej z Jl j; nqúe^{ag}lqúCh fjqnñ
kM Clje R^{se} aM a^x ph Nqej Yⁿ
Y^oM B^{pe} LjZ Ee j^e L^oe H^om
filpñ pcfš z Y^onl pcfš z Y^ohm
L^oh^ol Boe^z nqúJ Ym f^omel l^ou
h^oen fjs Ye z HdlZl j^oul Ym Bl
LÉ^h Clje Y^ol BS^ol k l^oSC Ha
pjL^oppgm? J il Y^oej Y^ov; /hñ^o Y^ol
H^oR? Buajol jae ?

Bj̄ hm̄R e; pj̄ Ū¹Ū¹Ū¹hp̄¹ C Apv J ĩc^ñ
Bj̄ ĩ^{SC} Y^a; j; C^N (h^{vm}cn^f) k^cJ
h^Ua b; ĩL^e Y^l; e; ĩce ah^J Ol R^s; f; ĩM
Y^a; ! ĩL^z°HC Y^mL^V h^U°00^{cz} Hl L; S
d^J ĩ j; b; q^u j; e^o L B^m Y^M; ĩL^z°
hc^mH p; l; V; Yⁿ L Q^o ĩ^RJ hLd; j; ĩ
q^u h^p B^R z eSl ph^b L hs C^m
j; R^v ĩ^L z

Cl; e^l j; e^o Mh ĩcn^M z J^l;
h^{vm}cn^el jae z A^Q; Y^mL^LJ h^pu
ĩ^u ku z B^la^u; L^l; , b; L^a Y^J
Hph L^l z L; ^{SC} J^el Jf^Y H^Qe Aa^Q
B^o; q^UY^mch, Yⁿ ĩce p^qEL^l e e; z eh^f
f; V^heC z Hw^YC eh^f H^p Y^R z

o^eEe ĩ^f Ag^UCl; e Y^S; f; q^m 2 z

Hk^Q pc-l! eaε Adhū ö! L^QR z JI
 Yt^Q Mj q^Sel HL p^bEB^R z Y^Q, p^bε
 z h^sl lp i^QmC z HC hu^Q Š^QN^Qm X^Q
 a^QC h^Tε ! Hph q^C Y^Qp;C^M Lck^Q;
 p^Qb Y^Q JW c^Qu z q^Qa A^Qm Ab^NBl
 İLRε Ll;l Y^QC L^QSC AL^S/L^QS L^Q
 pju L^QV^Q; z pc-l! S^Qha b^QL^QaC Y^QmL^V
 İR^Qm İX^Q HM A^Qg^Qp^Qmp^Qb^Qεz

Y^Q HM Bj;l İhl^QÜ a^QLa;l h^Qf;l-^Qm
 Ll^QR z Bj;l hcej Ll^QR z Bj^Q Nİh,
 İ Mİleε h^QA^Qmε z h^QP^QmεL Y^Q; HM
 i;lah^Qp^Q; L^QP^Qmεh^Qm z Y^Q Bj^QL gİLl
 hm^Qm İLR^Qku B^Qpe; İL^Q°L^Qi; hm^QR e;
 k^Ql; Bj;l İfİl^QQ^Qm He;İ^QŠ^QQ^Q L^Q Dn;
 g^QE^Qan^Qe Y^Qg^Q Y^Qİ^QV^Qf^Qa q^QR J HM
 BC^Qel q^Qa dl; f^QS L^QM n^Qİ^Qf^QR z
 n^Qİ^Q L^Qgl Bİ^QŠ^QS^Qe^QR z q^Qp^QLl hm^Qm
 M^QC Lj hm^Q qu z f^Qİ^QN^Qm^QJ İLR^Qeu z Hl;
 HL^QV^Q h^Qh^Qcl j^Qİ^Qh^Qp L^Q z H^Qel Qs d^Q
 h^QÜ^Qh e^Qj^Qu Be; Eİ^Qv z Y^Qy^Q j^Qİ^Q Nā

Ȳ;L;e; Eİv z Ȳ;ġ;ġ;é Qġu Nġu
 B-ēl Ȳ;L; ġm kMē fS kġh aMē
 hġh Ȳ;eV; ġmBl Ȳ;eV; Ȳ;L;

HC hġf; HLv; Lb; hm cL;l; Ȳ; AēL
 djŃ;l; Ȳ;M; Ȳ; HC SġeV; j;u; z AmCS
 j;u; z Bj;l;j;u;a hġp Lġ z Lb;V; i m; z

HV; j;u; g;u; ġpē;ez j;u; qm ġmM
 f;ġ;f; z j;u;V; HLġ ġ;Ń;d;l; z
 Ȳ;je f;ġ; p;ēL kġ j;ġM, dġl a;q; m
 fl;ġ; q;ne paÉJ HLj;œpaÉkġ Lc;Q
 dġp qee; z f;j;Ń; z Ȳ;C ġ;ġ; HC Sġe
 j;u; z L;l; HV; Ȳ;no q;ku z f;j;Ń; eu
 z ġ;°Bc;a Ȳ;ġ; Bj;ēl HC Sġe Ȳ;ġ;
 Ll;a qu z hġb; Ȳ;ce; c;MLø HjeġL k;
 Lj;Ń;ġ;l qu a;l g;ġ;N Ll;a qu z
 a;q; m; j;u; Lġh ? j;u; qmHLv; Le;ġ;V z
 Ȳ;LE kġ h;HV; j;u; aMē a;l N;mp;S;ġ
 S;a; Ȳ;ġ; Ȳ;he iâ i;o;u z h;he --
 J;am, BC AġNECb CE h;VCE Ȳ;ġ; Ȳ;u;V
 ? BC Aġj m;ġ;w;ġ;ġ; (Seġġ N;ēl
Lġm) ! Bfē ġ;j;ġ; N;u afpē Ll;e
 Bj;ēL Bj;l; ēS Sġe k;fe Ll;a ġe z

Bjil L_iS pv J öÜ S_{te} k_{fe} Ll_i z JV_C
Bjil p_ide_i HC S₇l SeÉz V_Lje ?

Y_i B_{ij} Y₉ b_iL^a pc-l^l h_m V_k a_€
Y_h Bjil p_i^b nua_ile Ll^mB_{ij} Y_i^l
i_ila_u f_im₉⁹ p_i⁹ öC_u Y_il Y_q
eM_k^u i₉ Y_h z e_ipw Aha_i^l jae z
V_kje i_lZ_Lh_f L^le E_€ z

pc-l^l B_{ij} a_€ L^l X_iL Bl pc-l^l
l[€]S_i f_ima Y_u l_i^lLJ Aes_ia Y_u
pc-l^l a_€ L^l p_i⁹de Ll_i z H_a e_iL
l_LV_h^s z

j_il_iM_i e_iL j_i^l a_€ L^l X_i^l z Bl
pc-l^l Y_i j_il_iM_wz f₉_ic j_qSe z H_M Y_p
j_il_i Y_R l_i^o Y_M j_qS_el Y_p., p_ib_f
pc-l^l k_jS i_iC Y_p^s e_ie_i ll_j R_nQ_a^h
ö_il_i L^l^R Bjil p_i^b z qua Y_{gp} h_c^m
l_e^u^R f_il_M p_iS_h L^l z Y_p_i B_{ij}
p_iM S_iee_i z j_i⁹ c_ka_hl R_nl Ai_h
que_i z

Ýþce Wjij l; e;Ql i iKJ ÝMRmj z Aja;
BmLQe CEIVeh Qfem ejL HL
hãhã z HV; ðe;Sfãl Ýg;LÚ e;Q z
Nñã;J hãm z jM e;Q Abñ jãm e;Q z
kl; Lã a;l; l;Shmãz Bj;l; S;ðe hvmu
b;L ÖV,hPm J ÌLRãAeñ;Sñ j;eø z
Ì;°Bcã Ešlhã Ýefmñi Ñu; kl; ÌLRã
Q hN;el j;eø Abh; j;CÑã hããã
BãL dl;l j;eø Bã kl; pãã;ãl
ðMc hPmãz a;l; qml;Shmãz Bj;l HL
i;Cul ðe;l;Shmãz hs i;ñ Ýu z
Ýñju C'ef;l z J;el ÝMa HLVã
j;ã;imre d;Ql qu Bl HLVãBj;el jae
qu z J;elC HLÑ e;Q Nj;l; z Mh pãã z
Bñ phpju Ýg;LÚBVñJ L;mqãl ñ;l;V
i š² a;C Bj;l HC e;QMC i;ñ Ýããz

kãJ hãšl hPmãz , l;Shmãel
Afj;eSeL -- hã -- hãm Añ ñãã Lã
b;L hãm a;l; j;l; jã b;Le AbQ a;l;
hvmãl Cãã;e;P j;eø z Ýã; Bj;el

üi jh B^{RC} , E^S, Ý^Mí, ý^Qí , fíCú
, Ý^Mí, hqçt-- LⁱSCHBl ea^e ÌL ?

nⁱöeü p^ÄÄ NuL jeeü ASu Qe^hš^Ń
HLSÝ⁴ Bjil pⁱö Ì^Rne z aM^e B^j
iⁱñ NⁱC^u Ì^Rnj z ASucⁱ Bjil pⁱöC
Ì^Rne z E^kJ Ne LI^{ae} z c^sc^s;¹Ý^Q
Ý^ML Bjil Ne öe^a Bp^a; z B^j ÌL
Ì^Rnj a; B^j Sⁱee; z

h^hEX p^ÄL Sⁱc^Ll k^e íf^ueⁱa qa
í^uc í^Sl Ý^QL p^t p^ö qa Ý^C B^en
nⁱÜh^J Ýⁱe; SÝ⁴ Bjil pⁱö Ì^Rne J
j^Eš^hu^e Ì^Rne z aM^eJ B^j p^wÄ j^M
Ì^Rnj z aⁱfl Bj^el Ba^È Bh^l HC
S⁴ ea^e Ý^q dⁱZ L^Q N^ŃASu Qe^hš^Ń
J B^en nⁱÜh^q S⁴ Ý^eu J flöfl^Q
ö^ea prj qu l^jZ j^öñ flj L^fuz

n^È l^jZ j^öñ k^Me Ý^qa^Ń L^Qe k^Q
j^qeh^Ń hm qu aM^e f^MÄ B^mL^öe^f
Ý^ell LⁱMⁱl Ý^öe k^e pa^Ńv lⁱul í^f
B^mL^öe^f Ì^Rne ä^e J B^Q; h^y j^eö
Ý^Qe Ý^k HL^V hl^v aⁱl^j jae h^ÜBLⁱ
E^S k^QR k^l HL^V Ý^Ń B^R Hw Ý^V

AlZiQmfjq[®]Sl Bs[®]mN[®]u AchÉq[®]u ku
z AbN[®] YpV[®]C jqb[®]N[®] BaÈ z Je:l -l[®] l[®]
ül[®] AlZiQm Abl[®] fl[®]h[®]p[®] N[®]u j[®]h[®]
ku z HC chÉ p[®]l[®] i[®]la J h[®]n[®]Ä ejeje
S[®]juN[®] Y[®]b[®]L[®] Y[®]m[®] Je:l i[®]š[®]h[®]z

L[®]i[®]SC BaÈ B[®]RC Bl[®] Y[®] ig[®] ig[®] B[®]p[®]
ë[®]Sl AfzN[®]hpe[®] j[®]V[®]h[®]l SeÉJ LjN[®]gm
Y[®]i[®]N[®]L[®]h[®]l SeÉz

HC Y[®]je G[®]b[®] p[®]e[®]l ! H[®]j[®]ë H[®]j[®]ë CE-Y[®]L[®]
l[®]øÈ[®]he qeë ! e[®]l[®]uz j[®]š[®]a[®]N[®]p[®]q[®]h a[®]l SeÉ
L[®]m[®] S[®]ic[®] p[®]q[®]k[®]É[®]e[®]u[®]Re z k[®]c[®]J G[®]b[®] i[®]Y[®]m[®]
L[®]i[®]S[®] L[®]i[®]ë ì[®]L[®]z[®]o[®]Y[®]i[®]v[®]Š[®]a[®]a prj qee[®] z
a[®]m[®] j[®]š[®]a[®]N[®]p[®]q[®]h h[®]l[®] j[®]È[®]S[®]L[®]l qa d[®]ë
L[®]i[®]Z[®] È[®]ë i[®]he Y[®]k[®] i[®]l[®]al ej E[®]< Ä[®]q[®]
H[®]a Y[®]k[®] HLSe i[®]la[®]u H[®]h[®]l Cv[®]m[®]el Y[®]ea[®]
q[®]u J[®]el Jf[®] f[®]È[®]aÄL[®]h z J[®]l[®] Y[®]a[®]
Lae[®] Aa[®]l[®]l L[®]i[®]R[®] B[®]j[®]el Jf[®] !
H[®]jeÛ[®] B[®]j[®]el Y[®]l[®]heS[®]Ä[®]J[®] ë[®]u W[®]R[®] J
Y[®]glv Y[®]h[®]l ej Y[®]É[®] z qua a[®]ic[®] j[®]š[®]a[®]N[®]p[®]q[®]
H[®]jeal Ì[®]bl L[®]ë J Y[®]p[®]C[®]ae L[®]i[®]S[®] L[®]ë z
ì[®]L[®]z[®]o[®]I Y[®]k[®] h[®]m[®]j ì[®]LR[®] fl[®]h[®]p[®]l eSl H[®]su
ej z L[®]i[®]SC H[®]h[®]l G[®]b[®]L[®] a[®]l gm[®]Y[®]i[®]N[®]L[®]i[®]a

q^h z J1 l;SaÄhñce Qm^h e; z hñ^hel
Yñli;N j;eø J^L fr^h L^he; i;lañ
h^hmz

JM^h L;ñ Bcñ i;lañ- kl; Hañce
hñ^hel ý^h ñ^h a;^hel Bã;^h b;L^ha
Cw^hS^hel B;ya Q m^NR Efl;°Gñ HLSe
ñ^hel;SC JM^h HM ñ^hel ñ^hel;Ü Q;ñ;¹
ñ^hao Qm^R ph^hel a;C J^L p^hel V^haC q^h
z B1 X;Cñ hñs , Lñ a V^hñ , h^he² e;ñpL;
, Ym^hñ j;ñ;ZELñj m Yá; B^hRC !

Gñl QsV;C e; d^hel jV^L Y^hu h^h ja hñs !

Bj;^hel Yá; ñ^hel ñ^hel h^hm HL;L;l z X;ññ
ñ^hel , ý^h ñ^h el e; h^hm?

Bñ J^L ý;S; h^hm ñ^hC - B^hel ñ^hwHL
V^hñ Bñ HLSe V^hññel L;SC Bj;l
EšIZ q^hel V^hñ Hñl a^hel ñ^hel;SIV; p;ñ z
X;ñel; ý^hel ñ^hel ? ñ^hel Y;ñ L^hel;ñ
J1 hñ^h V^hññ V^hñ J^Lel j;ñ;ñ L^hel ñ^hm
a^hel l;ñp^hel? A^hel hl^hel ñ^hel L;l;l hs p;d
V^h !

İİvN İjShm eu, SvnĒİhōĒ= Lİİj m qm
ŸİpOV z ŸNe i mlĒİē z

Hİl hC Ÿno Lljl pju aĒh fĒİ İLİ°BĒİ;
cĒMā hİl qĒh z H ŸMĒ Ÿno ŸMēuĒİ !

aĒh pju mNĒh J-Ēm hİl qĒa jİp 6/7

Hİl Efpwİl ŸMİl fİm z

NuL eİĒLaİl ŸĒu dēİİs Bjİl pĒfĒLŒ
İ;Ēİİ qu z Jİ pİĒ Bjİl Baİl pĒfĒLŒ
LİZ Bjİl fİj hĒul ej dēİİs , Jİ
ej dēİİs Bİ Bİj CÖVİĒ ŸMĒ Ÿİsİ°a
kĒC ŸMĒ HLİV hİPİmĒMİ; Mİİİ ŸİLİe
fİC J MĒ aİl ejJ dēİİs ! LİSC Bİj
HC Efnİ LİİR Ÿ ŸİbİJ BjİĒl Baİ
HLpĒeNİ; z

fİmVLİm Nİve ŸM jqrSe Ÿ İSC
HLSe ŸeĒqİl SeĒeİe Lİä ÖVİu aİĒl
Eİv İSCİl RİİĒ ödlİe; z pİİC Ÿİ;

nĚX; p;CX b;L z JI; ěSĚl nĚX; p;CX
 ŮL L;S LIŔ a;C JĚl L;SLĚj; HĚ;
 SOĚZ JĚlĚ ěSĚl RŮL Ůyl ě^a
 q^h Ůki j^h heĚS;1 L;Ů j;w^l Ůyl ě^u
 L;h hě^u Mu Ům^l f;ZŮ; l;^a-- p;Ů
 QŮL Ůyl ě^u L^l l;Ů z JĚlĚJ
 ěSĚl nĚX; p;CX ŮL B^m hl LI^a
 q^h e;q^mS; S;1 HC HLC ILj ŠĚp
 Q^h z kaě e; ěMh aaě j;S^N
 Ůj;L HLC fl;f;u Ůgn^h z hmj Ů; z

Nahl Bj;l jaĚ nkĚu H^p L;Ůj ph
 S;e^a Ů^l pc-l;L Ů^u f^l qaĚ L^l z

Ů Ů; l;S; Ě^m , ěq^l z Bl L;Ůj
 ŮĚL z ě^h Ů; b;J j;^l z AbŮ ěq^l
 h^l z Bl a;l SeĚ Bj;l jae ŮMa
 Ů;e; e;l p;qkĚ^u Ů JĚl RnQaĚ J
 AaĚl k; Bj;L J Bj;l cĚ h^l
 p;Ě^l JI; L^l Ě^m a; hl LI^a p;qkĚ
 L^l z a^h Bj;l mĚ AĚmCL^l qa d^l
 delĚc S;e;^a Ů^m BĚj i ŮZ r; qC J
 L;Ůj l;f;^h l;M Bj;l RĚ Ů^l Ů^g ěmz
 aM Ů; BĚj ja; z AbQ I j;Ěm J hl

Abñ L_iñj Ý[®]M Ýk Bjil RñV_i j_i[®]
l_iSLj_il_ifi Nhad ÌQv_i Ì[®]SI Ý[®]L Ý[®]P
f[®]S k_u z k_up_i Ì[®]G_i Ý[®] Ý_{ra} q_u , Ý_u
l_iq_u q_u q_u !

HLV^α Ìpp[®] V_iCfpÚBIİL z Ýk Bjil
f_il_ij_ne e_i Ì[®]u Bjil m_L AñmCL[®]L V_iQ[®]
L[®]R[®]Ý[®]e hñ/L_iñj zHC BI İL z

HC SÝ₄ J[®]L Ý[®]MB_ij İöbl LİL Ýk İñ_u
j_pñj q[®]u k[®]u HaC Añi i ša qC JI Sñe
cn[®] z HM B_ij JI jae c[®] q_a
f_im_fñ S[®]S Dñ[®]L f_Ëj LİL Ýk_iñ J_i
ej_iS fs_il p_ju q_a L[®] l_i[®]M Ý_piñ z
q_a hñ L[®] İ[®]ñ[®]el jae BI f_Ëj LİL_e
z L_iñj B_j[®]L HaV_iC e_s Ì[®]u[®]RA_zal
Ý[®]L z

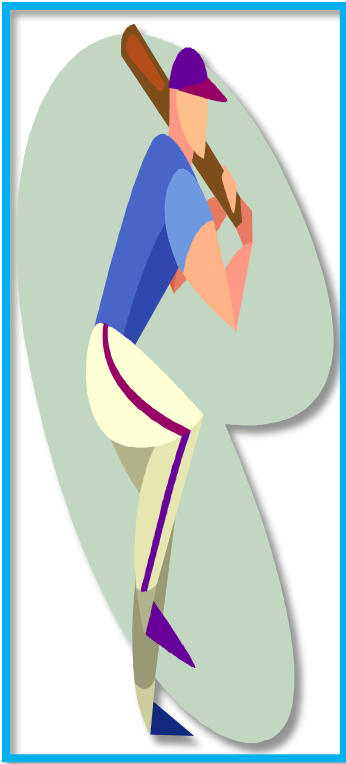
Bc[®]a Ý[®]LE Ý_a BI İ[®]ñ[®]el_m eu , Ni ð
İ[®]ñ[®]el p_ju ph_iC fl_iñ[®] Ì[®]ñ[®] k_u z Ý_pMe
Ý[®]LC j_d^α Ì[®]u H_p f[®]İ[®]ñ[®]e öl_i L[®] z
am_e ph_iC Dñ[®] z Ý_iL_ji_Ls , fö_i ,
Baa_uñ , B_ij , a_ñ , BCe_uV_iCe ph_iC z
BI İ[®]m_ij e_i Ì[®]m_İL qu X_iš_il_Ýl İ[®]Ý_p
L_i , Ý_Mh Ý_q e_m q[®]u k[®]u z İ_L[®]Ý[®]N

E^WBj_i i^m k^C Len^pe^{pl} Lb_i ,
 Ni ^{fl} O^{gl} pju_Ll z a_iC Bhl ^YN J^W
 jje^o ^lLv_h ^ll^É, c_ieh z

p^lN^b_iLC; ^lLhm Ru_l Be_iN^e_iaC ka
^llⁱ;_l z Ni ^{fl} O^{gl} ph_C l_iS_i qC z ^lLE
^ll^r ^lec z e^q_m Ha Be^u Bp^h ^lL_b_i
^ll^É S^he_v Qm^e_il jae ? L_j ^lhs^oe_i
 B^RHL_v S^he^o ? h^m ? ^ll^C ^uu^v_u i ^ll^N
 Ll_il f^l B_jl j^e_v ^ll^P k_u ^ll^Me
^ll^ÉLC ^ll_a; ^ll_ime l_u Bl mh^lz p^lL_i^l
 jae e^l_ime^m A^lJ^uX^NE^le^wA^li^oe^lJ
 i^l_m R^oe_l; ^ll^l^uR z c^SEC ^ll_id_hf^J
 i^l_mj_eo z ^ll_ime ^ll_a; B_jl L^l_g^m
^ll_m HM_J ^ll_N<sup>k_N B^R Bl mh^lz^l
 i ^ll_Z i^l_m e_iQ_a; z ^uu^l ^ll_i_e; g_wi_e
 q^u_C J_i e_iQ ^ll^M Se^Éph_C j^ll_u b_iL_a_i
 z mh^lz^l ^ll_ire C^l_lEB_jl L^l_g^m ^ll_m
 z J_i ^ll_ae ^ll_ire z a^h ph^Q_u p^l_l ^ll_i;^ohs
^ll_ire n^l_he^l z J_el ^ll_u qu C^oV^hA^l
^ll^ÉVe J h^ll al_Z ^ll_il p_i^l z L_iSC
 B_jl_C qua Eap^l ^ll_mj ^ll_vh ^ll_mf_s_v
 j_e ^ll_u L_il_e z ^ll_hm ^ll_i L^l ^ll_is ^ll_il_R z
 Ae^ll ^ll_io ^ll_Ju ^ll_iS_i z ^ll^Sl ^ll^Sl</sup>

Ste^{el} SeÉ c^jiaÄ^ea q^h e^jq^m **Y**L^{Cl}
Yé^h B^l L^jya^L **Y**é^h ? **ë**Sl q^m
ëSLC d^la q^h HL^V p^ju L^jZ B^j
ëSC **ë**Sl Lš^ñ z a^jC f^s H^j-L^j J
LÜ^vW X^F BE^V L^lm^j Q^Ll^l L^QIR
AÄ^egⁿ^e **l**L^j:^oi^jNE^{IR}m^j pa^{ff}pe^fq^{Ju}
L;^{SC} **Y**é^e **ë**a q^hC z a^jC B^j H^M
jqe^á i^jp z^YL^{hm} O^ji^C B^l i^jm^j i^jm^j
üfÄ^YIM^zB^l Cl^el **l**i^{IK}J **Y**IM^z p^lä^E
Lh HL l^jSL^ji^l H^p B^ji^l q^aÄ^d
ëa k^h Ap^jje^E p^lHL **Y**é^h z j^bu
fl^u **Y**é^h g^ml j^LV z j^e:^YÄ^p h^mh ,
lh^u **Y**á; q^uIR^m HL Q^{yi} **l**p l^jYá **Y**é^e
höL^m **l**L^j:^o **Y**á; jⁱL B^ji^l p^aj^qm^l
Yn^j L^la **Y**n^N **Y**n^m H^S_j-^m h^Rl !

Bj **a**M f^lY^pl^l B^al fⁱ X^hu^u **Y**q^v
Qu^{IR} **ë**N^z , l^wY^Si^{Re}u Y^Li B^ji^l p^jÜ^U
fi^bl^l **Y**é^q B^l j^Mpⁿj; S^ll^l J^{se}i L^jl^Z
Cl^el k^hl^S H^MJ S^{pe}e; a^l n^qS^{ic}f
lM **Y** ! i^Nha^f, l^la, A^fg^jl^la ,N^NÉ
el^l j^qh^f? na^je^fd^l H^C **Y**Y^V **Y**á;
lp^L^u q^ue z a^jC e^j?



You have got to show your
soul otherwise you are just a
piece of equipment .

Sylvester Stallone .

It brings up happy old days
when I was only a farmer and
not an agriculturist .

---O' Henry

Gö Alh[®] joppj[®]

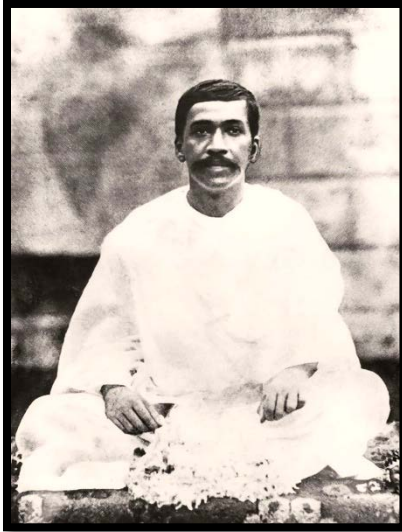


hym[®]cn£ pvh[®]cl p[®]o;q[®]Ü EY[®]£ pje[®]
deh[®]rc Sje[®]C ay A[®]j[®]i[®] ml Af[®]ñ
ab[®]Q[®]vl Se[®]Éz

To all the lost souls of the world ,

Hope and light is available to all.

God loves us all .



Alhã, lhã ã m ejú:l !!

-lhã;b VLã z

J[^]i:l ĩhql[®]ZI NŦ ; h^vm VŦV z
 -[~]nl VŦV z-[~]n qm ĩñl[®]el XiLej z
 Ý qm a[®]el fĭlh[®]l l;Sqpp/Ý;lLm
 CaŦc zhs Bc[®]lz ĩñle HLSe j pĭnj
 Ý[®]u Ý i:l[®]a Hp[®]R Ýs[®]a z ejeje fĭñ
 O[®] Ý[®]MR z a:l j[®]ŦE HC AmŦV ÝM
 fĭa[®]Ŧl J ĩbl;i;aj;mC ĩ[®]u z Ý S[®]a
 Clje£a;C h^vm ĩñM[®]ĩ[®]u HC i;joju ĩñMR
 L;lZ a:l--- nĔAlĭh[®]Ŧd fĭa A[®]no i Š²
 J i;ñhpz Ý Je;L h^h h^m p[®]de
 L[®] z

j pĭnj q[®]mJ djÑĩ[®]u Ý[®];[®]ĭce j;aj;ĭa
 L[®]ĩe z Ý[®]S; Ll; h^h ej;S fs;J L[®]ĩe
 ĩeuj;a z h^hp;ÝaJ HC ĩ[®]u Ý[®];[®] Qf;Qĭf
 ĩ[®]m e; L;lZ a:l ĩfa; ĩ[®]me j š²je; J
 Gĭb Alĭh[®]Ŧd i Š² z p[®]Ŧ Clje Ý[®]L B[®]pe
 fĭa[®]Ŧl z A[®]L NŦ ö[®]eĩ[®]m h^hl L[®]Rz
 Ý[®]C ĩ[®]uC HC h^h VŦV ĩñMa h^hp[®]R z J
 H[®]L h^h h^mej , VŦV h^mz a:l L;lZ J k^h

ö[®] a;l Ÿ[®]; fĵ;Z J ĩ[®] a kuĭe z
 hĥrl L[®] k; ö[®] phC BdĥĭaĬ NĖ
 L[®] SC phĬLR[®] fĵ;Z que; Ĭlvĥ ŸJu;
 Q[®]; AbQ BSL[®] m bh' ĵeL k[®] N Ÿm[®]
 phl L[®] fĵ;Z J kĭ² Qu Bl e; Ÿ[®]
 Ÿ[®] m f[®] Ÿu z ĩĭle ŸmĬ MC i u fĵ
 ĩ[®] no L[®] ĩaq;l ŸmĬ Ÿm[®] Cu; Cu;
 ENĖ[®]; b[®] z J Ÿ[®]; Bl nĖAlĭ[®]
 jae ü;de[®]; p[®] ĵĵ ĩeu Bl p[®] ĵĥL AZĭ
 Ÿ[®] Ÿ[®] j ĩ jae p[®] ĵĵ ĵ[®] eu a;C HLv[®]
 Ÿ[®] m[®] f; Ÿ[®] m[®] z

Ÿ[®]; k[®] L[®] Ÿ[®] ĩ m[®] q[®] Ÿ[®] m[®] j; S[®];
 L[®] ĩJ J[®] -- Ÿ[®] ĵ; z

ĩĭle; Cl;e Ÿ[®] H[®] f;L[®]; 6j; p
 fĥ[®] b;L;l SeĖ AhĭÉ f[®] c; j; p
 ĩbl; ĵ[®] m[®] Ÿ[®] k[®] z HC cĖ S; Ÿ[®] J
 Ÿ[®] ĩ[®] Ÿ[®] Aĭ ' a; ĩ[®] HC hC z Bl
 h; p[®] ĩ[®] eu h[®] ĵ; L; ĩL[®] S[®]; Aa z
 p[®] S plmi ĵ; Ÿ[®] m[®] HC hC z

Ÿ[®] je m[®] , La ĵ;e[®] Ÿ[®] m[®] , Gĭ[®] cl
 cnĖ HCph ĩ[®] m[®] z

phC Sje^h z je i^h q^h z Y^h Be^h
nql fM^h z

HLSe Y^h N^h G^h z p^h l i^h f i^h b^h S^h te
L i^h V^h e i^h L b i^h , i^h h a^h ñ e l L b i^h h^h e z
Ae^h Se

j q^h ñ z S^h te Y^h L Y^h i^h ñ^h k^h h i^h q^h i^h p^h U^h e z
i^h L^h o^h p^h ä^h k^h i^h L h^h i^h q^h J^h u^h k^h u^h ?

e i^h L j q^h h a i^h l h^h S^h j a e D^h ñ i^h L S e E^h L i^h S
L^h i^h k^h a q^h ; Y^h i^h e ; A^h e M^h i^h h e m^h L Y^h L ?

Y^h p h f^h ñ a E^h S i M^h e a C H C A i^h p i^h z

I n^h i^h L A i^h p i^h z C i^h e f L e f , B i^h h e Y^h S i^h l
p J u^h i^h l - f i^h l p^h i^h Y^h m f j ä a , c i^h j B a^h
Y^h q^h Y^h ; g i^h p l J f^h h p H L Y^h a i^h i^h l e z

C i^h e f , l^h p h a f i^h i^h l e A^h e L i^h e i^h l^h a i^h r^h e^h
k i^h c J Y^h a M e M^h C L j h u p e z H j i^h e a Y^h n^h u
Y^h L i^h h i^h S z C i^h e l Y^h i^h o S i^h j a i^h l J f^h j a e
K o d i^h i^h l v p i^h H C p h i^h e a Y^h m f s i^h L^h i^h Y^h
i^h e S i^h H L i^h V i^h e i^h V i^h L e L Q m u X h^h C^h a z
Y^h p M e Y^h L B^h p i^h l^h a z a i^h l ü j^h f^h
X h^h C^h a L i^h S L^h , S i^h j a^h Y^h J H L S e

fjlpĥ jjeø J Ÿnġu LġMĤnġe CĦ' eġrl
z iâġmL jš² Ĩġ:l AĤL:lġ, faĤL
kġø üjdeaj Ĥ^ġĤe z HL; OĤ^ġ Ĥ^ġĤe
z Jġel HLj:øe fæjjj;Ĥs^ġ a BġRz fs^ġ
z ŸJ jdfġġC z

ĤĤle Gġ AlĤ^ġ BnĤ Ĥ^ġ Ĥ^ġMRL:lZ
Jl i;ġ Ĥ^ġĤR z aĤ J Ĥ^ġqaxHLSe
jġĤnj dġĤ jjeø a;C Ĥ^ġġel pġf^ġLĤ
Ni Ĥ Ÿaje Sġ^ġe; a;C ŸMġu qua AeĤ
HLV; cġ^ġL;Z E^ġWBp^ġ a fġ^ġ z B^ġC ŸġC
ĤĤfġ^ġ rj; Ÿ^ġ Ĥ^ġRz

J AġL ĤRL BġU JMġe kġu z ŸġC
pġf^ġLĤ Ĥ^ġMRLz

fĤ^ġĤĤ^ġ a Ĥ^ġu J pġâ ŸMġJ ŸMġe
ej^ġ a prj que; L:lZ fġsvġ fjbl Ĥ^ġ
Ĥ^ġĤ^ġ; z Ĥs Ĥs fjġ^ġl Ĥġ z cĤ;¹ŸE-Ĥm
Ĥ^ġp mġ^ġu fs^ġR ŸġC fĤĤ Mäl Jf^ġ z
p^ġgc Smlġ Ĥ^ġP , -Ĥ^ġu BĤl Ĥ^ġ
Ĥ^ġmR pġN^ġl Ĥ^ġL z ĤC i;PġNs; Ĥ^ġC
SĤe z

HL HLPju j[®] qu Bl fj[®]le; İL[°]Bh[®]l
 ph -İ[®]u İ[®]u Bj[®]l; Hİ[®]u k[®]C S[®]te ej[®]L
 HC p[®]iN[®]l h[®]L ! Bp[®]mS[®]teV[®] Ķ[®] L[®]É[®]L
 İ[®] a[®] S[®] ? AbQ ph[®]C[®] HLC j[®]T h[®]p
 Ll[®]a qu z Ķ[®]je ŸE S[®]ee; a[®]l Aİ[®]u[®]Ä
 L[®]lZ J Ev[®]pl Lb[®]; AbQ Ÿ[®] P[®] k[®]h[®]l f[®]C
 R[®]V Q[®]m k[®]u Ÿ[®]C Ev[®]pl İ[®]C[®], Bh[®]l Ns[®];
 q[®]u Ÿ[®]m i[®]p[®]l S[®]É[®] Ÿ[®]lL[®]JC Bj[®]e[®]lJ
 HLC Ah[®]Ob[®]; z HCph i[®]h[®]Ä i[®]h[®]a ĩ[®]lle
 İ[®]g[®] k[®]u J[®]l Bh[®]p[®]Ob[®]ml İ[®]C[®] k[®] İ[®]le; HC
 p[®]iN[®]l f[®]s[®]C İ[®]R[®]m z Ÿ[®]h[®]l J f[®]ĥ[®] f[®]Ä[®]Qİ
 H[®]p[®]İ[®]R[®]m z Ķ[®]C Ÿ[®]V[®]m W[®]C Ÿ[®]eu a[®] e[®]İ[®]L
 A[®]L A[®]Lİce B[®]N üuwG[®]b Alİ[®]h[®] H[®]p
 İ[®]R[®]ne h[®]yL[®]m[®]k[®]h[®]v , A[®]Lİce z f[®]Ä Ah[®]İÉ[®]
 J Aeİ[®]C[®] İ[®]N[®]u p[®]j[®] Ä[®] Ÿ[®]İ[®]R[®]m z M[®]a p[®]Ä
 Ÿ[®]C p[®]iN[®]l f[®]s[®], ph[®]S Sml[®]İ[®]n z a[®]h
 jvp[®]S[®]İ[®]e[®]l SeÉ[®] h[®]İ[®] B[®]n[®]V N[®]a İ[®]R[®]m
 Ÿ[®]M[®]e z jeV[®] Ÿ[®] P[®] k[®]u I N[®]a z A[®]L
 A[®]L B[®]n R[®]s[®]u İ[®]R[®]m f[®]s[®] z

ĩñle ƳC Oĭ ƳĊLR, ƳMĉ Je:l hs Rĭh
 BĊRz OĭV MĊ pĭd z fĭĉ; fĭĉ; HLV;
 Nā BĊRz BĊR hŷ fĭĉ gl; pĕŌb; fĉaĭ
 Īq², LñĀĭ jae HLĭV fĕf l; Mĭ S; uN;
 , Ƴĕp HLĭV hC l; Mĭ Bm; jĭl kĉa Gĭb
 Alĭhĉd ƳM hŷ fĭb J Je:l gĉvĭ
 Aĭhĭj Bĭ HLĭV ƳV; jĉaĭ

Ƴm i; ĩm mNĭm Jĭ z jĉ qma; l hĭhĊ
 ŌfnĀLĭm Ƴp z nĕ Alĭhĉd -- hŷ hu; pl
 RĭhĭV ƳMma; l jev; iĊ JĉWz hĭh a; ĊL
 j; ħ j; ħC hĉmJĉW, j; aĉ fĕĉĭl Ƴm
 a; qĉm? B; j; ĊL hĭh hĉmX; Lĭm?

HLĭj kMĉ hĉne Jĭ MĊ i; ĩm mNĭm z jĉ
 qu qĉuV; Sĭsĉu Ƴm z a; l ĩĉSĭ hĭh
 a; ĊL Ha Bcl LĊ X; Lĉmĭ Hje
 i; ĩm mNĭm e; kĕJ Ƴp a; Ċl hĭsl Ƴ; ĭLm
 h; l; Sqppĕ !phĉu BcĊl z p; al; S; l
 de; HL j; ĩĉL z ahĭ z HĊLC hĭĭ hĉm
 Īfĭĭĉm ƳĉN z Baĭl ƳĉN z lĉSĭ
 pĉFLĀ Ƴ; Ƴĉ Ƴ; ĩĉ; ĭĭ; ° Je:l Ƴu
 BfeSe Ƴĉ HC SNĉa Bĭ ƳĉLE Ƴĉ Jĭ,
 BSĊL z L; lZ Eĕ qĭne ĩñĉel -l; z

fbfĕnĹ z Bl pcŮl;l Ÿu Bfe;l Bl
ŸLEC hĕ b;Le; Bjiĕl z aŸ p;Ů
Bjiĕl SŸ-SŸ;ĕl pĕFLŹ Bjl; aŸĹ
iĕmŸmJ; ĩĕ Bjiĕl Ÿ;ĕe e; z



pl;CMe;u Mh;l AhĕĒp;d;lZ z ŸS;u Ÿ;V;
Qĕml gĕX l;Cp J ĩĕLĕl VLĕ; a;ĕ z
Bl BCpĕĵ, ŸV; Ÿf Lĕ ĩĕR ŸĕL
jĕ qm0ĕ baĹ z aĕh pĕ;cz

J Ÿ; HL;C ĩĕĕ, a;C HL;C BCpĕĵ
Ÿĕĕ z Bl ŸV; qmŮĕhlĕŸĕ;l z MĕC
i;ĕĕ Ÿ;ĕl z 0ĕ;u Nĕ a;ĕ z

Qm i;S; Abĕĕ gĕX l;Cp, Ÿ;V; Qĕml
qĕmJ a;ĕ Ÿ;ĕl VLĕ;-ĩm q;shqĕ

İRᵐ J hs hs İRᵐ Bl İRᵐ ASpĒ
LİfİLij , gnLİf , NıSl , jVlōW a;c
Jl j¼ mᵐNē z lıᵐa kM lıaᵐfıo;l fᵐ
İᵐa m Jᵐel YRİ Oᵐ, Aᵐjıı ᵐᵐa pᵐ
dᵐfl pᵐᵐa-- İᵐᵐoC cᵐİMSİS Yᵐ Hᵐ z
ph Lᵐ; ıYᵐV İᵐᵐu Oᵐjı Yᵐᵐ fİs Sjıᵐ
z

üᵐAᵐGİb AlİᵐᵐL YᵐMᵐ z HLN Oe
AlᵐZÉ J Oᵐ YıᵐıᵐR z YᵐMᵐ HLSe
dİejNᵐGİb Yᵐe JᵐL qa Yᵐs LıᵐRXıLᵐe
z YᵐL hᵐᵐe , jı aᵐHacı Yᵐn YᵐL
Hᵐᵐe Hᵐᵐp ! Yᵐje mᵐNᵐ İᵐᵐ İᵐᵐ
LMJ İᵐᵐPÜz aᵐsıᵐı İᵐᵐYᵐC z jᵐel
Lbı MᵐᵐİᵐPÜz

Yᵐe a;c BS İᵐᵐa hᵐᵐR z İᵐᵐüfÄYı;
AᵐLİke BᵐYᵐMR aᵐᵐᵐ?

Bpᵐᵐ fİaᵐQİᵐL Haıke Yᵐ BİSLIZ
LİİRᵐ z Aeı hLİİRᵐ z LıᵐSl jᵐdÉz

İeaİᵐel Nᵐel jᵐdÉ z Baİ İᵐᵐ ᵐfnİ
LİİRᵐ ; LıᵐVᵐmf gᵐᵐl jae z

BS jdl̃e ƳfR, Ƴe Ƴm̃ñ HC Ñe
lQ; Ll̃a hp̃Rñlle z

jdl̃el Ñe z

Bp̃mñÄAl̃h̃d Bñj Ƴlm̃Ƴl̃e; aB̃Ñ
Ƴæ h̃ Bd̃eL k̃ñl p̃d̃el jae Ab̃Ñ
Lj̃e; l Lj̃lMe; eu z

HC fZ̃i j̃j qm̃HL Lj̃ñ̃j̃ h̃ Lj̃k̃ z

G̃b Al̃h̃ä R̃e Lj̃ñ̃Ñe; C aƳL S̃e
q̃m̃ ÃeL ÃeL ÌR̃: Ãe; h Ll̃a qu
Ƴlm̃LR̃: f̃ÜL f̃s a; L S̃e; p̃ñh eu z

ñlle p̃ju ìe Ƴp̃; L̃R̃ j̃æ z HLSe
j̃q̃ÑL ñj̃j̃eL dl̃a z LaṼ pgmqm̃
a; h̃ñe f̃j̃WLl̃; z

ñlle B̃NC h̃m̃R̃ k̃ Ƴ Ìq̃æ eu zL̃; SC
ÌR̃: Š̃ep Ƴ Ìq̃æ i š̃el L̃R̃ ö̃
ññh̃Ü Ll̃R̃z Ƴje Ìq̃æ f̃l̃; Zl Lb̃j̃-ñz

Göb Alh[®]l pj[®]ä[®]a N[®]u hp[®]m HL[®]V
nš²H[®]p Øfn[®]N[®]l i š²el Hhw[®]Y[®]V[®]C e[®]lL
cf[®]; f[®]Ju[®] z HM[®]e Y[®]L[®]e[®]i -l[®]h[®]el h[®]f[®]l
Y[®]eC , Y[®]Lhm f[®]Ø[®];O[®]N[®]l[®]u pj[®]ä[®]Ø[®]bm Y[®]js[®]
k[®] Y[®]r[®]T[®]ju Y[®]k[®]j[®]q[®]k[®]NEHM[®]EJ S[®]ä[®] z

MC c[®]be[®]ze Y[®]p[®]Ø[®]b[®]e z Y[®]p[®]M[®]e f[®]h[®]m
Ll[®]n[®]C[®]je n[®];¹q[®]u k[®]uz A[®]eL i š²Y[®]p[®]M[®]e
n[®]Ä Alh[®]ä J j[®]c[®]l[®] a[®]y[®]el p[®]r[®]E Y[®]q[®]
Y[®]M[®]e h[®]m[®]h[®]ille ö[®]e[®]Rz

Y[®]je HL f[®]M[®]ä i š²q[®]ne j[®]c[®]l j[®]ä[®] J
a[®]y[®] üj[®]£q[®]h[®]N[®]z Je[®]l[®]; HC Bn[®]ÿ[®]C cf[®];
f[®]je z

HM Je[®]l[®]; c[®]s[®]e[®]C S[®]j[®]N[®]e[®]a B[®]e J j[®]c[®]l
j[®]ä[®] Y[®]p[®]M[®]e i š²el cf[®]; l[®]u b[®]l[®]e z

j[®]c[®]l[®] f[®]ä[®]ä[®] i š²el j[®]ä[®]HLSe p[®]h[®]l
f[®]l[®]ä[®] z E[®]e q[®]ne B[®]j[®]el i[®]f[®]ä[®] p[®]Ä[®]
h[®]Ø[®]£j[®]£[®]; z E[®]e j[®]c[®]l[®] l[®]u N[®]eJ
Y[®]ä[®]e z

l[®]ä[®] A[®]eL l[®]R[®]h[®]m z l[®]ä[®]Y[®]e l[®] f[®]ä[®]
L[®] Y[®]k[®] HL[®]V i[®]l[®]al N[®]ÿ[®]l Y[®]ä[®] , k[®]y[®] c[®]ä[®]

E< ä BÿM ÌRᵐ , ÝC pœuef ÌL Lᵒ
jÉX;e;L i š² ĩᵖᵒh Ýᵐe ?

ĭä ĩL S;cᵒ/e; LᵒRe ?

Bl jÉX;e;J ĩL HaC jᵐÑ

ĭñlᵒel L;ᵒBpmpaÉV;e; Ýajl; z

Bᵒ j;ᵒ Ýl Ne jᵒ ÝC ?

ĭᵒL k; ĩᵐR ĩᵐL ! a;ᵒa Ýajjl ĩL ?

Bl Bjil ĩL ? l;ᵒNk;l; SÄRSÄL , a;ᵒa
Ýajjl ĩL ?

HJ Ýllj z

j;c;l jᵒ; Ý; Bl Ýk Ý ee ! e; qhᵐÑ

kaC mĭLᵒu b;Lᵒ , Bl Ý; mĭ;Cᵒa fjlĭm
e; Ý ĩML; , Bĭj Ý; Ý;l i š² Ý
ÝCLMC Ý;ᵒ ĩᵒᵒ ÝgmĈp (i;eᵒ
hᵒᵒf;dĭu LᵒjXᵒe Hl LᵒjX Aep;ᵒ
Ým) ---i š² jÉX;e; --

j;c;l jᵒ; qᵒne ü;ᵒ; Ýh£Bl qhᵐÑqᵒne
üuwÄNᵒh z

Hejli cS[®]C DnÄ J DnÄfz Lj[®]SC i š²Ýá;
q[®]HC z ĪLj[°]HL S[®]¼ Ýá; Ýjir Lj[®]i que;
a;C -l!J H[®]N[®]h Bl ĩnoĪ H[®]N[®]h Bl
HCi[®]h oĉj;Na H[®]N[®]a H[®]N[®]a HLPju
flj h[®]pÝá ĳj ĩ[®]ma k[®]he z

Gĭb Alĭ[®]h[®] Bnĳ c[®]f; Ýh[®]l ÝLE ÝEC z
A[®]Vj[®]ĪL c[®]f; qu z pj;ĭ[®]a h[®]p z a;l
L;lZ qm Je;l cnĪ qm Bj;[®]cl -l!
Bj;[®]cl A[®]z[®]C B[®]re z a;C ĩ[®]Ī[®]Ī[®]re
Je;l -l! Je;[®]L z Ý[®]CA[®]z[®]Ī -l![®]L S;[®]NĪ
Ll[®]a q[®]h z S;[®]NĪ L[®]a a;[®]L d[®]Ī d[®]Ī Ý[®]m
dl[®]a q[®]h Bl Ý[®]C Ý[®]m dl;l fc[®]r f-ĭnc
qm d[®]Īe , e;e;e j[®]â; , a[®]z»p;de; , e;e;e
BQl , Bĕ n[^][®]Ī Ýĕ[®] Ýĕ[®] Īlv[®] Ý;qj
p;de; Ca[®]ĭc z

Ýje dl e; Bĭ[®]Ī[®] jum d[®]Ī[®]z Lj[®]m q[®]a
Ý[®]R Ý[®]C ĳj ĪĪ

aĳ h[®]p[®]mBue; d[®]a j[®]R ĳgVg;VĪLl[®]a z

HL HL h[®]l d[®]Ī[®] z HLh[®] ph jum E[®]Vh
e; z i 6Z Ý[®]v[®]; q[®]a[®]R Lj[®]z z a[®]Me ÝLE
Ī[®]fĭV ĩ[®]a fĭ[®]×L;l Ll[®]R, ÝLE p;ĭre

**n^Qu n^Qu j^eø HM^e Hp^R z
bⁱL^Rz**

**Ÿ^L_i^e; Ÿⁱq^Ql Qm^ÉC z ^ÉC Xml h^r fⁱETM
z Q^mA^Q; LⁱX^Ñz jⁱQⁱ ^ÉC jⁱC^e Bu L^Q
Ÿ^QlvpLJ aⁱC Bl aⁱ^QaC phⁱC Mⁱn z phⁱC
lⁱSⁱ, A^Qiⁱ ^Ql Al^hz lⁱSⁱl lⁱS^az**

**HM^e ^ÉLE LⁱE^L M^e L^Qeⁱ; z do^Ñ L^Qeⁱ;
z ^hö n^h^Ql jⁱl^Q^Ql O^{Ve}; ^ÉC z ^ÉC
AN^Ñe fⁱQ^Ql Lⁱh^efz ph^S Ÿⁱsⁱ; HL
eNl^f^S l^QeNl z aⁱj^m e^sz J f^ä^Ql
HC c^É Hm^Ll jⁱ^T z**

**phⁱC Ÿⁱq^Q L^b; h^mR z ^ÉLE LⁱE^L hⁱow
Ll^Qeⁱ z**

**----HC, a^É ^ÉL ^ÉQm, j^mL, eⁱVⁱ, LⁱRa
Ca^hz**

**A^Qa^L Qf ^ÉR^e; ^ÉLE z c^he^ul ph ^Én
^ÉLCASp^hⁱ;^eø Hp h^lrp Ll^Rz
^Ék kl ^ÉSⁱ LⁱS L^Q Q^mR z ^ÉLE ^ÉLE
d^he^jN^Àz ^ÉLE eae eae h^hpⁱ Ll^R
f^Ñal Se^É z j^eh p^j^S^L HⁱN^u ^Éu**

khl SeÉz fZÑlg ÌLvh B[®]Sh[®]S NÉÿm
Ll; eu z

d[®]J[®] e[®]J[®] YmL W[®]i[®]; eu z d[®]p[®]a[®]L
L;k[®]Lmf eu z Y[®]i[®]Y[®]Lb[®]; qm[®] B[®]j[®]i[®]e[®]L
L[®]i[®]R[®] k[®] B[®]n[®] L[®]e[®] Dn[®]Ä- HC SN[®]a
B[®]j[®]i[®]e[®]L f[®]i[®]W[®]e[®]; qu k[®]l SeÉ[®] Y[®]Cph
ÏLR[®] A[®]i[®]j[®]i[®] m[®]a f[®]me Ll;l
f[®]ÏL[®]f[®]e[®]; Ll; qu z

HR[®]s[®]J k[®]l; ð[®]z[®]m[®]n[®]J j[®]ehS[®]te[®]L ÏLR[®]
Ï[®]a[®] K[®]a Qe; a[®]i[®]; e[®]e[®]e[®]i[®]h a[®]i[®]e[®]L
Ah[®]e[®] HM[®]e L[®]i[®]S m[®]N[®]a f[®]i[®]e[®]- ñ[®]ñ[®]æ
Y[®]f[®]S[®]f-HL[®]i[®]S L[®]i[®] z a[®]i[®] Ï[®]S[®]l j[®]Ï[®]L f[®]p[®]a
q[®]a[®]J f[®]i[®]e[®]l B[®]h[®]l A[®]e[®]Ï[®] ð[®]z[®]l g[®]m[®]J q[®]a
f[®]i[®]e[®]l z

j[®]z[®]G[®]b[®]N[®] h[®]me K[®] B[®]l; B[®]j[®]i[®]e[®]L ð[®]z[®]l
g[®]m[®] z L[®]i[®]S[®]C B[®]l;C f[®]Ï[®]l Ï[®]S[®]e[®]l öü
ð[®]z[®]l à[®]i[®]; ñ[®]h[®]a[®]Ï[®]L H[®]N[®]a Ï[®]a[®] K[®]a z
HV[®]C Ï[®]R[®]m[®] A[®]i[®]j[®]i[®] m[®]l j[®]sn[®]z[®] ñ[®]ñ[®]e ka[®]V[®]
h[®]f[®]R[®]z

Bl B[®]NC h[®]m[®]R[®] J Y[®]r[®]ü[®]; eu z ja[®]Y[®]c
b[®]i[®]L[®]a[®]C f[®]i[®]e[®]l z

Aḡjīḡm ejVj ḡLE hḡme Aḡjīḡ ḡLjḡ;
ḡĜḡ nḡ a; ḡḡL HḡḡR kḡl Abḡḡjḡl Bḡl
ḡḡmḡjḡḡ ḡ ḡḡḡ hḡ Nḡj Bḡḡl ḡLE hḡmḡḡḡ
Alḡḡḡl ej ḡḡL Aḡjḡ HḡḡRz
phḡḡ ḡjḡsḡ , mḡmḡjḡḡM HC Nḡj ḡLEḡm
ḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡC Nḡe jḡḡ fḡḡ kḡu qua z
ḡḡḡḡ HC Nḡe ḡḡḡR Jḡl HL hḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ
LjḡR , MḡC ḡjḡḡ pḡ z Jḡl je dḡḡḡḡl
Nḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ HC Nḡe ḡḡḡḡz

efm ḡḡḡḡḡ ; ḡḡC Nḡḡḡl ej z(Nil
Nirbason by Chandrabindu)

ḡḡḡḡ jḡM, Rḡḡḡ bḡLjḡ cḡḡ
Hḡḡḡḡḡ Bḡḡ jḡ, ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ
ḡḡ ḡḡ Lḡḡḡḡj
fḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ Sḡḡḡḡḡ
XḡLḡR BḡjḡḡL ḡḡḡḡḡl Bḡḡḡḡ --

BḡḡḡḡAḡjḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ Bḡḡḡḡ z

Hḡḡḡḡ jḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ Sḡḡḡ ḡḡC , dḡḡḡḡḡḡC ,
lḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡC , ḡḡḡḡḡḡ lḡḡḡḡḡḡ jḡḡḡḡḡ
ḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡC , Bḡḡḡḡ pḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ eḡlḡ fḡḡḡḡ

J ÌLæ¹l jae d;lZ; ìe^u YéC Y_i[®]; hq;
ìe^{od} z HM[®] ph_C j;eø Hhwj;eø Hhw
j;eø z HM[®] ph_C^L X;L[®] A[®];_i ñ[®] ml
BL;ñ ! em ìeh[®]pe Y[®]L ìeh[®]! h_C

Y[®]m p z A[®];_i ñ[®] ma Bp; HC p-Y[®]
pl;hl SeÉz

HM[®] L_i[®]; BL;ñ Y[®]yl üfÀYéC z YéC
Y_pC üfÀofnÑL[®]a e; f;l;l AhZ[®]ü Lø J
a_i[®]a Ahp_i[®]e X[®]h BaD_af qJu_i ÌLvh_i
j;e_pL qpf;aj[®]m S_{he} L_iV_i[®]; z YéC
j;cLâ[®]hÉX[®]h k;Ju_i z j_iqm[®]el d[®] ÌLvh_i
ñö[®]el d[®] ìe^u, C_Rl ñh[®]Ü a_i[®]el Y_ioZ
J do[®] L_i; Ab[®]ñ AaÉ[®]d[®]el pj_i[®]S_i
Y_i[®];lLj L_iñj; HC SN[®]L ØfnÑL[®]ie z
B[®]R Y[®]Lhmj[®]s[®]S_{he} J ñ_il[®] f;l;h[®]l q[®]cp[®]Ü
z p_i; c_heu_i Y[®]L e;e;e S_i[®]al J d[®]g[®]ñ
j;eh p_i;e HM[®] H_p p[®]0 ba[®]ll L[®]q[®]R z
HC p[®]0 qm ñ_il[®] p[®]0 z Y[®]k k_il L_jñ_iä
ìe^u h[®]Ü[®]z

ȲqɑHC Nj ijZI Obje eu a;C Objuē
 h̄p̄z̄el L̄V̄l̄l̄ ĩ̄L̄ k̄Jūl̄ ĩ̄uj̄ ȲC
 āh̄ ĀēL̄ p̄j̄C̄L̄m̄īs̄; ĩ̄ū ĩ̄L̄R̄ēS̄ Ah̄l̄
 Q̄m̄J̄ k̄ū z̄ Ap̄ñh̄ ph̄S̄ Ȳp̄C̄ph̄ fb̄ z̄ āj̄m̄
NR̄ Ȳ̄L̄ T̄Q̄ f̄S̄R̄ p̄N̄āf̄ām̄Ab̄h̄ h̄ȳnl̄
T̄j̄s̄ Ȳ̄L̄ ĒJ̄L̄ j̄j̄l̄R̄ ej̄ eī S̄jē; Ȳ̄L̄ē;
ĩ̄ej̄ñ̄ fr̄£̄ n̄h̄L̄ k̄l̄ ĩ̄ej̄J̄ pī ĩ̄ā; ej̄L̄
Apī ĩ̄āj̄l̄ q̄ā j̄Ȳ̄ k̄h̄l̄ ī ū ȲC̄ z̄ B̄S̄L̄j̄m̄
h̄el̄ h̄ēj̄l̄;C̄ Ȳ̄ñ̄ pī ĒB̄j̄el̄ Ȳ̄ū ā;Cē; z̄

Q̄l̄ĳ̄L̄ Ȳ̄L̄h̄m̄ph̄S̄l̄ Ȳ̄ñ̄ V̄B̄l̄ m̄m̄j̄;Ĵ̄
 J̄ n̄j̄;1̄ p̄j̄ā̄ z̄ M̄C̄ c̄b̄ēzē J̄ jē ī;̄m̄
 Ll̄; f̄l̄̄m̄ z̄ Ȳ̄M̄ē j̄jēol̄ S̄hē d̄j̄l̄Z̄l̄
 Ȳ̄L̄ē; Ȳ̄en̄jē ȲC̄ Ȳ̄M̄ē B̄N̄j̄l̄; ĩ̄n̄Ĵ̄L̄
 p̄j̄dējū ĩ̄ū;S̄ā q̄āC̄ f̄īē k̄ H̄M̄ēL̄j̄l̄
 j̄jēōSē J̄ p̄ñ̄hā: f̄ȫfr̄Ĵ̄;J̄ L̄Q̄ Q̄m̄R̄z̄

H̄L̄L̄j̄C̄ HL̄ S̄N̄al̄ p̄b̄ h̄ñ̄ h̄p̄; L̄Q̄ĳ̄R̄ē
 k̄ B̄j̄l̄; ōēj̄ ōēj̄ c̄ō̄ā L̄Q̄ Ȳ̄ñ̄R̄z̄

B̄ĳ̄Ē̄ējēhl̄ Ll̄;̄m̄N̄j̄pl̄ L̄j̄l̄Z̄ z̄ j̄jē J̄ Ȳ̄ñ̄
 Ȳ̄R̄ Ȳ̄L̄jē Āām̄, f̄S̄ B̄R̄ Ȳ̄L̄h̄m̄Q̄f̄ Q̄f̄
 l̄S̄²̄ J̄ j̄j̄p̄ z̄ Ḡb̄ Al̄h̄ā̄, B̄h̄l̄ Ȳ̄p̄C̄ l̄S̄²̄ J̄
 j̄j̄p̄ j̄jēō īQ̄ ĩ̄R̄ē Ȳ̄ē !

Bl ödꝛjjeø Yle ? phC HÑᶜh z
 Bjᶜel ĩhañel fᶜ HINᶜ Ḳᶜa qᶜh aᶜC
 eᶜ ? aᶜC Yá; HC Nj !pᶜde; Lᶜ Lᶜ ĩᶜS
 ĩhañᶜL aĳĳeĳ Lᶜ, jᶜeh pᶜjᶜSᶜL HINᶜ
 ĩᶜ Ḳᶜa qᶜh YᶜC EᶜQᶜaᶜu ḲᶜMᶜe Dnĳ J
 Bjᶜ; HLC Rᶜᶜ LᶜS Lᶜᶜᶜ z aᶜC Yá;
 SNal fᶜmL, i Nᶜje --nĳᶜ J ĩhoᶜMᶜe
 qᶜhe z

ĳᶜZĳᶜnfᶜJ Lᶜpᶜl Beᶜᶜe; Lᶜ kᶜh z
BSLᶜm Oᶜ Oᶜ Yá; HᶜC Sᶜᶜ qᶜR z
 eᶜqᶜmᶜ; dᶜ dᶜ jᶜeø Hᶜel cᶜᶜ ḲᶜN
 ĩᶜR ! aᶜC jᶜe qu, haᶜᶜe cᶜeᶜl jᶜeø
 Aᶜᶜ: HLᶜᶜ HC Aᶜᶜᶜᶜ ᶜmOᶜ kᶜLÚ jᶜeh
 Sᶜᶜel fĳᶜ EᶜᶜnÉ pᶜCᶜLÑ JuᶜᶜLᶜᶜᶜ
 qᶜᶜl SeÉz HMᶜe HaᶜᶜC nᶜᶜ¹ fᶜᶜᶜ Ḳᶜ
 HLᶜ ḲᶜL; J fᶜᶜᶜᶜ BmᶜᶜᶜᶜaᶜJ hᶜᶜ
 Lᶜᶜ Bᶜᶜ z HMᶜe ᶜ:ñeᶜᶜ Lᶜᶜ hᶜᶜz Bl
 lᶜᶜ, Yᶜᶜe; Nᶜm ĩᶜᶜᶜ Qᶜᶜᶜᶜᶜ, fĳᶜVᶜ
 Oᶜ ᶜᶜeᶜᶜhaᶜ; Yᶜ ᶜᶜLᶜᶜᶜᶜÉLᶜ z

Aᶜᶜᶜᶜᶜ ᶜᶜᶜ hᶜe, lᶜᶜᶜᶜ Bᶜᶜᶜᶜ ĩᶜᶜᶜᶜᶜᶜᶜᶜ
 XᶜL öᶜᶜ jᶜe qu Alᶜᶜᶜᶜᶜ hᶜSᶜRz

--- Tj Tj Tj Tj , ÑwÑw VwVwVwVw
z LMe; h; j;c^{ml} në z N^R N^R j; a; m[£]
q^{uR} Ym, a; C X; m; m; l B; J; u; S !

Bp^m H- Ìm qm f hœ d^{ie} z öe^ml
Ba[£]öÜ qu z j^{el} L; j; j; d^u k; u z

J[^]l d^{el} jae z

B; j; i; Y^a; p; h; C B; c^a L; C; f; e J e; c z
h' ; e; J a; c h^mz B; j; i^{el} Öb; m Y^q J qm
Y^p C L; C; f; e J e; i^{el} Ög; M; L; L; l / Y^l m; p; a
l[£] (h^e Ö; v; m; C; S; X; Ü; B; L; l) z p; a; l; w; Y^k M^e
h; s h; s j; Z G; b; N; Z a; f; p; £ L^q k; e,
Y^p M; e; L; l L; C; f; e J e; i^{el} H; L; V; i^{no} - l; a; Ä
b; i^L k; p; i; d; l; Z j; e; ö J Y^k N^e l h; p; i; d; L^{el}
Y^q l J j^{el} N; W; L; f; i; l; h; a; Ñ L^q ö; Ü L^q
b; i^L z Y^k j; e B^{-e} q^a i^m q^a Yⁱ s; C
z Y^p e; i^Ü L; C Yⁱ j; e B; l B; Ü; L z H; L; C Ö; v; e;
H; M^e J qu z B; j; l; h; i^t i^l v; h; e; h; i^t z

G; b; A; l; h; a; J; l^g n; i; l; b; J a; y p; q; l; f; c;
j; j; c^{el} l p; i; d; e Y^{oe} H; C A^q; j; i; m; z J; e; i^{el}

cj; j; c; i; l QlIV Ûñl -l; šÄñT; a Je; l
QlIV ĩñno l@fl Lb; nĒAlñz B; j; c; l
hñmVñe z a; qm c; j; c; l LMJ qñe ,

j; qñÄē LMē; j; q; L; mē , LMē; h; j;
j; q; m; Ē; B; h; l LMē; p; z; i; e; l SeÉ; j; qñ
JñV j; q; ū; l; p; a; ē!

Abñ , c; j; c; i; l qñe ‘ je , nš² , n; ĩ; l
fñ; j; š; a; ñ; B; h; l Eē VñÜ; J SNñal Ir;
Llñe Apv nš¹ q; a VñL B; h; l LMē;
Eē l@fl Bd; l , ĩ; j; oñ; a; ä; dñe m; l; f; hñ
QññR; j; i; ul SV; VñLC , Eē HL Af; l; f;
Yñē , HL l; q; pñ; u; f; B; cñ; nš² k; l Vñe; ö; l;
YñC Yño J YñC , Eē Aj; l J AnñL z B; h; l
c; j; c; i; l qñe j; q; ū; l; p; a; ē , p; j; Ūñ ĩñē; l
AññL; ñ; e; ē z B; j; c; l Bñm; l fñ Qñe;
Lñe j; z B; h; l p; z; i; e ‘ iñe; l fñ f;
h; s; i; e; l pñ fñ pñ j; i; ul Vñ; j; m; Bñ; M; a; l
ññ lñM flj j; j; a; u; ññ a; l Bñe
j; i; ul j; a; e , HL ĩññ; m; fññe Bñm;
Yñd lñMz HC p; a; ē; eñC HC QlIV öññ
QlññL z

cīrZē- j^QmÄf, Ešl; - jg_Lmēz f^Ń-
jg_mrē, f^ŃŃj; - jg_lpaēz

nĒAl^hā ĪL;°BnĒj l Nw Ca^hcl c^hraÄ
j;c;l^Q ĩ^Q Ahpl Ÿē z j;c;l f^Q ĩēfē
q^Q ph N^S Ÿ^Qme z Je;^QL G^ö, ĩ^QSl
Ü^Ql p^hlL; h^Qme z

Je;l; ĩ^Qme Vēē Ÿ^Q z Ab^Ń HLC Ba^h
cē Ÿ^Q z Ÿ^Qje l;d; L^ö , C^hEnQ^hf,
L^ö AS^h (el e;l;uZ) h^h; plüaē, k^ö
Ÿ^hl j^hN^hme, ql f^hh^hē Ca^hcl z k^hQ
j;c;l, Je;^QL ĩ^hfa; h^Qmp^hde Ll^Qae z

HLC Ba^h, cē Ÿ^Q b;l; p^hh z ĩ^h jeJ
H^h Ÿ^QMR z H^h ĩ^hS^ö, l i;ou h^Qm
Ÿ^hu^hj H^hŸ^hŸ^hz

HC VēēŸ^Q p^hFL^Ń ĩ^hmp^hju M^hC Ce^QŸ^h
qu J ph^h; Ÿ^hj;Ī^h que; z

H- ĩ^hjs^hma Ad^hĪ^hĪ^h p^hFL^Ń L;l^hZ qu z

p;d;lZ j;e^ö Hl Vēē Ÿ^Q que; z H- ĩ^h
M^hC Ÿ^hu^hl Ÿ^hp^hÜ^hk^hJ BSL^hm f^hŃ^h HC
ĩ^Q h^hp; ö!; q^Q Ÿ^QRz

k;l; M^C ōfīl Q^mJ Ci nhXŪp;ma;[Ⓢ]C
 HLj;œ p̄āL;[Ⓢ]l V[Ⓢ]e Y[Ⓢ]m b;[Ⓢ]L z Hl;
 fīb[Ⓢ] S³4 Y[Ⓢ]u j;e[Ⓢ]l i;[Ⓢ]m Ll;l SeÉz
 Bl HLŪ Ba[Ⓢ]L ĩhi;šSa Ll; qu aM^C
 kM HLSe AdĪāLi;[Ⓢ] AN[Ⓢ]l q[Ⓢ]
 Aeš[Ⓢ]e[Ⓢ] HĪN[Ⓢ]u ĩ[Ⓢ]u V[Ⓢ]a prj qu,
 Y[Ⓢ];[Ⓢ]rl f[Ⓢ] z A[Ⓢ]e[Ⓢ] h[Ⓢ]m Ba[Ⓢ]L L;V;
 kue; , Y[Ⓢ];[Ⓢ] kue; Nā;u Y[Ⓢ]M B[Ⓢ]R z a;q[Ⓢ]m
 cĒ Y[Ⓢ]q HLC Ba[Ⓢ]Lĕh ?

ĩhi;Se Ll;l AbÑ Y[Ⓢ]; B;[Ⓢ]l fīb[Ⓢ]
 L;V;Y[Ⓢ]; eu z RĪ ĩ[Ⓢ] a[Ⓢ];[Ⓢ]mclL;l q[Ⓢ] z
 H-ĩm AeĪLj i;[Ⓢ] qu z ah[Ⓢ] kĕ
 HMeL;l Lb;u ĩ[Ⓢ]m a;q[Ⓢ]m L;V; qua kue;
 Ī;[Ⓢ]ŵĪf[Ⓢ]; ĩ[Ⓢ] eLm h[Ⓢ];[Ⓢ];[Ⓢ] ku z AbÑqm
 B;[Ⓢ]l ĩ[Ⓢ]ĕ[Ⓢ] BĪqL q[Ⓢ]Ūb;[Ⓢ] k; Y[Ⓢ]q
 lš² p' ĩ[Ⓢ]ne L[Ⓢ] b;[Ⓢ]L Bl ōfīl Q^m q[Ⓢ]Ū
 b;[Ⓢ]L X;e ĩ[Ⓢ] z Bl V[Ⓢ]e Y[Ⓢ]ġl Y[Ⓢ]Ⓢ
 a;[Ⓢ]l X;eĩ[Ⓢ]l q[Ⓢ]ŪHLC b;[Ⓢ]l Y[Ⓢ]hm j;eV;
 ĩhi;šSa q[Ⓢ] ku , ĩ[Ⓢ] Aqw-V; i;N q[Ⓢ] ku z
 Ī;[Ⓢ]ŵfīl Q^m q[Ⓢ]ŪHLV;C b;[Ⓢ]l a;C a;l;
 HLC j;e[Ⓢ] ĩ[Ⓢ] Y[Ⓢ]ha; ĩ[Ⓢ]hw(Being) !!

ĭġĒ ECm h^m Bc^a ĭLR^αque; z j q^ĭh^mÄ
 ph^ñ:C h^U bⁱL, f^ĭÄV S^{TL} V^m
 flⁱh^pl ĭ^L H^{INu} ĩ^u V^a z ĭġĒ-ECm
 Hl Ab^ÑBjⁱ; j^e L^ĭ HC S^{te} kⁱ L^ĭ
 aⁱC ĭL^o Bjⁱ:el Y^q lⁱMl f^q ĭM
 Y^pCLj S³C qu kⁱ Bjⁱ:el ĭha^ñel f^b
 pⁱq^kĒLl^h z k^ĭ V^{LE} D^fĭlQ^{am} pⁱde;
 L^q bⁱL aⁱl H^{INu} V^a p^hd q^h Bl
 k^ĭ V^{LE} e; L^q aⁱL j q^ĭh^mÄV^m Y^h
 H^jeⁱ:^h k^a Y^p Bd^ĭÄL S^{te} H^{INu}
 V^a fⁱ z

HC Lbⁱl Ab^Ñqm V^k Y^je f^kñ bⁱL aⁱl
 Y^r:e Y^plLj Ove; O^V z Ah^ñC HLSe
 ĭġġe^m Bl HLSe i^mj^e:ol Y^r:e
 HLC lLj ĩ^šep q^he; z J^{ue} pⁱCS ĭgVp^U
 Am^hm^L:^e Lbⁱ Y^c D^fĭlQ^{am} V^a z V^k
 Y^je Lj^ñLl^h aⁱl Y^r:e Y^plLj Ove;
 O^V z ĭL^o j q^S N^aL S^{te} H^je ĩ^šep
 q^h kⁱ Y^{ae}:^{VL} ĭha^ñel f^b H^{INu} V^a
 pⁱq^kĒLl^h z

ĩ^šep^{-m} S^ĭmz H^Ci^h Y^rTⁱ qua p^ñh
 eu z Lⁱ:SC HC^{-m} ĩ^u H^M:e Ha

B[®]m[®]Q[®]; e_j L_iC[®] Ý[®]ñ[®] z HC L_il[®]ZC G[®]b[®]
Al[®]h[®]z, p[®]f[®]ÿ[®] ¼[®]m[®] ¼[®]ñ[®] L_b; h[®]m[®]R[®]e k[®]a[®]
ph[®]C H[®]N[®]u[®] ¼[®]a[®] f[®]¼[®] ð[®]h[®]a[®]ñ[®]el f[®]b[®] z



A[®]¼[®]ñ[®] m[®] Ý[®]M[®] ð[®]ñ[®]el M[®]C[®]
i_j m[®]m[®]R[®]z

J ð[®]bl L[®]¼[®]R[®]A[®]h[®]pl ð[®]u[®] H[®]M[®]e H[®]p[®] b_iL[®]h[®]
z J p[®]¼[®]L[®]m[®]Q[®]m[®]a[®] S[®]¼[®]e L_iSC O[®]¼[®] Ý[®]s_i¼[®]a[®]
pr_j q[®]h[®] z H[®]M[®]e A[®]eL M[®]h[®]l ¼[®]¼[®]L_ie J[®]
q[®]Ù[®] ð[®]ñ[®]el ¼[®]¼[®]L_ie B[®]R[®] z ph[®]C H[®]e[®]l p[®]v[®]b[®];
J p[®]v[®]¼[®]¼[®]al p[®]¼[®] ð[®]m[®]¼[®]M[®]B[®]ñ[®] L_i q[®]u[®]R[®]z
¼[®] ¼[®]LE ð[®]¼[®] ¼[®]¼[®]e; p[®]v[®]b[®] ö[®]l; L_i¼[®]a pr_j
z

HM[®] ü;öbĪLl Mrl j[®]mLj[®]g-[®]m[®]a z

cĪrZĪY[®]nl Me; R;S;J ĩ[®]cnĪMe;J j[®]mz
ĩ[®]ll[®]el i;[®]m mN[®]m Shg[®]nl plhw J
Ynje NĪpl plhw z

j;ajĪĪ[®] ö[®]QR 100l Yĩn Yĩn Y[®]L ejĪL
j;ĪV H[®] l;M q[®]QR z a;C hĪT Lae; Yĩn
Y[®]L YĩnLSe H[®]p HM[®] h[®]p; h[®]q[®]R z Bl
Y[®]LE L;[®]i; p[®]Ā Y[®]o;[®]Īb L[®]LR e; z ĩ;ajĩm
L[®]QR pL[®]m z Hje L;E[®]L Y[®]Mm e; Y[®]k
hĩmwL[®]R h; AL;Ī[®]Z ĩ[®]h[®]c L[®]LR MĪFLĪm
i;Īla[®]l;S[®]eĪL cm[®]uj;e[®]el jae z

--Bj;[®]el g;[®]a Q[®]; c;J ph q[®]u k[®]h z

i;Ī[®]al pL[®]l;J J ĩ[®]cnĪAe[®];[®] Q[®]m HC
nql Bl i[®]S[®]1 cje J ĩ[®]S[®]el ĩ[®]ŋ[®] J
p[®]v[®]ö; Y[®]LJ Bu qu z H[®]el ĩ[®]cn[®], p[®]k[®]N
Y[®]L Evf;ce Ll; qu z fĪĪ[®]RaeJ fĪĪ[®]f;ĪV
L[®] p;[®]S;[®]e; ph z ĩ[®]Y[®]Ma V[®]CĪjwz ĩ[®]g[®]E-h[®]p
B[®]R fĪ[®]Q[®]Ī nq[®] ĩ[®]u k[®]h[®]l SeÉz ahĪ
ĩ[®]Y[®]LI Ai;h Y[®]C z A[®]QLC h[®]m HM[®]
i;Īla[®]el Yĩn -l;āĪY[®]Ju que; z f[®];
Y[®]g[®]E L[®]m[®]e HL[®]V; !!

ññleJ ÌL^αö[®]R ÌL[°]Jl j[®] qu HV_i
B_iSÑaL HLIV L_ikñmu a_iC qua gl_ip_f
j_ie[®]ol p_wM_f Yññ, Bl j[®] l_iMa q[®]H G_iö
Allñ_α k_Me H_Me B[®]pe a_Me H_{IV} ÌR_®ñ
f_®i gl_ip_®l c_Mm H_wBj_ie[®]l Bc[®]l
ji- c_i j_ic_il , j_fi-Bngp_iJ gl_ip_f Ýñ
Ý[®]L H_pìR_®ne B[®]N z ÌL[°]j_e®L h_®m_R
Ý_k Jl L_iS G_iö Allñ_®l ñr_i®L L_iSC
m_{IV}ñu ñhañ[®]el ì[®]L H_{IV}ñu k_Ju_i z ì[®]z_α,
aLñ, N_ñm_S p_hC Ll[®]a f_i® ÌL[°]HC
Ý_il S_te, ñhañ[®]el ì[®]L H_{IV}ñu k[®]a LSe
f_i® ? Bl Ý_m®L HJ h_®mB[®]f_i®nl N_ñ
e_il Ý_mL_m-ä_il; L[®] b_i®L M_e-SM_j !

Ý_kM[®]e j_ie[®] Ý_m®e H_ph q[®]HC L_ilZ p_hl
j[®]el Ùl HLILj eu Bl Ý_pph ÌL Ll[®]aC
Ý_il; H_Me B_pi !! L_ñk[®]N Ý₋BC_e L_iS
q[®]HC z BC_el L_iS Ll_il SeÉf_ñm B_Rz
Ý_pC L_iS ññ[®]el Ý_il eu; a_il L_iS Ae_zñ_α
ññf_HÜ Ll_i J G_iö l[®]eñha, n_mä Ý_{ae}l
f[®] f_is Ý_Ju_i z

B[®]N HC m_nf_iq_sf_i l_iP_ji;M H_mL_i Oe
h_é Y_iL_i ÌR_®ñ ÌL[°]Añ_ñš^z h_ñq_i® e_fs_i

q^u f^s z A^qiⁱ m^l h^pz^q NZC HL Bhl
phS Al^zE f^lhaⁿ L^qe J f^lh^l m^l
EfL;l L^qe z AlZ^que , heje^l mql^f
Y^qm z f^q; HL^v ö^xL , Aehⁿ HmL;^q
phS L^q Y^qmJ pqS eu z

hⁿm HC HmL_i, Bhl ë:n^p ë^a prj
qu a^qcl HC L^lm Ba^hÉⁿ J Ljⁿë^ul
SeÉz^lz^oHC SN^a Y^lq; iLR^q ë^{ya} eu
z Y^lE fⁱgⁿ eu ph^c S^qe a^c A^qiⁱ m^l
ëSü pjp^f B^q z a^c h^m Qm^e kM^e
R^ql R^a päje Ll^a ö^l; L^q-h^ll^qel
iⁱ m^qNeⁱ z

A^qiⁱ m^l Y^lq; üf^l;SÉe^jl fl^qel Yⁿ
Y^v hs Lb_i eu Y^v paÉ^j ph^pju^c paÉ^j
b_iL^q a_i qm HL h^qeh^ef HL_i q^a HC
hⁿm Lj^lä B^ll L^q Y^qe HwBSJ
a_i B_jq^l Y^qCl BL^lhⁿ Ll^qz

B_jl_i n^ll^l Bⁿu Y^m R^vq^lRz

h^ll^v HL^v Aehⁿ HmL_i; phS q^uR HC
L_il^z k_i ph^pju^c L_jÉz Y^m Y^qL Y^lhm

jjeøC eu , föfjIMJ NrfimJ pjÜ q®R
J Ljhñ Vf®, l hēfj® p;q;kÉLl®Rz

B1 äceðl L;lZ qm- ifi®u fs; Sjä,
fjDj hÄl hPm£BSJ B;SñAL i j®h k
k j®u Nhñ q®a fj® a;l j®ÉHLV qm
HC A®jli ®mBl AeIV qmCúe z

pj®mQe; q®C lL;°a;l j®Ék®C Hñ®u
j®u k®a q®h Ljñj;ä z L;lZ I k hm qm
VLEC fj®gñ eu z Bl a;l SeC hñhñ z
Bl hñhñel SeC S¾A®jli ®m !!

Yp;S; i ;o;u ñMm, Ym Qm k fñÜbä
lLw; pjp®L ph®u cri ;®h pj®m Qml
ejC pi ä; z

L;SC j®el Ymp j®u fj e;Q®a e;Q®a
B;Sñm h®p VCVl q®a®m Lw; IV;®;l
B®ñeSL fñÄLle , Bñ l l L®R
jeh Själ SeÉ ! Bl Bñ l B®±
A®jli ®m N®Re;l Ym®Ll j®Mö® !

Bj®, k®a Y; fjilC lL;°Le k®h !!

Bj;l C® l Bj;u k®a Y®h ???

HMe EOMLI; Vka f; V k i; f; Z
civ Nf1 Lb; e;L Ym B R z hille
ö R z HLN i u nÄAlh; Y; L;hÉLQe;
L R , p;hœf; j V a; j ; Bl AeIV qm
jep; j Am J ihf; ZI Yym- nMÄI
L; hœfz

HC c£ pa£, Yym J p;hœf; kjl; S; j qa
V L a; j el ü; j el i g i l u Hœ R ne z
Ab V a; j el f ä el j a Ä qu f Ä ä l i e u j
i L ; ° HC Apj f ä h ä ; fa Ä z i e S el
HL; N ä ; J i e u ; Hhwafp f i e u ü u w k j l
j M V L i e S el ü; j el i g i l u B e e Hhw
Bj; el f i b i l i e u j i Ä L - j j e h p z e ,
a; j el S t e p Ä l ; S i h a q u J e z

hille S; e; H- im L; hœf; e; Cäq; p a h
k C q L U e ; V Le O v e l j s n c n i i n r Z u Bl
Y V ; B S L i k Ä V Le f ä V ; k Ä C n r Z u
z i n o L i B d i e L e j L A a f i e L k Ä
j e o l S t e V C A h r u ö l ; q u R ,

üjbñflaj J Ykelffip; ýVihl e; HLL
 fl HL pÄf ëhÑe J LMe; LMe; h
 ëSIC StepbEL qaf L depCfc J
 Ste ñhjl AbÑ:hEL; Cañc ýC pju HC
 Ove; j;eø HLVi ñcn; ýMu z qua
 ALC Añmñp qip ýp epñv L ýh
 H-ñm AñmLL J Af;ññ hñ:hñm z
 hñA L ñmñ Yk H-ñm qm Ahñh ñSlep
 ñL; ñSIC üj EL M L Steñhj; chñ
 Ll; ñLv HL fl HL pÄf hcm Ll;
 ýhm ýkeSte LsL l;Ml SeýV;J ñL
 üj; ñhL ý;e; hñh? Abl; ýka;ju ea;ä
 Beññ höL ýñ;Z Ll; , HV; ? HC ëñ
 ñh;V hñp; ýgñ ým, nqñ ab;Lba
 Añ Sja pj;ñl jñ?

HCSeñL Bjl; j;eø qññ? eñL Bj;ñl
 Steñl mñEqJu Eñv BññL EñL?

pj;ñL Eaä ? ýññhñ i;ñ ANñl qJu
 ñhññel fñ k; jññSñv Qu?

Bñ ýqfp;ñLZñl j;eø Oz;l ýññMñMa;
 z BSLm ññ;ñl fññ Aññeñl ýññC
 ñññeñññl eññL;l jae ýññ BññSeL

Ššep ŸM[®]; q[®]R AbQ ŸCph ab;Lİba
 Añ eu LjŸ[®]el (Bñ Añ[®] ea;/Ÿe[®]chlñR
 e; a;[®]el) ŸLE Ÿm[®] ħm[®] a;l; Ÿ[®]Ÿ[®]
 EVR z BCŸel p;gk[®] ĩ[®]R z AbQ Ÿk
 pj;Šl ĩ[®]u[®]ta;l ħm[®]q[®] BS ħS;[®] ĩ[®]Šl
 C[<] v ĩ[®]h[®] Ll[®]a ħd[®]Eq[®]R a;l N[®]u f;f[®]u;
 Ÿñm Añ Ae;u[®]pC Bjl; mñ[®] ĩ[®]R
 LlZ a;l q[®] ħml ŸLE ŸC z Bj;[®]el
 pjñ[®]li;ñ ĩ[®]Q;† L[®] L;S Ll[®]a q[®]h z a;C
 ĩñ[®]el j[®] qu HC Ove; L;ñ[®] ĩ[®]lv[®]
 Člaqp k[®]C[®]q;LŸ[®]; ŸLe (fñ;ZJ HLV; pju
 ČlaqpC ĩ[®]Rñ , ŸV; pjŸ[®]l Jf[®] ĩ[®]ññm
) BSJ j;eh pj;Šl L;[®]R kñ[®] Bñce
 l;[®]Mz

j;e[®] HL p[®]OhŸ J Ÿññ[®] S;ñ ħ Sñ ,
 ħl; ħl; b;l[®]a prj eu z a;C pjñ[®]
 j;ehS;ñal Se[®] k; pñbi;ñ L;[®]S mñ[®];
 Ÿ[®]a f;[®] a;C Bj;[®]el ĩ[®]u Bp[®]a q[®]
 ħñsl Ÿ;[®]ñ HC dl;u z

e;lñ; fñmeuz

e;lſ; Ÿ;NĚhÙēu, fZĚeu z e;lſ;l Ÿq J
 lſ hĚaſJ p;S^QL B^Q; A^QL ĪLR^Q
 Ÿh;l B^QRz e;lſ nš²J HLĚu;a;l fĪlQu
 Ÿu HC NŒ-Īm z HLSe l;ZĚqm d;œJ
 Ll;Z;l B;l z a;l Jf^Q ĪmĀ L^Q J
 a;lCjj;a;u ĩš²q^Q ASpĚ;e^Q Ÿ^Qb;^QL
 HC SN^a; L;^QSC p;ĥœJ Ÿým;l q^Qul
 Īm;maĀ ſkĪŪ i š²HwApġ jj;a;l Lb;
 Ÿ^Qe kĥ AŒ ĪLR^QŸ^QŸ^Q ĩ^Qſ^QL fĪhaſ
 L^Q h; Qu a; Ll;l e; !

ŸMĚ ĩĚĪV LĚeNZ Abh; AeĪl^Ql e;e;e
 VĚN ŸJu; BdĪL Ÿ;bſ¹ J ĩppĚe;lſ
 h^QC^QJ A^QL Ÿ^Qu BŸ^Qe k;l; Bj;^Qcl
 BcnŸ^Qa f;^Qe z a;l SeĚq;a; Mġ¹dl^a
 q^Qh a;J e; Abſ^Q hĥœ^Qq^Qu b;l^Qa q^Qh
 a;J e; j^Q j^Q p;ĥœJ Ÿým;l jae
 nš²juſa;l; q^QaC f;^Q z ĩĪ^Qel HM^Q
 HLV; Lb; j^Q qu a^Qh L;E^QL h^QĪē
 Ÿ;^Qe;ĥe L;lZ Ÿ^Qſ^QL J^QL Ÿeſ^Q j^Qe Ll^a
 f;^Q z Ÿ^QV; qmHLSe e;lſp^Ql qu A;^Ql
 Ÿ^QſkĪŪ^Qu k; HCph ĩĚĪV LY^QOV ŸM^Q;
 qu AbQ HCph fĪ^Qſ^QNa;^QaC Bhl e;lſ
 Adſ^QNAL^Q ŸM^Q; qu z AbQ i;l^Qa;l ŸC

l;ZÉfcñhaékᵃL YÉ Yᵃ;eᵃce YᵃMᵃ ,
läë HaC lᵃhaᵃf ᵃᵃme Yᵃ BSJ aᵃ
lᵃfl QᵃÑ qu z LᵃSC LᵃEᵃL lᵃfl
jᵃfLᵃMᵃ jᵃfᵃ qᵃmpᵃfᵃZᵃᵃQᵃ; HL-ᵃR
Hhw flhšᵃᵃa pᵃ;ᵃeul jᵃeᵃol pᵃᵃ
AdᵃNᵃqᵃ qᵃh Yᵃe ? pᵃj-pᵃV fᵃ;
BᵃL jᵃfᵃSᵃL ᵃᵃ qᵃh Yᵃe ? Hph YᵃMᵃ
SeÉYᵃ; hpᵃu üjᵃEBᵃR! EffᵃJ bᵃLᵃ
fᵃ z

AᵃᵃL hᵃfa fᵃᵃe Yᵃ BᵃMᵃVᵃ; Yᵃ;
eᵃlᵃᵃᵃl ᵃᵃe BᵃLe z YᵃᵃkᵃNᵃᵃLᵃS
Lᵃe iᵃullᵃ; z aᵃLᵃe ᵃᵃᵃᵃᵃel hšᵃᵃÉ
qm aᵃ; ᵃᵃno Yᵃᵃᵃl jᵃeᵃ, Aᵃᵃ NXÚ
ᵃᵃᵃᵃᵃX Jᵃᵃᵃe HC cnᵃᵃ ᵃᵃ QᵃÑ Lᵃe z
ᵃᵃᵃᵃᵃᵃBᵃjᵃ; HLᵃVᵃ Nsflaᵃ; pᵃjᵃS Lᵃᵃ hp
Lᵃᵃ z pᵃᵃᵃᵃᵃ iᵃᵃᵃ bᵃᵃL z YᵃMᵃᵃ phLᵃj
YᵃᵃL Bᵃᵃz phᵃᵃᵃL hcmᵃᵃ; pᵃᵃh eu z Bl
pᵃjᵃᵃ HLᵃVᵃ hae bᵃᵃL eᵃqᵃᵃᵃ kᵃ; Apv
jᵃeᵃ aᵃ; jᵃᵃ Lᵃᵃ Yᵃ hᵃde Mᵃᵃ ᵃᵃR Hhw
Aaᵃᵃᵃᵃl jᵃᵃᵃ hᵃᵃᵃᵃ Yᵃu z aᵃᵃ fᵃᵃ;
ᵃᵃᵃᵃᵃL Qᵃjᵃ; ᵃᵃᵃ Yᵃᵃ Yᵃᵃml Yᵃᵃᵃ ᵃᵃᵃ
Sᵃᵃ; fᵃᵃ YᵃJuᵃC iᵃᵃᵃ z

+++++

Ýým J mĪM[®]l NĚf jšn ÝhĚq[®]ne jep;
z EĚ p[®]fĪ ÝhĚz a;L f[®]S; ĩ[®]a l;Š
qee; mĪM[®]l ĩfa; hĪp;c;l Qv pJc;Nl z
a;C jep; ÝhĚ, mĪM[®]l fĪZ qlZ L[®]e z
Ah[®]o a; ĩfa; f[®]S; ĩ[®]m jep; fĪZ ĩ r;
Ýe Ī;°Hl j[®]dÉÝým l i Š²J HLŪ ĩh;V
i Š;L; Ýu z HM[®]e jep;[®]chĚ A[®]LV;
BdĚL ÝgĪĚ[®]l jae, fĪo hĪZ J
Aq;ĪĚ pJc;Nl Q[®]el L;R Ý[®]L f[®]S;
Bcu L[®]C R[®]se z

Ý;ej k;u ÝmLN[®]u Ýk jep; Ýh[®]L Qv
hĪZ , Q[®]wj Š L;Ě h[®]mJ NĪm ĩ[®]uĪR[®]ne
L;lZ jep; ÝhĪ HLV; eu[®]e ĩ[®] ĪR[®]m e; z

fĪa[®]Nz, jep;[®]L BĪchpĚÝhĚh[®]m hZĪ;
L[®] b;[®]Le z A[®]el Je;[®]L ĩ[®]hĪ LeĪ
h[®]m hZĪ; ĩ[®]u b;[®]Le z

fĪ;Z a; Īb; ĩm B[®]R BĪ Ý[®]M[®]e L;mf
jĪZ a; ĩfa; AbQ jĀmL;hĪ ĩm qu a; ĩ
ĩfa; ĩhWL[®] z H-Ī[®]ĩ[®]u Īja q[®]m jep;
HLSe ÝhĚh[®]Ī ĩ[®]L[®]a qe z

jep; Ýhŕ(B;Sŕm)



j pŕj Leŕ ĩlle JerL ÝgŕjeŦ
Ýhŕm; L z

pjhoefLjhNÄ ::

nÄAlhã, pjhoefLjhNÄ HLÿé ÝM È
z p;V; Sfe dC ÌMRe hMÝje; ku
z24000 mCel, hÿ i; pNÝM HC fÜL
pjhoef J palr®el f;Z L;jeA Jf®
ÿ È L® ÝM z HC L;h j;dÿ ÈÈ
Ýje d;ÿ Ì hÿf;Ì Èu ÌM Bj;el
hÿ®e ÝlLj pjhoefJ aÿ Ìfa; jâl;S
AnÄal AdÄaL ÌhaÑel pçf®LÑ
ÝM z 1916 p® HC hCul f;h Mps;
ÝM z 1930 p;me;Nc ÈÈ HC fÜL®
A®L hs HLÿ hCÁ lç;1 Ll;l Lb;
i;®e J jçLjhÉl® a;l l® çe Ll®
öl; L®e zaÿ S®el Ýoÿe Ahÿ
ÿl®el h; AbÑ Gb Alhã HC jçLjhÉ
Èu ÝM®ML® Ý®e z a;L ÈyMa
HLÿ Ahuh È®e zAlçL l® dl® zfÿ
È®, a;l pç;®el z

Gb Alhã jaÿ f® fÄÿ ÝM®L HL
SjuNju L® HLÿ Mä fÿ;® Ll; qu z HC

hC pCf^QLÑ ĩnc B^QmQe; L^Qe Je;l
 İÖLvpL J i š² Xj: ĩ^Qc hlZ zHC hC^a
 Gb Alĩr^z ŸLhm p;ĩhoE J palĩ^Qel
 InĩL ŸĴ L;ĩqeEJ k^Ql jM^bQ^L İgĩ^Q
 Be;L a^Qmd^QleE z Eĩ ŸchĴ^Qpl Ÿ^QL
 İLĴ v ĩ ai;^h HC hC lQe; L^Qe z l;S;
 Anĩĩa , l;SeĩE^E p;ĩhoE J palĩ^Qel
 S^he^L Ÿ^zE^L ĩ E^QU^Ql Bdĩĩ^L
 Ove; O^V J A^QmĩLL O^gĩnĩ^L ĩ^hRĩZ qu
 a;L Eĩ a^Qmd^Qe J ĩ^QSl S^he^L
 İfĩl^Qam fĩlha^Qel p;^Q ĩ^hn^Q HLĴ
 ĩ a^QU^l L;ĩĒp^Q L^Qe k; ĩ^hblbe Ÿ;S; J
 l^QLdj^Qĩ^hĴ^Q ea^aĩ ĩ^QL f; ĩ^hsu z
 ŸchĴ^Qpl jae Eĩ ŸLhm p;ĩhoE^L HLSe
 l^Qha^El;S^L E^Qĩ^hĴ^Q ŸMeĩ , hlwp^Ql
 Bĩ J fĩ^Qul j;^Q ĩ^hfĩ^Qal ĩ^hĒp a;lc
 e;l^Q p;ĩhoE ŸCi;^h a^Qmd^QRe z HC
 f^QU^L Ÿ^Qe; p;ĩ^Qz hC eu ; HĴ Lĩ^hhp
 JT;l l;juZ İL^h; L;ndj c;^Qpl
 jqi;l^Qal jae Ni ĩ Adĩĩ^L ‘;^Qel
 i;ä;l k;l Û^Q Û^Q l^QR ĩ^hhd lae J
 dĩ^hnĩ^L fln k; fs^Qmj^Q q^h j;e^Q Ÿe
 Aĩa pq^QSC Ÿ^Qea;u fĩ^hm l^QR J ĩ^QSl

öÜ Ÿae;l ŒfnÑŸ[®]u Bh;l ĩg[®] k[®]R
flj p[®]aĥ ĩ[®]L z

**pal[®]el AbÑHje HLSe ĩĳe p[®]ĥĥ ĩqL
z L[®]SC paĒLĒ? HC paĒqmInĥL z**

Ÿ[®]N[®];S Alĥ[®] ĩm[®]p Ll[®]ae Ÿ[®] ŸchĒp
ĥ[®]Qa j[®]L[®]ĥĥ Ÿ[®] a[®]J ĩ[®]Ÿ[®] Adĥ[®]ĥĥ
i;ĥ[®]l;l fln ĩ[®]R[®] k[®] L[®]nl Œf[®]Ñj[®]ĥe
q[®] Ÿ[®]R z EĒ Ÿ[®]C ĩ[®]LV[®]C p[®]ĥ[®]ĥ[®]
L[®]ĩ[®]R[®] z

HM[®] Ÿ[®]n ĥ[®]a Gĥ[®];S Alĥ[®] ĥ[®]ĥ[®] u[®]Re
ü[®]Ñ[®]; p[®]r E[®]L[®]; Ÿ[®]mL k[®] Dn[®] ĥ[®]; Qĥ[®]ma
Bl f;ĥ[®] SNv qmB[®] Ÿ[®]l; HL Ÿ[®]mL z

Ÿ[®]n;ĥ[®] ĥ[®]a ĥ[®]SL[®]; ĥ[®] k[®]ĥ[®];S AbÑqm
jal[®]ĥ[®] f;ĥ[®] S[®]j[®]; Ÿ[®]; Ÿ[®]ĥ[®]; k[®]Ÿ[®]
H[®]ĥ[®]l afp[®]ĥ[®] L[®] Ÿ[®];r f[®] d[®]ĥ[®] q[®]a q[®]n z
e[®]n An[®]ĥ[®] EĒ ĥ[®]n[®]Re Adĥ[®]ĥĥ
n[®]ĥ[®] e[®]n z Bl p;ĥ[®] a[®]Ÿ[®] ĥ[®]a; J
k[®]ĥ[®];S pal[®]re Caĥ[®]ĥ[®] HC f;ĥ[®]ĥ[®]
BN[®]z ĥ[®]f;ĥ[®]ĥ[®] EĒ ĥ[®]n[®]Re HL f[®]ĥ[®]l
B[®]m q[®] ĥ[®]ĥ[®] ĥ[®] A[®]ĥ[®]ĥ[®] Ÿ[®]ĥ[®]mL

YbL iSmL Hp ph iSm kJu AbN
EYVf b ihhN z

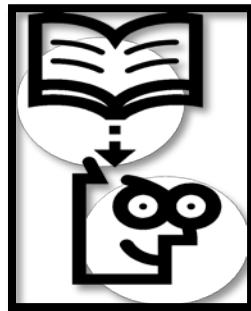
pjhoe hCIV hno Rza lIa z jee J
Dqel Aafa hm j qu z LjZ HC
LjhNk ke HL AbZu pjo jYl pj b z
fihchil a fi Xih u YV Qm YLe; AEM
a f m L !

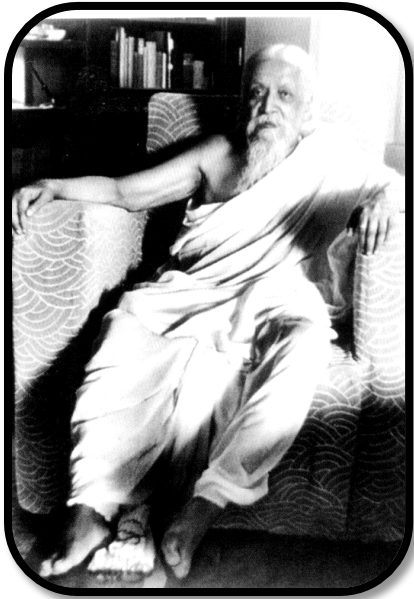
HC hC inMRe HC jqkNEHLk eu ,
pilVj Stre z afpl gpmip h z

DnAl leN z Gbl;P; q u z a;C palke
Yje Rne Ajl , uZLmpl Aj a fie
Ll YplLj HC Lbde S;aLl lIa
pjhoeJ qmAhenA ; Bl qh e;C h YLe
c; j; c; l , j f; Bmg; p; uuwh nRe Yk HC
jqL; hE qm HL paE kL hm Qm
BNj k el paE ! Hhw HC LjhNk HaC
St; J fM-l; a Yk CMNm Yk f bl
fibL el BaN Jf HC hC HLIV
pv al p b Ll a f; z k YkN el ihw
Hl kL le u Y a prj z AbN Yc
Yfa; kl ofnN Y m Bl lLR

i ĩŋmŋŋe; z ĩŋw, ĩŋwBl ĩŋwz HC
ĩŋwHl phŋno dŋfc qmŋr z

eŋNĳ , pcĳnh,cdL , LŠhp ŸC
jqnš² kĳ ĩL dhje pjŪ¹ ŸkNZ
BhjeLm dŋ nĳ¹ QCŋe- AbQ
Lfĳpāqŋŋ aŋ Lfĳ mĳ Ll^a prj
MC jĳŋju L^uLSe z aŋC pĳhckk AbŊ
hŋ , i Š¹ŋ fĳWLi kŋ aŋ aĳ nš²
J Ūfĳŋŋmĳŋŋ Ÿkŋcl Mh Aŋŋ pĳŋul
jŋŋc alŋ fĳl Ll^a prj z pĳdĳZ
ĳhāŋel Ÿpŋe dŋ Ÿŋm kĳ Ll^a Ÿĳĳ
Ÿĳĳ Sŋ Ÿŋŋ Ÿ^a fĳŋ z HaC nš²ŋŋŋ
HC fŋL z





Gö Ali

ñil[®]el h^h HLIV LICFEV[®]11 Y[;]Lje
M[®]IR[®]me Y^M®e Hph ñh[®] Lⁱ; q[®]aⁱ; z aⁱl
ej Eë Y^e A[®]i-h^hCVz aⁱl -lⁱl eⁱg z

Bhⁱl JIC ñ[®]Sⁱ LⁱLⁱ; àⁱl fⁱlNⁱ L[®]eë
z j^pñj HLSe kh^L q[®]m^J Bⁱ Cⁱl[®] Qⁱ
QⁱIV Y[±] HLC pⁱ® lⁱM[®] Q[®]m ah^J Eë
fⁱã[®]Qⁱ B[®]pe cⁱl i ñ[®]2 Y[®]Mz H[®] EëJ
n[®]E Al^h®[®]l Y[®]q[®]Nⁱ p[®]C[®]L[®]N[®] Y[®]e HaC
Evpⁱqa qe Y^k e^jiS fsⁱ; Y[®]S[®] HLSe Y[®]q[®]N[®]
q[®]a qe z Eë Ab[®]N[®]ã[®] ñ[®] f[®]S[®]IR[®]me z
f[®] ñ[®]c[®]n jⁱ®e g[®]h[®]ã[®]ba[®]q[®]e HwHLIV
L[®]m[®]S[®] fsⁱ®a öⁱlⁱ L[®]e z g[®]L[®] g[®]L[®] cⁱ
jⁱlⁱ Hw G[®]b Al^h®[®]l Y[®]q[®]N[®] pⁱde^j
Ba[®]l[®]m[®] L[®]e J aⁱ®aC S[®]te EvpN[®]
L[®]e z

Y[®]E fⁱã[®]Al[®]m[®]h[®]me , A[®]eL S[®]ã[®] Y[®]aⁱ A[®]eL
i[®]ã[®] LⁱV[®]m[®]j , ñ[®]h[®]ã[®]ic Lⁱm[®]j , Y[®]h[®]m[®]
Y[®]s[®]ã[®]l jae h[®]q[®] f[®]ã[®]c[®]i Lⁱm[®]j , SN^v Hⁱ
j^c J j^vã[®] X[®]m[®]j z HC S[®]ã[®]l B[®]õ[®]q[®]ã[®] G[®]b
Al^h®[®]lC eⁱ qu ñ[®]m[®]j !

a;I HC AdēFL L;L;l L;RC ö®R®
ñlle Y nĒAlñā cꝛ chl Y;ŋmfjCSl
SeĒj®eje qe z HLhl p;h®aĒJ AeĒhl
n;Ĵ®a z a®h YCpju Aa pꝛS i;la;f;l;
Hph f;CS Y®ae ej z a;C qua Y;Nhl
f;je z L;®laē R®ne ĩmfmĒi;dl z

Bl a;R;J ĩaē HLSe Y®m R®ne z
qua a;C Y;Ju; quē z A®L pju ĩhf®cl
pjL;me e;je plL;l a;N L®e;
l;SēāL e;je L;lZ z ĩaLñH;®a z
a®h a;®a Je;l Y;d; J L;S;l h;f;®a
Y;®e; ĩg®L i;h B®le z a;Y L;S;l h;f;®
R®m p;ñ;nz

Hw;D;Ĵl Y;Ĵa Aa;f;le z

qua pjL;me j;eø h;f;®aJ f;®le z

nĒAlñā R®ne p;ñ;ra HLSe G;b, L;SC
a;Y S;e;f;nrĒLl®m Y;M ku Y;Y;M®
f;h J i;N®al f;ñ;f;ñ C;Y;M;S;Ĵu;l
R;f;J p;f;øz H-ĩm h;®h;® Y;M ku z
ĩ®® ĩñ;ra J h;Y f;CS f;Ju; Hwi;®
R;e q;hl p;h;® e;je ĩh®u f;lcññ;

b;L;u a;l ‘ i;l i;ä;l İRm pNi 1 z İäë
 h;ç;ju İnrLa;J L;e J YpMeL;l l;S;l
 İno Yeqi;Se İRme z Eë pvüâ ,
 gl;p£, m;İve, NİL ,Cvım Caİc i;o;u
 f;lÄj İRme z f;İJ f;İaİ İnr;l
 f;V; l;C Eë öö İa YİRme z Eë
 j;e Ll;ae Vki;l;al ü;de;l j;smEİnÉ
 qmHC j;İM BdİaL l; p;çf;Lİj;e;L
 Ahıa Ll; J a;L d; l;M z Gİl İİa
 Yc, Efëoc , j;ç;ı;la, l;j;uZ J N;al
 Jf; l;Qe;-İnC Hl f;İZ z Eë h;mVRe
 V BNj;ç; i;la Bh;l SNv p;ı;u Yİİ
 Bpe Yh Hw YV; YLhm Ss SNal
 hÜç Caİcl L;lZ eu p;NÉ S;İal
 BdİaL Eaİal Y;eJ z j;eİStel
 nrÉİRm fl;j;aİl p;İİj;me İL;°haİj;e
 p;j;S a; YL h;ç;İ Qm k;R k;L
 İe;nl i;o;u hm q;İ b;L AİMÇ e;ÇOV
 Yp;CİV z e;ÇOV İL;°kİ MİV ee ,
 e;ÇOV HLİV Lenpİep;L h;m k;L Bjl;
 İm fl;j h;İ z İeNZ h;ne Aİlq;¹ Bl
 Yİl; h;ne ç; h;İ; z

ĪĹ° i;l[ⓐ]al ĪfĪQ[ⓐ]Īm[ⓐ]V Bhl ANĒsa
 q[ⓐ] pJNĒj;ehS;ĵa[ⓐ] L HĪN[ⓐ] ĩ[ⓐ] k[ⓐ]h ŸC
 p[ⓐ]h[ⓐ]Q Ÿ;f;[ⓐ]el ĩ[ⓐ] k[ⓐ]l AeÉ ej
 Ji;l[ⓐ]p[ⓐ]m[ⓐ]h[ⓐ] flj BaÈ z a;lC ĩ[ⓐ] ĩ[ⓐ]
 k[ⓐ]Ju[ⓐ] Bj;[ⓐ]el phl m[ⓐ]Éz ŸC L;l[ⓐ]ZC h[ⓐ]
 h[ⓐ] ĩ[ⓐ] Bp; HC SN[ⓐ] z C[ⓐ]R Abl[ⓐ]
 AĒ[ⓐ]R[ⓐ]C Ÿ[ⓐ]LĪ[ⓐ]; ŸLe z

aĵ p[ⓐ] Ÿ[ⓐ]l ej CĪNĪm[ⓐ]Ÿ[ⓐ] z

HC Ÿ[ⓐ]l j;dl[ⓐ] j;e[ⓐ]l Hje Īha[ⓐ] qJu
 p[ⓐ]h k[ⓐ]a Bj;l;-BdĒL k[ⓐ] k[ⓐ] pjpĒl
 j[ⓐ]Mj ĪMq[ⓐ]R a; S;ĵaNai;[ⓐ]h pj;d;e Ll[ⓐ]
 prj qh z L;lZ SN[ⓐ]S[ⓐ] k[ⓐ] Q[ⓐ]R a;
 Bj;[ⓐ]el je[ⓐ]l f[ⓐ] hĪ Ÿ[ⓐ]h d;l;[ⓐ] ĪL[ⓐ]
 i;l[ⓐ]q[ⓐ] k[ⓐ]R z Bj;[ⓐ]el ĩ[ⓐ]S[ⓐ]l[ⓐ] hc[ⓐ]
 ĩ[ⓐ] q[ⓐ]h z ŸV; Ÿ; j[ⓐ]h' je[ⓐ]J h[ⓐ]me Ÿ
 Ha Ÿ j;e[ⓐ]L h[ⓐ]l a;l A[ⓐ]LV; L;lZ HC
 Ÿ BdĒL k[ⓐ]l Ha abÉ J aš[ⓐ]Īm
 Bj;[ⓐ]el jNS ĩ[ⓐ] prj q[ⓐ]R ej , fĪpp
 Ll[ⓐ] f;l[ⓐ]R e; a;C A[ⓐ]LC j;e[ⓐ]L l[ⓐ]N[ⓐ]
 fĪZa q[ⓐ]Re z p[ⓐ]h[ⓐ]ef[ⓐ]Ve f;[ⓐ] J d[ⓐ]el
 j;dl[ⓐ] , CĪNĪm[ⓐ] Ÿ[ⓐ]l j;dl[ⓐ] qua Bj;l;
 A[ⓐ]L a;s;a;[ⓐ]s ĩ[ⓐ]el pš[ⓐ]L n;[ⓐ] ĩ[ⓐ]

prj q^u ĩhañel f^b z HC Lb; hý hý
 kN B^N G^b Alĥa h^m ĩ^uRe z BS
 Bjl; 0^u 0^u E³c ÝMR z Bji^uIC i;C
 J Ýre Abl; ĩ^uSl;C Aĕ³C Ahp;^uel Jod
 Ý^u L;S kĭR L;Z L;S e; L^m pvp;l
 Q^uh e; Hje Ab^uu Hp W^R pj;S BS
 zi;la j^z-G^bel Ýn z HM^e f^bl
 Ý;Zu Ý;Zu jĕl J 0^u 0^u Ý^uN; J
 dĕ^uel i;ä;l ĩ^z° HC j^zo^z Bji^uel
 Aeĕ^ual HL Ý^uN p;de;l pä;e ĩ^uRe
 k;l e;j HC Cĕ^uN^uÝ^uN; h; p^fĭ³ Ý^uN;
 z Ab^u Eĕ Hje HL Ý^uN p;de;l Lb;
 h^uRe k; ĩ^z; h^m Ý^u Bjl; Ý; flj;a^u
 Ý^uL Bm; q^u Bĭp ĩ^z° Ý^ue ? pj^u
 Ý^uNp;de; Bji^uel Ý^uMu Ý^uNl ĩ^uL Ý^ua
 Bl flj hĕpl p;^b ĩ^u Ý^ua z Ab^u kš²
 q^u Ý^ua z ĩ^z°nĕAlĥa k^uL ĩ^ule h^u
 h^mp^u;de L^u b;^uL Hhwh^ul a^u p;^b
 Jl Lb; q^uRJ Ý^uM q^uRJe;l p^rĕ^u
 Ý^uC G^b J^uL h^ue Ý^u HC Ý^uN^uL E^uĭ^uL
 Ý^uL Ý^uM z Ý^ue Bjl; ĩ^uÝ^uŠa q^uĭR ?
 Ý^uV; i;^u z C^u ĩ^uEn;e Ý; qu ĩ^z°Ý^ue
 Bjl; Bji^uel B^uh üi;h Ý^uL ĩ^ukš² q^u

f[®]SİR? HC p[®]f[®]İ[®] ¼m ¼[®]Nl p[®]q[®]kÉjeh
 S;İa Bhl a;l İhaÑel j;dl[®] Bhi;h
 M[®]S f;h J f[®]bha i;lpjÉlg[®] Bp[®]h z
 HC SeÉ İäe p[®]f;il j;C[®]al Lb; h[®]S²
 L[®]Re z HC p[®]f;il j;C[®]al ØfnÑY[®]m
 j;eø p[®]q[®]SC c;ehü L;S Ll; ¼[®]L İhla
 b;L[®]h J In[®]Ll q[®] EVh z ha[®]İ[®]e
 İ[®]S[®]el ü;bİ[®]pİ[®]Ül L;l[®]Z hý j;eø-
 c;eh, İaÉ, İfn;Q J AeİeÉİeÇeÜ[®]l ¼ae[®]el
 Bqhe L[®] He İ[®]S[®]el nM ¼[®]V[®]PR J
 a;[®]a p;N[®]j;ehS;İal r;İa q[®] k[®]PR, j[®]el
 p[®]rÈÜ[®] f;İha[®]Ñ q[®] k[®]PR z H[®]L a[®]z
i;øuh[®]m, İL[®]a a[®]z Bhl j;eøol ¼[®]e
 p;dlZa: İha[®]Ñ Mh c[®]Ñ fÜ[®]a J pju
 p;[®]fr İL;° C[®]M[®]İm ¼[®]Nl j;dl[®] j;eø
 ¼[®]L İİhL M[®]C Lj p;[®] q[®] JW pñh z
 Gİb Alİ[®]h[®] HC fÜ[®]a, fl[®]ra J İh
 İe[®]İha p;N[®]j;eh p;[®]S[®]l SeÉz

p[®]f;il j;C[®]al fl[®]h M[®]C Lj p;[®] ¼[®]Nl;
 İhaÑel İp; ¼[®] EV[®]¼[®]a prj q[®]he
 fl;İİ[®]pl İL[®]vz

HC pffjg ¼m ¼kN HC dilleL ¼hm
p¼C L1h e; ObuEn; 1Beh z hañje
I;SeLaL AÜbla; J djÑJ Sja ¼e
qe; qle J L;V;L;V , Anöma; , e;lecl
¼kñae HjeL ñö doñl jae öta;
Cañcl p;ic OVh HC ¼kN ñM kç
pLmbeñe Ste fllhañ Bz

BdeL kN phQu fl;Se ¼ke pwr¼l z
-LlQ LlQ ñö, Nrfjma fö ,Nqde
ñ Mle£, hñ;hñl hñ; J qpfjañl lñe
L;E¼C Bjl; hc ¼ñe; ñLa ¼ke
Aañl ¼L z

a;I j¼e ¼L c;ñ ? B;¼cl je AaÉ¹
Q mqñ ¼Rz h;¼l jae z B;¼cl n;¼¹
qñ qñ z Bl HC ¼kN je¼L n;¼¹Llñ ,
Ean Llñ J B;¼cl fEa l¼ k Abñ
InñL l¼ a; fñgñVa Llñ z a;I ¼ñ
hs Lb; ññ¼el k; j¼e qu ¼ Gñ Allñ
hñ a ¼ññme ; HjeñeJ Bpñ ¼
¼hm ¼ñjeø eu ñö; /fö;I;ñ;J
SOeÉñi ¼L h;¼ñ e; a;C Eñ ¼ñññl

-qu h[®]p eu, h[®]Ũh[®]c£HLV̄ pj;de ĩ[®]u
V̄[®]re k[®]a Bj;[®]cl BdĤĤaL Eaä qu Hhw
Ĥhañel f[®]b Bjli; HĤ[®]u Ĥ[®]u p[®]öbi;h
h[®]Q[®]a fĭll z a;C HC p[®]fĭj[®] M[®]m V[®]k[®]N[®] Ll;l
SeÉ h[®]eS[®]A[®]mJ k[®]h[®]l cLl;l V̄[®]C z V̄[®]C
V̄[®]L[®]i; -l;h[®]ecl Dn;l;!

-L[®]i[®]cl j V̄[®]É ĩgpĭgp[®]U h[®]Rl h[®]Rl Bj;u ĩp[®]U
CaĤc !!

dĤe L[®]i; J HĤ[®]u Q[®]m ĩe[®]S[®]l f[®]b z

V̄[®]h[®]e; k[®]u Gĭb V̄[®]qaĤN Ll;l f[®]QJ Je;l V̄[®]q
AĤL[®]a ĩ[®]m A[®]eLĤe f[®]k[®]Ÿ¹z Af[®]l[®] HL
V̄[®]SĤa ĩ[®]m Je;l V̄[®]q[®]l Ql[®]f[®]h z

V̄[®]k[®]N[®]i; Hje Ll[®]a f[®]i[®]e z Je;l V̄[®]q V̄[®]L
Hje alm h[®]l q[®]uĭ[®]R[®]m k[®] V̄[®]L p[®]N[®]a
V̄[®]ñl[®]uĭ[®]R[®]m AbQ V̄[®]XLĤm Aep[®]l qa
E[®]V̄[®]i; a[®]Ĥ Ap[®]M[®]k[®] q[®]uĭ[®]R[®]m a[®]i[®]az

V̄[®]k[®]N[®]i; ĩe[®]S[®]cl C[®]RC jaĤĤZ Ll[®]a f[®]i[®]e
z HLV[®]i; pju nĤEAlĤ[®]h[®]cl pj;Ĥ[®]Ob Ll; qu
ĭeuj jae ĩL[®]i[®] A[®]e[®]cl ĩm[®]Ĥ V̄[®]k[®] BSJ
Lhl M[®]s[®]m V̄[®]M[®] k[®]h[®] V̄[®]k[®] Eĭe V̄[®]C B[®]Nl

jaeC ö^u B^{Re} Lġ^el j^{RE} ! Ýq
HLVġ ħL^a quē z

Gġo Alġ^{ra} ĩ^{Re}ne ü;de^a; p^wġj ħB^hl nĒ
L^o z Ab^ñ ħ^{re}l ns;L^α iN^{re} z
Juġ^lul NX k^l h^m z a;C EĒ Ý^mJ
ĩ^{Re}ne z Ý^mb;L;L;me EĒ L^o-l cnĒ
fje z f^l EĒ f^äġ^l Q^mke z aM
f^äġ^l ĩ^m gl;P^l np^e z Ý^m
b;L;L;me Je;l p;^b A^eL B^hñ^š Ý^M
qu z Ý^kje I Ý^maC L^o-l Ý^M Ý^a;
Ý^{ae} EĒ z üj ħ^hL;e^z Je;l p;^b Lb;
ħ^mae JM^e z j^e j^e z aM^C Je;l
A;^l HL Adġ^aL S;NIZ qu z

f^l ħ^o-i ġ^ll Ý^mejL HLSe Ý^kNE
Je;l Dⁿġ^l f^b ĩ^uke z

--- L;f L;f, B;ġ^l ħ^u L;f

HġL Ý^kL;ä , HġL Ý^kL;ä

HġL L;ä , ph fä , H^hġ^a

öeĒm^N

añ Rsi öeÉmNz

Lj Lj , Bjil iij Lj ---

Bjil jjiel Ysi-ñnl nE Naj
Qifidfal Nel jae Abob; aM nE
Allhad !

Ynl J cnl SeÉns;C Yno z cteu hc^m
Ynñ Ymñ flñ z nLñ-l Yje -l;SÉ
ire pæfeYllj kñL ñfð; Allhã
Yol i he SÝ Hp hp^m HC YmñÉz
CÉC ðbl qñ hp^a Ym^m BðeL kñL
Yjqe hñ^L z

hñ^m , A^L Y; qm! Hñl hñL Y^s
hñ a^m;J q^a z

Ym^m, jeh Y^ql p^rÉnl ðl e; z

LñLäñe; hñlãÉ Cs;- ifÄml lq^Éz

hñ^m , Yaj;l Y^l; hñ^l -l;l cL;l
YÉ z A;^C B^{re} flj DñÄ ðvh; Yæ;
ñkè phl -l; z a;l B;l;dz L^l; z Efpe;
L^l; a;q^mC fÉã Y^lø mi Ll^a f;lñz

ÝC Ý^QLC f; Ým Blñ h^h paÉ SNw
j^hbl Ý^h z B^k n[^]Ql ašÄJ iNw
Na;I B^hQ^a ÝM^hé^h a^Ql j^hji; -
cnj;al;I cn fl lh p;de;I f^b f; i^h z
h^hé^h pH^C Ý^hQ^N à;I; pñh z

a;C i^hS f^h i^h N^s a^hé^h p^fé^h Q^m
Ý^hN p;de fÜ^h z

pjN^hehS;äI L^hé^hZI SeÉz

Je;I hý i^hbl Ý a^Q HL p^hQ^{NÉ} i^hoÉ
i^hé^h i^hmf L;I;I I;u , n^hÉ^hS^hé^hm;I;ul
f^héJ p^hÄ^hL;I J e;V^hL;I i^hké Je;^hL i^hé^h
A^héL i^hé^hé^h z B^h;I hý GÜ J i^hü j;e^h
Je;I p;Q^hé^hé^hé^h Ý^hje n^hÉ^hé^h z

All^hé B^hé J A^hé;I;I é^h fl^hé; L^hé c;
j;I;I z E^héJ n^hš;ju^héJ i^hš;ja^hé^hé^h z

c; j;I;I Ab^h; j^h; Bng;I; B^hé i^hé^h
Ý^hL z Ý^h;e; k^hu Je;I S^hé qu f^hé^hé^h HL
Cý^hé f^hé^hé^hz Ý^hé^hé^h E^hé B^héS^hé^hé^h Q^hm
ké B^hé^hé^hé^h h^hé^h fl^hé BL^hé^hé^h q^h

HLSe hãk p[®] k[®]l e[®]j j[®]ĕ, ĩJeŪ f[®]
 Ý[®]n ĩ[®]g[®] Eĕ İLR[®]j[®]e[®]Ū İfİlQ[®]m f[®]
 N[®]CX L[®]e zHl f[®] Eĕ i[®]l[®]a B[®]e z Gĭb
 Alĭ[®] p[®] ÝM L[®]e z Je[®]L -l[®]
 j[®]e L[®]lZ a[®]l e[®]e p[®]ju ĩhĕ[®]
 Ý[®]M[®] Hwaw[®] -l[®] nĭ[®]l Aha[®]l
 h[®]m[®]üL[®]l L[®]e z H[®]M[®] h[®]m[®]l[®]M i[®]m[®]Ķ
 Bj[®]cl n[®]œe hm B[®]R Ķ f[®]ĭhĕ h[®]fa
 Ý[®]ph AeĕÉSNv B[®]R Ý[®]j[®]e üN[®]HL[®]Ĭ Bl
 a[®]l Ý[®]LJ E[®]Q[®]l B[®]; SNv-Ý[®]M[®] h[®]p
 L[®]e Ý[®]h[®]ĕĕJ j[®]ĶGĭbZ Bl a[®]cl Ý[®]LE
 p[®]de[®]la Ý[®]; Ý[®]LE[®] e[®]e L[®]S ĩ[®]ç Ý[®]j[®]e
 C[®]ĕ L[®]S ü[®]N[®] c[®]ĭua[®]Ĥe Ll; ĩ[®] hl[®]Z Ý[®]h
 S[®]ml hĕ[®]l Ý[®]M , i N[®]re ĩ[®]h p[®]wl L[®]
 b[®]Le Ca[®]ĕ İL[®]z[®] ph[®]fr[®]; Ý[®]n[®] qm Ý[®]j[®]r
 f[®]Ju[®] Hwflj ĩ[®]p ĩ[®]nk[®]Ju[®] z İL[®]z[®]Ý[®]j[®]r
 Ý[®]a Ý[®]m Ý[®]h[®]ĕĕ, j[®]ĶGĭb ,kr , Nãh[®]
 Ý[®]LJ HC f[®]ĭh[®]a S[®] ĩ[®]a qu Lj[®]
 L[®]V[®]e[®]l SeÉz

HC SNv-C qmHLj[®]œS[®]ju[®] Ý[®]M[®] f[®]ja[®]m
 amam HjeİL üN[®]Ca[®]ĕ Ý[®]LJ Ba[®]ĭ;
 S[®] ĩ[®]a f[®] J HLCp[®] h[®]ph[®] Ll[®]a
 prj a[®]ç Ý[®]j[®]r f[®] Ý[®]a Ý[®]m HC dl[®]ju

Bp[ⓐ]C qu z a[ⓐ] HV; Sl;ll eu Yk a;L
 jjeø q[ⓐ]C Bp[ⓐ] q[ⓐ] z Y[ⓐ]oðh[ⓐ]o Y[ⓐ]M
 Y[ⓐ]R Y[ⓐ] p;lj[ⓐ]u, Nl;, f;M HjeLL Y[ⓐ]S
 q[ⓐ]U S[ⓐ] Y[ⓐ]e f;L z Y[ⓐ]je SVu[ⓐ]HLSe
 fr£ ll;° Bc[ⓐ] Y[ⓐ]ha; z Y[ⓐ]ij-NX z
 Ef[ⓐ]ha; z

a;C Gb Alh[ⓐ] klc Lb. qe J Y;ir f[ⓐ]
 d;ha qh; SeE Gb q[ⓐ] S[ⓐ] Y[ⓐ]e a;[ⓐ]
 Ah;L qh; llR[ⓐ]Y[ⓐ]C z Bl inh, h[ⓐ];, m[ⓐ] E-
 Hy; Ø;u£ Y[ⓐ];e; Y[ⓐ]h[ⓐ]£ ee z H-Im qm
 HL HLIV Y[ⓐ];OV z Hy;J j;lj; ke z HLV;
 pju He;lj; Y[ⓐ]qaEN L[ⓐ]e Hhw p;de;l
 gmil[ⓐ] Y[ⓐ];ir f[ⓐ] HIN[ⓐ] ke z Bl a;Y
 Y[ⓐ]m k;Ju; Y[ⓐ]h Abl; Y[ⓐ]h; Y[ⓐ];OV H[ⓐ]
 h[ⓐ]pe AeE Y[ⓐ];e; p;dL z f[ⓐ];V[ⓐ]C lei N
L[ⓐ] p;d[ⓐ]L h;pe; , a;Y Ba;fl f;hø
NafEä , a;Y ifaf;ho J L;gN
Jf[ⓐ] z A[ⓐ]L Y[ⓐ];e Y[ⓐ]NI; föf;ME
l[ⓐ] S[ⓐ] Y[ⓐ]e z I f;S Y[ⓐ]L h; qh;L
SeEZ Bl SNv Y[ⓐ]; HLIV eu; ASpESNv
 J Y[ⓐ]M[ⓐ] ej;l[ⓐ] , j;u; h[ⓐ];, ho[ⓐ], inh,
 Lb. ApwE ApwE B[ⓐ]e z Hy; p;w[ⓐ]u

HLSe ee z Hy; H^oRe YLhm HLC Y^opN̄
 Y^oL k^o qm flj h^op h^o B^oi q^oU^o NX^o G^ob
 Al^oh^oá Y^ok L^ob a^ol HL^oV^o hs f^oj;Z qm E^oe
 R^one HLSe Y^ope;e^o z Ju^ol^oJl NX J
 p^oU^of^oo z H^owh^oh^or^oyn^oE^oNa; Ae^oh^oc J HC
 e^ou A^oeL B^om^oQ^o; E^oe L^oR^oRe k^o BSJ
 pj^oe Bcle^ou z Je^ol N^oa^ol Jf^o Y^om^o-^oim
 Aa^oE^o ¹Ni ^ol z B^oAC h^om^oR n^oE^oU^ore^oz
 R^one Je^ol p^oke^oE^oz E^oe HLSe N^oa^of^oia
 J p^od^oz jS^ol h^of^ol qm G^ob Al^oh^oá
 if^oa^ol ej R^om^o L^ob^ode Y^oo J -l^ol ej
 h^oo^o i^oul Y^om^o z S^oz^oa^o; if^oa^o J
 Bd^oh^oal if^oa^o c^oS^oel ejC n^oq^oll ej^o
 Bl q^oll ej^ol j^od^ok Y^oe^oR a^ol il Bl
 p^ov^ol BVL i^oM k^ou ? L^oS L^oSC h^ole
 f^ois S^oj^one p^oU^o B^ome J h^oh^on
 pl^oL^ol h^ol^o B^om^ose a^ol L^o Ae^ol
 f^ob, Y^oc f^ob B^oRAp^o nj^o ¹J Be^oz Bl
 B^ol^o a^o i^om^o N^ou HC SN^oa H^op S^oS^o
 fs^oR, j^ou^oa, Bl h^ol^ol^o g^ol B^op^oR Y^oc
 Y^oq^ol V^oe, HL S^oc^oc^oal Y^oru HC f^oib^o
 n^oh^oY^oe, Bc^oa l^ole l^oSL^oE^oY^oc S^oc^o
 ca p^ol^o e^onc B^ol^o g^ol k^oRAj^ola^o

Ni fl 09j l pju ilz °pVj Ya; Ob;ufeu a;c
i em kñR Oj YL Ew z YQM hSnc
DnÄ Bl MnC pñ !

nÄAlñz h; ññl el hñh a;c Nhoz; L
hñ l L Re Y j;u a hñp LñJ ñLL Yp
nñ; l jñTJ Ahñqe L bñL; ku A; a:
Bjñel jñehSñjeL pññra J pññra
lñMa z

Bl a;c Bjñel ñññ NñL ñññSv
kñe Yñu Jñe ;

nñmjñM plñe

je Bjñl lññ fñ Sñhñ Bl ecñ fñ

ecñBLñ,

Yñe dññu jñM lññ fñ Yñl ñññ--!!

----ññe ecñXñLñBjñl hñLñ Yñ al Lññ
fñbl , Bjñl Bl lñMñpñSñ qñe; ;

nñmjñM plñe !!

aMē hē g;v z hmfa CQR qu k Aq;li m
X;LR Yaj;u ĩmšv , Hp; , ajmTš
Lš u e;J ĩm Bl qJ l;Mm l;S; Bl
Yaj;l SeÉ h p BQR l;CİL n;l f a;l YZ
ē u , Hp; ĩmšv ! Y M HMē pju
bj L c;š u R z Y;ē; ĩLR ĩno YC Bl
öl;J YC z Hp; , i;mh p; J MŠ e;J
Yaj;l CQR- m , fENaq;lpL jē
pNha YC Ydš hZŃ , BjJLmLš u
Ygl; c;É Y u L z Yj hfa ĩL ĩhaŃ
qu??

Yp ĩhMfa Lha; ĩL jē f;se;?

ĩnlēl Yaj; f;R ,HL i;laŃ hā L;R
Y;e; ;

i Nre a; cš f;VRh;h;L

c;qē pvp;L z

aj; hmŃ m rj; L; , i;mh p; ,

A;l q a ĩhā ĩno e; u; z

haŃ;ē l;jj kē ē u kC ĩpp;l Lb; öe R
a; a jē qu k d;Ń EYnÉj;e L d;lZ

L^Q nⁱl¹ f^b ĩ^u k^Ju; HCLJ i u
Y^{IM} J A^{qa}L ĩ^{ka}e L^Q ja^Ej^M
Y^MY^Ju^z p^zph^{el} S^{rh} ĩ^L EN^Eu;
ĩ^u Y^Ju^{ku}? L^Meⁱ eⁱ z ĩ^L°C^cĳewüuw
jq^aE^Na^l Yⁿ Y^lL^JC q^R z ĩ^lel
AhⁿE^j qu j^{ka} j^pSc eⁱ L^Q I
ĩ^{ha}ĩ^{ka} Ob^mHL^V p^{al} ĩ^eLV Y^MX^uj
N^s Y^{am} E^{lv} z ĩ^eLV Y^a i^{la}J Y^m
Bl f^{il}U^eJ M^C Ea^jel Y^m z
LⁱSC Y^lEC Bl HC ĩ^u p^zpl f^b
k^{he} z ĩ^L°HV ĩ^lel HL^jC ĩ^Sü ja z

BSL^m Y^{lm} j^{ph} Bl ĩ^{ka}C eu
p^zph^{el} f^b Y^üel jae nⁱl¹ fb
Y^Meⁱ d^gĩ¹ j^eJ QⁿRz

h^üwnlZw^NR^j

dj^ñnlZw^NR^j

p^oJ nlZw^NR^j ;

H^a Y^{ke} ea^e HL^V fv^s² Y^kN q^uR ,
ĩ^{pp}wnlZw^NR^j !

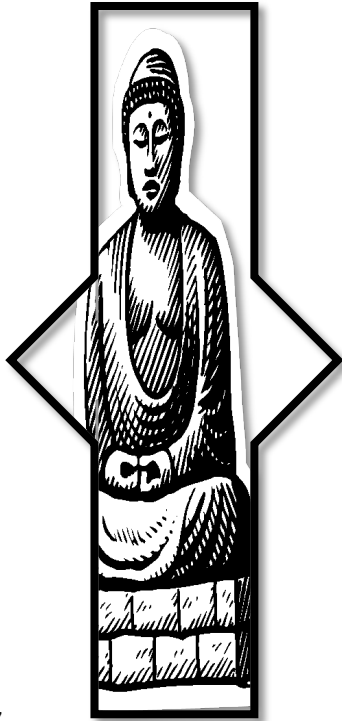
Ÿk ŸüŸjñŸm ; ïni Ce ç Ÿß%
Ÿjç%ajç Aöe ïu Ÿs kçR
BNjçel Lbjç Lç z

i çm ŸR k çEQl Eçm ŸL ŸuŸ Ag
CVpçz

Ÿje nñju ïLŸŸüEENFçl Lbj Ÿje;
ŸR kç; eçe çpçal Lçs ïç çuR
Bhçl hjñ, ŸüE ççphçel MhJ Ÿje;
ŸR z 969 eçL pçWç HCph Lçs kš²
Hhw 969 ŸüEçel fñe djñ pçE z
ñlçel hšçE çm HCph Ljñçal ŸRç
quahç Ÿç; -çE ïhou bçLç fç kç
jçñL J Sça ç pççLñ pçb kš² ïç⁰
djñL Hl pçb eç Sççç; ç i çm z LçLZ djñ
AçL Ni ç HLñ në J hñçNa ïhou z
LçEçL Ÿçl Lç ajl djñfñhañ Ll;
Ÿje AeçDa çlLj ŸE eçüL ççmajçLJ
djñL Llçl ïno Ÿç; LçLZ ççç;
ñlle hhw ïçl Ÿçal Ÿk paaç ,
pçençmç J Ni çaj BçRajçLç pçmLç
jçç Ÿçç bçLç prj qu z Akbç Ÿç;
djñL Açl ŸçL ïmç eç Lç Bççç dç

Ýŕŕ Ŷ^Q ĩ mi ÝC z jjeĥL djŃ HLĪV
djŃ^ŕ e; ĪL ? ÝC djŃ^ŕ fĪĀj ÝŕL e;
B^ŕ ! Bl ÝM^ŕ B^ŕ A^ŕ ĩ^ŕ ml jae
HLĪV eN^ŕ EvfĪSl Lb; z ĩ^ŕ Sl jae
L^ŕ hŕŕ z üjdei^ŕ hŕŕ z pv Ū; ĩ; ĩe;
Ll; z E^ŕ Ū^ŕ Ll Īŕe; Ll; z HC Ý; Sŕe !
cĕul pjŪjŕjeh ĥm Ŷ^ŕ HLC Lb; ,
pvJ öŪ Sŕe kfZ L^ŕ; z

flj; aĕ q^ŕ HL jŕnĪ² kŕ Ŷ^ŕ ĪQSŃ
q^ŕ Bjl; HC SĪSNv J Nŕf; m Bŕl
eaŕ Evp^ŕ p^ŕ a i; ĩ z ÝC jŕnĪ^ŕ
Ahŕŕe Ll^ŕ a Ŷ^ŕ ĩ^ŕ no Ŷ^ŕ; Ŷ^ŕ Ī; Ī; ĩel
fŪ J a; ĩ mN^ŕ Ŷ^ŕ? Ŷ^ŕ; Ŷ^ŕ NÉ
C^ŕ ĪĪ Ī; Ī; Ŷ^ŕ a; C e; ? flŕnĪ
h; Bŕ; ŕŪŶ; Ŷ^ŕ; CeL^ŕ Ī^ŕ ee Ŷ^ŕ
a; Ŷ^ŕ SeĪ; Ī^ŕ wŕ; Ŷ^ŕ Ū^ŕ mN^ŕ ! ĩ; ĩe
phl q^ŕ B^ŕ --- Ŷ^ŕ öŪ j^ŕ Bŕe
Ll^ŕ a; Ī; Ī; B^ŕ !



Z

Göb Al ħ¾ J c; j c;l



nĒAlħ¾, i;la J fĭLÜe Bĥl YĭN qĉ
kĥ a; ħmNĉRe z Yĭe HM ħm qĉR
Yĭ fĭLÜe Hp i;lĉal pĭb pvkš² qĥ
Bl aĭa ħs iĭjL; Yĉhe üuwCj;je Mĉ
Yĭph i ħoĖ ħZĒGöb Alħ¾ Lĉ WĉRe(
Cj;je Mĉ-Vĭ ħc ĩĉ) z Eĩe pafp Yĉĥl
fĭJ YĭhmYĉnl Lb; jĉ Lĉ, eĉe pju
ĩS fĉe ħMABĥ ĩSĭ jĉW i šĉel
YĖZ Lĉ, Yĉnl Yĉaĉel pĀ BĉmQ;
LĉRe, i;lĉal pĭĥĭ jĀĉnl Lb; j;bu
YĉMHwhĉRe Yĭ HC Yĉnl fĭQr; a;l
lĉĒlĉĒk BdĖal pĭ ħĉ QĉR a;l

Jf1C ieiñ L9 Bl ÌLr: eu z HC
ÛfñQamñC i;l9al q9uJ 0fve z a;l
hc k9mBl i;la h9mÌLr:b;Le; z

Hw ---Bj;9el Yn qua i;99el Yn J
f;lÙ9e Cpmj d9ñ Yn Ì;9c9 d9ñ
j9É h;ñl agv b;l9m pNi 9 A9L
ijm Bl q9h e;9; Ye ? pjÙ djñÌLh
Bdñal cnñC Y; Bj;9el A;9l
-q;l,m9L YMa Ym9u z e;l9 k9C;l
ay ! YE h9mj; YLh h; Bhl YE öd
Yñla Abl; h9 Yae; ! L;9C i;la J
f;lÙ9e k9J hi ;Sa qmdñl L;lY Ì;9
HLV; pju Bp9C kM j;elS;ja Eaa q9
h9a ñMh Y k;ñl Yph h9c B9a;
HL;9 Y;V;9m Bl Bj;l; q99l Ni 9
Y9C HLC B9ml 0gñA J InñL Ahh
fñal z a;C d9ñ Y;9C k9 Bj;9el Bl
li æL9 l;M k9e; z Bj;l; phC i;C;9e z
Bj;l; HLCp;9 j;ñ;9h b;l9; z

i;lahoñc9 qa Y9m Cpmj djñL NñZ
L9R z C;9k, M9Vdj ÑpLm d9ñ j;e9C

HMe WĚ Y^QR z Bl HC Yⁿ qm fĭje
f;Q RuIV dġŃ Sġc;œz

ĭ^q; Y^hŪÉ, ſe, ĭⁿM, ħĭp ,fo-hz

B^Q; Lae; na pqpĒBĭhpĶEFs;ĭa djŃ
B^QR a;ĭ Y^a; L^Q; CušĀYĒC z

L^QSC ppenfⁿa;ĭ Ai ;h YĒC z a;C ĭⁿi ;Se
Y^kje Ll; q^QR Y^pILj HLv; pju
pw^kSeJ q^Q k^h z Bl BS Y^QM
j^qkⁿM Y^pph^hZpaÉq^a QⁿRz

ĭⁿlle ; Gĭb Alĭh^h S^{te} ĭ^Q N^{ho}Z; J
Aep^aje L^Q k; ħ^Ta Y^QR a; qm EĒ
Bj^Qcl ph^CL E^aa HL Ū^Q ĭ^Q Y^a
BⁿĭĶ R^{ne}, Aĭa AĶ^f p^jul j^QÉ ,
ĭⁿha^Ńel fb d^Q, fĭLĭaL Ef^Q Y^a
Yⁿmk^a pqpĕhRl Yⁿk^h z HRs;J HC
j^qe Y^kNĶ Bj^Qcl p;ĭ^h Lⁿf^Z SeÉHL
Y^QNl p^o L^Qe a;^a BdĕL kⁿ
j;ehS;ĭal Y^hm AdĕĭaL^C eu ſĭqL J
j;e^pL pĕⁿf^Z pⁿh Hhw p^hŃ^ĭ HC
Gĭohl Bj^Qcl YⁿC Y^hm eu A^Q;ĭi ħ^m
N^ġĭ Lb; ĭ^QSl je^e ĭ^Q H^pĭR^{ne}

İhçİbl à;l; HwHl EñÉRm Bjçl
jeh pjçS djÑJ eful fiau; Ll; z
Bjçl InİL Lç Ýam; z Abñ ÈSçl
ülç k; Bjçl; j;u;S;çnl fİLçf i çmÑR
İLw; i nfa hçR a;çL Bhçl fe:l< İha
Lç fiau j;eçL a;l pM j;çÉhİç
, ÝhaÄİçİlç Èç k;Ju; z Bjçl; pçC
Ýha; , j;eçl ÝçsçL z j;eç; Apçl
ÝçsçL eCzHC çmGİb Alhçl İçmpİçz
Çe B e;Vçmz



Al Ziqar





Al'ZiQm

Aq;ji mYbL inlle Hm Al'ZiQmz 100
llj j;oe qh z JMec öeR HC Ob;el
Lb; z Mc fte; HLv BhOb;e z Yf;ZL
BhYhL YqL AQ; Lq BõqÜp;h z

Yp inu jpnj a;C cE qa fn;f;h Ym
f;bn; LLa inMRm Bm;h kCJ a;l;
HM phC Gb Alh;al iŝ² ahJ a;l
Y;oe HC Ai Epv lq YR z Yp nE
Alh;al pj;eJ Hw Al'ZiQm f;q;sl
pj;eJ cE qa fn;f;h Ym inu
jpnj;el jae; ej;S fs;l jae Lq
f;beñLq z

a^qL VLE h^qLle HlSeÉz hák; h^mR ,
phñj ðjeÄ Hl QjvL;l EcqlZz

fä^qil V^qL j:œ 100 il^mjV;l q^h
cšaÄbl;i jæj;mc Nj^l z HM^e Al;Z;Qm
fiqs Ahöba z Jl; h^m äal;hæj;mc z
leL;Z;lä fiqs , Bj;l; V^mhmu Yje
fiqs Bžaj XñwMa;u il V^llj z
il;°HC fiqs q^{ve} üuwflj;af z A^eL
ñhJ h^{mz} a^h HC ñh il;°pC j^qñÄ ee
ñde jeh pj;S^qL Y^qN ññM^eRe , hlwCie
q^{ne} flj;h^h h Bö;qÜ; œš;COW LenpñépÜ
zmp^q fjb^q šäll HC fiq^s, fi^u Y^qv
j;eš E^{WQ}m^R ñM^l k^qL z A^eL TZñ
J -q; B^RHM^e z pl; ecš hñ Y^Mku
z fi^qe L;imV^qL hý j^zcl hp HM^e z

h^hi , ño^zJ ñh^qL le^u HLIV Y^l;jeL
NñJ B^Rz a^h Y^ñV Y^{aje} E^{GM}k^{NÉ}eu
zHL p;d^qL; h^mñ^hñl Aññ^ñ z a;C Hl
lwmmz HC fiq^sl fä^ñ ññ^ñ HL HLIV
ñh ññ z HM^e hý afü£ fš;ae L;im
V^qL p;de iSe L^qRe kl j^qñÉ
E^{GM}k^{NÉ} q^{ve}, -qu ej:ñhku , -l;

ej:ñhqu, ñhŕr Yh , Yhojâf üj ðnú
 Hhwqñl nËljZ jqbñz

HCph paŕpŕl e;ŕ -qJ l@R HC
 fiqñsl Ef@ z HLÏ -q B@RJjÚBL@
 z ASpËfö J fiMÝM ku HM@ Ì¿
 Yñe; ku Yk a;ŕ; A@LC p;dL ky;
 S;ŕ;ŕ@l lŕ d;lZ L@ S@e kfe Ll@
 a;ŕl Lŕñ Y;ŕ; Avn LiVñl SeÉ z
 ññle B@NM@C AhL q@mJ, HM@ nËljZ
 jqbñ Bñŕ ññ Y@Mk Al'Z;Qmf;ŕsl
 f;ca@mAhñba Yk YpM@ A@L föfiM
 pjñd l@R z Ykje LiL , qñZ , plŕu J
 HLÏ Nl; kñl e;ŕ nrËz Hl j@Énr ñ
 e;ñl Yñr mi q@ ku z Yp Bc@a B@N
 S@ŕ ññ HL LiWLs;ŕ Yk Al'Z;QmLiW
 Li@ YMa; z YpCju nË ljZ ññe
 HLSe Ljhupŕ paŕpŕz Eë fiqñSC hŕ
 Ll@ae z Y;ŕ;ŕe Mñl S@a; , Y;ŕ;ŕe
 S@a; e; z Ì¿ HC cñâ jñm YpCju
 jqbñl e; k@ Mñl Ymae e; z hm@e ,
 hŕ a;ŕ B@NMJ a;lfl Bñ Mñ z

aɣ k Svaj, a;C ää jqbñL, pziel
 jae ĩu Mae z fql aɣ Ÿi; ApM
 Lql z Ma pñha: YñV Lfjil z İL;°läe
 Ÿi; İLvp; e; Lql- Ÿlmjqbñ i lpu
 ŸL Ste Ÿe z fql Sçä EëC e;İL HC
 Ni f;ja; qau Sçä Ÿe J nËljZl Lfju
 jlZl pju Ÿjr Ÿu kje z

aɣC pjil BQBnĴ z

HRs;J jqbñ HLSe ŸpL ĩr; j;dh
 üjfej aɣ z ää j;li khl fl HLİV
 ŸÄ juſ qau Sçä Ÿe z hql;cl jql;Zl
 Oql Sçä Ÿe HC juſ z HC l;ZË ĩrne
 jqbñ i ſ²z fql ää HC ŸÄ juſİV cje
 Lql BnĴ zj;dh üjfl BQl BQZl
 piᵇ a;l BQl BQZ ĩm Ÿa; z j;dh
 üjŸMᵇ hpᵇae juſİV ŸMᵇ hpᵇa; J
 hp Ḅa; z jqbñ fi;u j;bi Oᵇa; z fql
 i ſ¹; ljZ jqbñL İᵇ p Lql Ÿ HC
 ŸÄ juſİV, j;dhüjŸL; HhwEſl fjee;
 Ÿ qly, Hl; cſe HLC Bhl e;J HL euz
Bl juſİV jqbñ, j;dh hñC pᵇde
Llᵇae z j;dh üjfl jae hçkçl Jfql

ĚSĪ VV ěu HC juš Vw/wJ LIaj z
HC ěu lJZ Bnĭl ĭ ĪKJ B@RCE-ĪE@h
z

ĭñle B@HLLj Ÿj@ě z J Ÿaje dĭjĭL
Ÿaj eu ĪLĵ°HL hāh@mRm Ķ fĭf LI@m
ŸLĵ; fō q@ SŸ ě@AJ fĭf jje@ ĪLĵ°
Ÿ ĭñp L@ě z a@ HM Sje@a Ÿf@R
Ķ fō h fĭMĶě Ÿje -LĪĪ Ÿě ĪLh
Ÿym h Ÿsm Calĭc Ÿě@a SŸ ě@m
jje@l AqLl Lĵ ku Bl a@a AdĭalĪ
Ea@a pĭh@ qu z qua aĭC Hy; Nj ěLh
fĭMq@ SŸ ě@Re z

AlZQm fĭq@s HL fĭhce fĭq@s z na na
hvpĭ ŸL HC fĭq@sĪ BLoŹ R@
Bp@Re pĭd@jqafĭ; L;lZ HM@ ĭno
afpĕ LI@a m@Ne; z j@ j@ HC fĭq@sĪ
Lb; ĭh@c Ÿj;r pñh z

HC fZĪSĪa qmj;TM@ Bl ĪL aĵ jdĕ
ŸLC SŸ q@R na pqpĕŸE Hl h
B@mL jml z k SĪĵ'z kl ěSü Ÿae;

B[®]z A[®]LV; B_ji[®]l Y_rT;il p^hdl SeÉ
 p_jeÉ HL[®]V h^u L_bi hm k_LÚ! Y_ke
 L_rRf d_f Y_i; p_hC Y[®]MR! j;T[®]M[®] HL[®]V
 Ø_be Y[®]L Y_mL_ia i;^h d_ffl Avn Y_hl
 q[®] B[®] B[®] H[®]N[®] k_u Bl Y_ho HL[®]V;
 S_uN_u J_l j_M; b[®]L Y[®]M[®] B_jl; A[®]N[®];
 S_hC z

ML Y_plL_j; fl_ja_fl Y_{ae}; HL_cj
 j[®]M[®] B[®]z p_wl_ra J A_qm z Y_pM_e
 Y[®]L h_l q[®] H[®]p[®] HC p^hm_m h_pä z
 Y_mBL;[®] z B_ji[®]l j_sh_ph_p Y_pM[®]C
 z ig[®] k[®]a q^h Y_pM[®]C z B_jl; p_hC HM[®]
 L_j-^hm_f L_rRf d_ffl Y_i;[®] e_j Y_i;[®]
 S_uN_u B[®]V[®] B[®]R; Y_kka_v f[®]S[®]R, G[®]Ü
 q[®]l[®] B[®]d_fl_ia[®] L i;^h -aa_v Ah_ld z Y_k f_h
 j;T[®]M[®] Y_fR Y_ra;il Y_jr q[®]q[®] z Y_k
 c_sl B[®]R Y_p H[®]M_e; A_Yae B[®]z Y_{LE}
 A[®]LV; f[®]S[®]R, Y_p In[®]L_i;^h h[®];il z
 H_{CL}L_j z a^h I j_sm_jq_nŠ¹ L_i[®] L_i;[®]
 Y_{LE} Y_{gn}É; eu z p_hC k_oe_f e_je_j f[®]bl z
 HL HLS[®]el k_oq_fb j_pZ B_hl Y_{LE}h_k
 k[®]el B_jl; f_if_a;f_f h_m a_jl; L_jL_l
 h_r;[®]; f[®]bl f_lbl z p_iq_kÉ Q[®]C[®]m_jq_nŠ²

Ý^QL pv Ef^Qen Bp^QhC z fġaa EÜjleġ
N^QAl jae I j^Qqmġ²z B^Qj^Qcl pġ^Q z pġ^Ql
SeÉÉġ B^Qe , pġ^Qju z Ý^Qj^QL ödaġ^Q
q^Qh a^Qġ Ĳ^QL !

HĲ^QL L^QĲf d^Qſl Jf^Q pġ^QC fs^QR Bl
H^Qv^QC Ĳ^Quj z L^QlZ I Ý^Q j^QiTMe^Q Ý^Qv^Q
Ý^Qj^QL V^Qe^QR z i ōZi^Qh V^Qe^QR Bl a^Qc
Ĳ^Qha^Q Ĳ^Qz HC BLo^QĲl ej^QC Ĳ^Qha^Q Ĳ^Q
C^QĲ^QĲEn^Qe z B^Qj^Qcl HC S^Qġ ja^QĲ Ý^Qm^Q
Ĳ^Q e^QĲ Ĳ^QRĲeC Q^Qh z pġ^QCĲ Q^Ql
jae BLo^Q L^Q Ý^Q a^Q Ĳ^Q Q^Qm^QĲ^Qh I
j^Qq^Qj^QĲ^Qv; Ĳ^Q Ý^Qo^QĲ ej^Q Al^Qz^Qmz

B^Qj^Ql Ý^Q NX^QL Ý^QLE Ý^QĲ^Q z Ĳ^Qda^Qd^QĲ^Q
Ý^QĲ^Qen Ý^QĲ^QÝ^Qha; Bl j^Qp^QĲ^Q d^QĲ^QĲ^Q
d^QĲ^QĲ^QSeC NX ! Ĳ^Qo^QLe ?

J^Qcl NĲ^Q q^Qne Al^Qz^QQ^Qh^Q I j^Qq^Qj^QĲ^Qvz

Bl Ĳ^Qda^Qcl Ý^QĲ^Qen Ý^QĲ^QÝ^Qh^QĲ^Q?

J^Ql; C^Qp^QĲ^Ql Ĳ^Q Ĳ^Qſ^QĲ^Q i^Qo^Qu q^Qne
A^QĲ^Qmz

**NX^QL Abñ fljja^{FL} ÝM^Q k^{ue}; Ì^z°HC
AÉ^Y n^{el} h^q Ý^hch^{el} ÝM^Q pñh z Ý^Le ?**

**L;lZ Hl;J Bji^{el} jae Sñ Ý^LhmEaa J
prÉ^Ql Sñ z hphp AeÉSN^a z**

**a;C a^Yl ÝM^Q ku z Ì^z°Bö;q^{NL} ÝM^Q ku
e; L;lZ Eë Ý^L;e; Ah^Sf ee , pih^Sf z**

**EëC ÝM^Qe z EëC Ý^C Ý^Qae; k^l j;d^Q
Bjl; ÝM^Rz ah^J Ý^a; a^YL ÝM^a i^S1
p;d S^N e; Ì^L ? a;C i^S1 X^QL iN^{re}
HL^V ñ^{no} l^Q d;lZ L^Qre HC SN^a z
Añ^ññ^ñ h^q Al;Z;Q^ñÚ^figs l^Q ÝM^Q
l^Qre flj h^p z k^a Bjl;J ð^mÝ^QM
a^YL ÝM^Q Bñ^p f;C J Sfaf: L^Q
Ý^Ql l^Q AN^ñl q^a prj q^Cz**

**HC f;qs^L hm^q qu C^QR fÉ^{el} i;ä;l z k^q
Ì^R;j;e^ø Qu a; HM^e H^p Ì^{vh}; j^e j^e
QC^{nc} Al;Z;Qnd L^QR f;ñ^ñ; L^Q a; p^ñ
p^ñ Ý^u ku j;e^ø z k^Y Ý^L;e; h^Uz f;ñ^ñ
h^q Af;ñ^ñ z**

HC l^u A^QL L;ñe^LJ paÉ^Oe; B^QRz

nĚ lJZ j qbŃ BnĚl NĚh ĩnfHŮ J
AeĚÉ j Z-GbĚl BnĚ Ym ; ASpĚ
GbĚl a fĥe pjŮ AlZQnd fĥen z

Gb Alĥd BnĚ ĩlvĥ i š² fĥlQĥma
HLĚ ĩcnfMĥĤ LĥgJ BĥRMĥ z

AlZQmfĥs Mĥ nĥl Ůbmz

lJZnĚ YĚmjĥ que; Ĥ Lĥnkĥ BĥR z
Ĥe Ĥĥ; paĚkĥl jĥl BnĚ z

Ĥc juŮ, ĤLĥ LĥR z LĥVĥ ĥp ĥĥa
Mĥl MJ z fĥlL ĥlĥjo Mĥl z

BĥcL ĥuj lĥa Ĥĥ fĥS; qĥR z Ĥĥ; ĥ
VĥLfup; Qĥĥl cĥLVĥ fĥ; Ĥc z Ĥc
Ĥĥ; -lĥ Vĥl ĥmĥ z ĥS ĥp dĥe Lĥ;
Gb Alĥd BnĚl jae Bl ĥgĥ kĥJ
ĥS lĥS zBĥ Ĥĥ BnĚl lĥ ĥĥ
Lĥ Bpĥa qu z ĥĥa bĥLĥ ku z Bĥ
AĥLĥe bĥLĥ Ĥĥ; z HMĥ Ĥĥĥl fĥ
ĥuj ĥcĥmĥR z

HMĥ j qbŃ ĥwdl BnĚ Qmĥ z Ĥĥ
BĥĥLĥu ĥĥlvL ĥĥne z ph aĥl Lĥ

Qm ke z HjeC jjeol Ymi z leSl
Ofil Qm Eada e; Lje; Lq fjbh hu
Qu hpaj z

Lbu hne; , fEfl leQC phQu Yin
Byl ?

ML aj z Ha fzli Sj vLJ HC fiful;
hfa fje le k Yl;bu BR aj; z LaV;
i;Nkre aj; z p;li; imAbL, HMe jjeo
BpR fZEm l Bnu AbQ aj; QCR k
Bc l u; j Sfhp Y;Lje vL ilRre u
leu ke ka Lq aj el ilRAbNfj qu
z

HjeC jMHL; z qua u; j Sfl fjeOfnN
Y;e; e; Y;e; Sja HclJ jaNa igl h
z hfh; Ls kvu ph Y;e; kue; z

HjeJ isep BR SNa k Aa csn Bl
YpC huE Aa pqS Dna aj el qa am
lre me il; oAhd aj; Ymu qil uR
YpC isep Bl BS qa fi Rys Ly mJ
Y;e; mi YC z Bh l j; IV Ms Sm hl
Lla qh Bl HVc aj el i hahE z

AlZQm fjq[®]sl fjc[®]n hphp Ll; İLR^α
fjb^ñ p[®]Mp[®]MEAfNä jje[®]S[®]el HC qm
İchl;İhd L;hÉz V[®]C fjq[®]sl Lb; j[®] j[®]
İQ;İ Ll[®]nC Y[®]jr qu a;İ Ha L;[®]R V[®]LJ
Hl; Nİ j[®]mL; Y[®]İa N; i j[®]p[®]nC S[®]te L;İ[®]V[®]
İ[®]m z a[®]h Hl; B[®]R h[®]m Y[®]İQ B[®]R p[®]İ z
ej[®]m L[®]nC Y[®]İ; ph Ap[®]İ j[®]İm[®] V[®]a; !
a;C e; ?

Y[®]V[®]J HLV[®]İ j[®]İ z

A[®]LC Y[®]İ; B[®]R kl; HC dl;u, h;İhl
İg[®] Bp[®]a Quz phS Nİ[®]aC, HM[®]
eas Bn;u - İEİLQ[®]İ Y[®]İ;İz AİV[®]J
Y[®]İj;İl -Y[®]İ; Y[®]İU !



nĚl j Z j qĭbÑ

ŸŸe; ku ŸjVjŸ 2.6h̄me hvpl lup,
f̄Ÿ HC Al'ZQmfjqsM z i Ÿj;ŠÄNŸL
j[®]a z Hl B[®]; p[®] p[®] L[®]LN ej
B[®]Rz

Ÿje Ÿpe;QmjÚpe;N̄l, Al'Z;C, Al'Z;N̄l
BajmC J Al'ZQmjÚ z Hl L[®]RC
Al'ZQmÄl j[®]Ä z HC j[®]Äl Älfia
h̄h[®] Al'ZQmÄ z

HM[®] qafŸŸoi qu z ŸpC qafjje[®]l
j;bu nš ŸL[®] Bn[®]h̄c L[®] z â;hs j;e[®]
Mh djŸŸ f̄;ä z a;li pL[®]m E[®]W QM[®]
L[®] Ÿeje Ÿ[®], Ol[®]il d[®] Ÿ[®]mz a;fl
Dn[®] j[®]e;je[®]m L[®] z ŸE ŸE qua qaf
Bn[®]h̄c ĩ[®] ĩe Blñ L[®] z Lf[®]m
A[®]L ĩam[®]Ll Ÿf H[®]L Ÿeu z A[®]L
ĩpy[®]l ŸfJ f[®] z Lf[®]mŸe fl[®]me;il
j;bi Wä; b[®]L z c̄rZ i;l[®]a Ÿje n̄mJ
p;ci Ÿe he f;J[®] ku ŸplLj pl[®]C Lf[®]m
Ÿ[®]el hs hs c;N Ÿ[®]- ĩam[®] f[®], je[®]
n;ĳ[®]l;Ma z k̄Ÿje Ÿ[®] k;Ql ! n̄ĳz
jqbNŸje h[®]m Ÿ[®]Re Ÿ[®] Al'Z;Qmfjqs[®]l

fġaġ NR LÒfhr z Bhġ HC fġq[®]sl
fġaġ nē qm fġhē , McÉAjā z HM[®]
flġhġpl- ħmġ[®] cnġ phġ; fġJu[®] k[®]u z
YġġaġmġL İÖġ B[®] ASpġEB[®]ml j[®]m
İLv[®] YE BI Y[®]C YE qm Y[®]mLġa z Hw
L[®]Rf d[®]fl jae Y[®]C Fġj[®]ġ[®] Ĩ[®] HL HL
L[®] ġ[®]n k[®]R I d[®]fl j[®]TM[®]- Öb[®]u[®]HL
nġ[®] Yġġal Ü[®]nl j[®]ġÉz

pġd[®]Lġ; C[®]R Lġ[®]nc HV; Y[®]Ma prj qe
HM[®] z HC B[®]ju fġ;ae L[®]m[®]Y[®]L h[®]y hs
hs paġp[®]z HM[®] fġs Sj[®]e; eġeġ Öb[®]e
Y[®]L- Y[®]je--pö[®]ġ, Bèġ, jġġLġhp[®]nl
Hw p[®]ġlġÚCaġ z Y[®]chġp[®] Al[®]Z[®]Q[®]ml
j[®]q[®]aġEp[®]C[®]L[®]ġ[®]L abġġ[®] Y[®]Re z

Al[®]Z[®]Q[®]j[®]q[®]aġġ[®] hm B[®]ġk --

İcöġj[®]ÚY[®]M[®] ġal[®]h[®]l[®] S[®]ġ[®] L[®]m[®]
j[®]aġ[®] q[®]m Y[®]ġr qu h[®]m hm qu İL[®]
Al[®]Z[®]Q[®]ml L[®]ġ; İġ[®] Lġ[®]nc Y[®]ġr q[®]J[®] p[®]nh
z Bhġ AeÉS[®]u[®] hm B[®]ġk HC fġqs
Bc[®] B[®]ml fġqs z Yġġa ġġ; pö z Hw
HL[®] -ç ab[®]ġ Ĩ[®] qmfl[®]ġ[®] q[®]eu z

AeÉÉ fñe aÑ pçfLÑ lJZ jqbÑ
hñRe k p-ñnqm flññl hñpñe z
lñ°HñV qñe flññl ð z

Yje flmp qm ññl hñs lñ°HC fñqs
ññ ðSC z Bl Ylmññ YLe pjÙdjÑ
ññ¹ Evp qm HC AlZQm fñqs-- hñC
pñdJ pñZ jñe Lñ bñLe z añCñ;
BSJ Hññe pñfññl; hñhp Lñe z

HCph ðñ hñ Nñ Bñ kñ ðñeñ jññl
LñRñeñ fñJñ kñ z

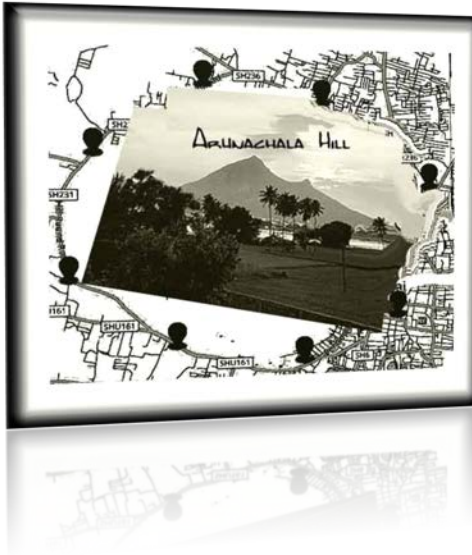
HC fñe fñqs Ablñ flññl fññZ
Lñ qu z YñV 14 lñññVñl añ cñAñZ
fñññl ðe, pLñm Mñm fññ HC 14
lñññVñl fb fññZ Lñ bñL añ
Nñññ lñññ Sññ; fñ Yññ fññ mi
pññ LñZ HC fñqs qm

YñññMñ jae z ñññ Lñ qñ ðññ
fññ Bl Añññ Lñ ðññ fññ Hñw
añ gññññ qññ z LñZ YñññMñ bññ
Añññññ Lññ ! jññ Yñññññ LñWññ !

HC fĕr^Ql f^Q 8N ĩmĀ B^QR B l ȳM^Q
 jĕl B^QR z fĕ^Q 12N l; ĩnl p^Q kš²z

HC Aø ĩmĀl ej - ĩmqm

ĩmĀ	l; ĩn	ĕLÚ
C ^Q ĩmĀ	h ^Q , a ^Q ĩ	f ^Q ĩN
A ^Q ĩmĀ	ĭp ^Q ĩ	cĭrZ-f ^Q ĩN
kj ĩmĀ	h ^Q ĩ	cĭrZ
ĕGa ĩmĀ	ȳo	cĭrZ-f ^Q ĩj
hlZ ĩmĀ	jLl, L ^Q ĩ	f ^Q ĩj
h ^Q ĩmĀ	LL ^Q ĩ	Ešl-f ^Q ĩj
L ^Q ĩmĀ	de; j ^Q ĩ	Ešl
D ^Q ĩmĀ	ĭb ^Q , Le ^Q ĩ	Ešl-f ^Q ĩN



Eight lingams around the
Arunachala Hill

De:: ECİLİfİKu;- - j İKg;uXÚ

Al'Z;QnL nmm f;qsJ hm q^u b;L
z HM^e B^R ASp^EY^oSl i;ä;l z
HC Y^oSl Jf^Q iⁱ Š^L L^Q A^eQ^L
L^hl;ŠJ L^Q b;L J Efl^a qu z HM^e
YⁿeN^pl Evp Y^MØ;e^u j;e^oSe a;
Y^bL Q Evf;ce L^Q Mu J Ko^hl i^ej^Ź
L^Q b;L z

n^Ej^ql^oŹ HC f;qs Y^bL iⁿLs h;Ll i^e
Ko^hl Ba^l L^Q i^eae z E^e h^mY^oRe Y^k
HC f;q^s Hje Y^l;e; Avn Y^c kl Jf^Q
Bj;l fi f^si^e !

B^Nh^o, i;ö^L, YⁿymCa^hc i^rm HM^e
Y^pph Y^M kue; z f^h N^r Y^v Y^gmu
Cc;ewh^rQ;fe Ll; q^Rz

HC f;q^sl TZ^ŹJ S^ml e;e;e Evp^L hm
qu N^äl e^hu f^zl^aju; z n^eam Y^c h^lll
Ø^fn^pj Ü^LQ¹ S^s^u ku z fbn^Ź i^m
ku i^sl; z

fĭahRl L;šĭĭ j;ġ HC f;ġsĭ Qs;ā
HLĪ Bġml fĕf Sġm; qu kġL hm qu
cfj Ū Œjeŭ i ;oju z AbŊ cf z

Ÿj;hġa z İ J LfŊĭ p;ġkĕHC fĕf
Sġm; qġ b;ġL z Al;Z;QmĀ jġġ ĪġL
ĭMHe Sġm; ŸJu; qu f;ġsĭ phŊfr;
EQ; Qs;u; kM p;ŊXġh ku J BL;ġn
ŸmLġa Qy ŸM Ÿu z eŊ l;Z Bnġ
ĪġL Al;Z;Qmĭh; j;ġdĕ Ÿ ġ Bġ z HL
fĭheBh;Juĭ pġ qu z

Al;Z;QmĀ jġġ 66 ħvĭ EQ;ŸfġjŪ
-ĭm ĪġL fġdĕ Ÿ ġ Bġ HC jġġ z
Bl Ÿ ġ QmL;šĭĭC cfj Ū, Bhġje Lm
dġ , j;eh p;ġsĭ j;ġ HL EŊMġNĕ
Efpeĭl Ÿa;ġu z

ġ;ĭs pi ġa;u ŸM ku Ī Ÿĭli ;N jġġ
AġL AġL ŸfġjŪ b;ġL, fĭm
ġĭ-ĭfa z ŸLe b;ġL a; hmfa prj qġhe
IġġpL J jġġ ĭm;lcNZŪ; ŸfġjŪm
jġġ phġu EpQ Avn z p;ĭ; ġrZ i;ġa
J nġġu HCLj Œfaĭ ŸM Ÿġm z
Al;Z;QmĀĭ jġġ fġh l;Shm fġġ

A^QL ŸfłjŸaŸl L^Qe f^Q j^Qal pwá:l
qu Ÿm qup;m J f;äuÉl;S;^Qcl qa d^Q
z HM^Q AfñpjŸ^Q L;l;L;kñB^QR z a^Q
ph^QL Ÿñ i ;^Qm^QN ðl;i ;æj;m^QC nq^Q
n;l;1 fln z

Ha j^QZ-Gb ðñi æpju ŸM^Qe hphp L^Q
Ÿ^Qe , k^Qcl fcdñ^Qa HC eNl- fñeHL
jM^QimQ^Q Bha Bl p^Qññl ŸC f;æ
eN^Ql ðLl^Q üuwAl;Z;Q^Qma;l L;^QR R^Q e;
ñ^Qu Bl i ;^Qm e; Ÿ^Qp ŸLE f;^Q ?

pal;wññ^Qel j^Qe qu- ŸLE k^Q kllrl
HC dññ^Qa ð^Q Bp^Qa QJ a;q^Qm
A^Qli^Q m ð^Qu dñe L^Qi , ðhañel f^Q
ññ^Qu kJ Bl p^Qal L^Q Ÿ^Qi^Qm HC phS
ññ^QL z Bl k^Q e; Bp^Qa QJ Ÿ^Qi^QC , ð^Q
Ÿ^Qa QJ flj hñ , Oj Oj L^Q l; Ÿ^Q
Ÿ^Qi;S; , Bl ú^Qml ŸW eu , m' h., eu ,
L^Q Ÿ^Qml p^Q MypñJ eu Ÿ^Qi;S; ðhñ
Abl; p^Q p^Qcl ge; Ÿ^Q;e; p^Qfl gZ;
Bl eu ŸLmñ;l;¹a;q^QmAl;Z;Q^Qml L;^QR
Q^Qm kJ z j^Qe j^Qe a;L OjIZ Ll^Qnc ðl
j^Q!

j qĕhŷ, ŷj r, hĕ q^u kJ u Abh H^uLh^u
Aĭl q^u!!!

H^uS; ŷp;S; e;ĭL ? fĭiu z j qfĭiu z ĭL^upl
A^uFr; ? ŷL h^umR ĭhaŷĭl QL; dĭN^ua^u
Q^umR?

ŷj^urĭJ nVĭ;VB^u; HC g;^uOM k^uN-H!

Al;Z^uQm f;qs cĕ qa h;ĭ^u ŷaj;^uL
X;L^uRe ! -ç a^ub^uŷ

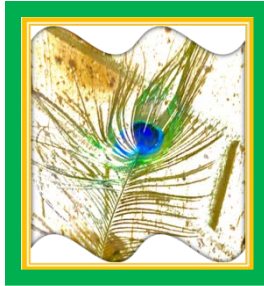
63Se eue;l (Bh) J BmJ^ul (ŷo-h)
paĕp^uNZ i ĭ^uŷ^u ŷ^uN p;de; L^u k; ŷ^uu^uRe;
Al;Z^uQm f;qs j^uŷ^ua^uŷ ŷaj;^uL a; ĭ^ua^u
prj z ĭL;^ua^uŷ Bp^uh ĭL ?

H^up; z Al;Z^uQmL i;^um^up; z k; Q^uC^u
f;^uh z fl^ur; L^uC ŷ^uM z Bl n;ĭ;^u ŷ^u;
Hj^uĕ^uaC f;^uh H^uM^u z ŷ^uM^u;J ĭ^uSC z

qĭl Jj ŷav pv z

Al-Ziqmā jād





KRISHNA

A poem by SRI/RISHI AUROBINDO

At last I find a meaning of soul's birth
Into this universe terrible and sweet,
I, who have felt the hungry heart of earth
Aspiring beyond heaven to Krishna's feet.

I have seen the beauty of immortal eyes,
And heard the passion of the Lover's flute,
And known a deathless ecstasy's surprise
And sorrow in my heart for ever mute.

Nearer and nearer now the music draws,
Life shudders with a strange felicity;
All Nature is a wide enamoured pause
Hoping her lord to touch, to clasp, to be.

**For this one moment lived the ages past;
The world now throbs fulfilled in me at
last.**

B^{Re} J pv p^Â Y^e z f_if_iS[£]J a_y HL^V
Le[£]J B^Rky ej j^š²z

QjvL_il ej , a_iCe_j ?

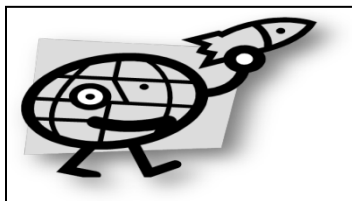
n[£]h^he HL^V j[£]al B^R z h_yL h_ql[£]
j[£]al z Y_he_j ku Y^k HC h_yL h_ql[£]S[£]e_jl[£]
Bc^a l_id_il_iZ[£]J n[£]l[£]l[£] j[£]ima HL^V l[£]
z ü_j f_qll_cp ph[£]h_j HC l[£]f_l f[£]S_i L[£]e
z a[£] HL ej i[£]h[£] L[£]h_ql[£]z hm_q qu
Y_nL_di[£] HC p_z¹q_{ll}c_pC Bc^a l_id_il_i,
p[£]M[£]ima_il_iZ[£]z p_z¹q_{ll}c_p i[£]h[£] a_je[£]p[£]el
p[£]w[£]a i[£]nr[£]L z i[£]al[£] i[£]S[£]J N[£]al_il J
p[£]N[£]ul i[£]h[£] z

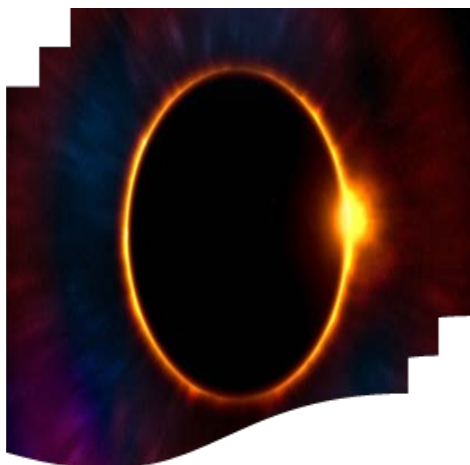
i[£]S[£]1 j[£]dt N[£]e i[£]N[£]el B[£]hi[£] h[£] qu J
Aa:f[£] a_yi HLC l[£]f_l j[£]ima qe L_il_Z
q_{ll}c_pS[£]h[£]me Y^k c[£] l[£]f[£]L i[£]Se J f[£]S_i
L[£] p_z¹: L_i a_il Ap_id[£]Éz HC[£]ph[£] f[£]ima
L_bi_Li[£]q[£]ez C[£]aq[£]p i[£]Le_j B_ji_l S_je_j Y[£]C z

üuw Dn[£]l Ap_id[£] i[£]LR[£] Y[£]C z i[£]al[£]C
fl_ih[£]: B_hl i[£]al[£]C r[£]a_ilar[£] a[£]AZ[£]fl_je[£]
z i[£]al[£]C h_iq B_hl i[£]al[£]C Y[£]e h_iu z
L_i¹SC HLC p_i¹ c[£]N L[£] J c[£]Y[£]s_i

I;dl;ZESŹ; AhL Ll; Ljä Ÿj;VC eu z
Bh;l kññl ÌRne djÑæ Bl AeĤL
ĤcĤ ÌRne üuw djÑz L;SC HCŸ;eJ
Bh;l kjl;S /djÑ;S HLC p; b cĖ AÂ
SŹ Ÿe z Qñã Lb;eJ hm qu Ÿk HLC
BaĤ AeL ĤL z Ÿje SŹ Ĥe Ÿgml
fĤJ a;l ĤR;Am AeĤEÉSNa;l fĤkuĤ
BaĤAbh; Ĥp;e;l p;A Ÿk;N;N Ob;f;e
prj qu z

aĤ Bj; HC hCŸ ĤMa Ĥp;R Lb;L Ĥe
eu CúeL Ĥe z Bj;l ĤeSl ŸMŸM
HC fĤa;eL Ĥe z Bl AeL AeL
eaĖ abÉ Bfe;e;l Ÿe; z HLCj A;I
ŸL z p;Q ĤĤep z Ÿ;e; ŸS;Ÿ ŸC z
mCL, Ÿu;l Ll;a i nĤe e; Ÿe z





e; j Ñ qm j u e; j a f z b; Ñ p; N l f; Ñ HL
l f e N Ñ z ö e j e q u j e h f z B p m Y p
HL C ñ m j; R z l f; l j a Y q B l Y ñ m f f
B i; W y v z j u e; j a f H q e e; j l L; l z
a; l f ä e h HL d e f j v p É h l p; c; l z h y
j; Ñ B s v a; l z Ì; ° l f h a f j u e; Ñ Y p
ñ u L Ñ R z j; R Ñ ñ u ?

Y e e u ? ñ u l p; Ñ S; ä , d; j Ñ k c
Y; e; p C f L Ñ e; b; Ñ a; q m f B; ä l b; L h
Y e ? a; C J l; ñ u L Ñ R z a; Y m L Ñ R
z

J^Ql YĴĴ qml;d; L^o h; Lj^Qh lĴa Īlv^h
 Īnh J paſ YĴĴ z AaĒ¹ fM̄ YĴĴ J
 pĴaĪL^Ql i^Qmh^p; z

ĪL^o HL^Vα pj^pĒ H^QR z Y^pV_i qm JI
 fĴa^Qh Y^pC jvpĒhĴp;uĒ, aĴsv Y_ifc;l
 L^QR ĪL , j;L_imĴ iš² q^Q W^R z
 j;L_imĴ ĩñ É Y^LV hĴp; h^s^QR , hĴm
 ĩ^QR B^Uf^W, j;R J j^{vp} Mu J Y^{cn}f
 p^t; Bl CcⁱĴew ĩh^{na}fj^cf^e L^Q b^QL
 L_iSC Y^pC Y^hf Ll_im^{ce}f j^e d^QR z
 Y_i^e; M^Ju_i c;J^ul ĩh^{le}^od Y^C z Y^pU
 M^J , ĩelⁱj^o W^Qm J^{ph} eu , j^c g^c p^hC
 W^Qm Y^lhm iš² l_i^QM j^e fⁱZ Bl c^e
 d^fe L^Q; h^pU Y^o; g^a ! ĪL^oJIC ĩ^Q
 Ll_ijvpĒLeĒ C^{im} k^l e^j ĩ^QR j^{ue}j^af
 Y^pC j^{ue}l j^Mi;l ! L_ilZ Y^p qmĴ^S j;R
 f^ĴĴa B^hl a;l j;L_im^L iu L^Q z Y^p
 i^Qmh^Q L^oL z l;d^QL z Bl a;lJ Y_i;
 H^jeC YĴĴ ! a;C^e?

l;d; Bl j;d^Qh YĴĴ Īlv^h j^q^Qh J paſ
 YĴĴ H^{ph}C Y_i p;j;ĴSL h^dĴ^od^U
 Y_iu^LU_i e; L^Q c^W j^{qa}ſ ĩⁿſel

ülñf ýM qñRñ A®L A®L Ljm
B®N z Bl HC jueja fCñm Bl hñp;c;l
jvpÉsf ašv af;c:®l ĩmešbJ
ÝpLjC HL N®fl Ūq² hqe L® ĩ®
Q®RHC k®N z a;c JI l;d:®l i;ñm®N z
L;e:®l i;ñm®N z ĩL;° hñhe A®L
A®L cš z a;c JI hñsl L;®R Cú® Ý®
Qu z ĩL;°f;l® ĩL ?

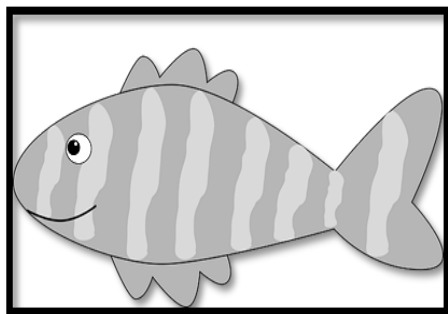
H®L Ý; ĩ®S j;R, a;lJf® JI ũjÉŪl
jvp;ñfJ L;ñl Ef;pl z Bl šo-hNZ Ý;
ĩel;ĭo Mu z e;q®m e;ĩL jqf;f qu J
elLhp qu z a;c Cñm MñC c;ÝMB®R z
JI ĩL q®e; ÝpC jñ® k;Ju ? Ý®f Q®m
Ý®a f;® ĩL;°i Nñe Ý; phC ÝMa fje z
a;lfl kñ Ý;®; ĩñfc qu ? aM ĩL q®h ?

J ö®R Ýk HC k®N e;ĩL d®l d®l palk®N
ĩ®L k;®Rz ŪlLñHMJ A®L cšl z

HLj ĩĭe paÉ k®N Bp®h B®; a;lfl
fñu z Lš Aha;l z Ýph A®L Ýl£z
L;lZ cñe;®; HLv; eu z ApwÉSNv B®R
z Ýp-ñm i;® Bh;l pñ qu z oš;Na q®
Q®R z fññ SN®al HL HLSe hñ;

B^{Re} z Bl fl^{gn}Ä^L B^ohl; h^omb;^L
B^{ic} e;lj^z z ^YC B^{ic} e;lj^z kM HL^V
n^{ap} ^{Ye} aM j^qf^{fi}u q^u ph ^{Yo} z a;lf^l
n^{ap} R^s^{nc} B^hl p^{ib} qu z a;l j;^T I
h^p;C e;ll n^{ap} f^hap ^{le}u ^{le}u ea^e ea^e
Nⁱ er^oe h^eju Bl d^{ap} L^Q z HLj^V
ö^e^Rz J ^{Ya};j;R a;C Aa ^{Yr}^{Te}; JI Lj
^{Om}k j;b;V; ^{le}u z h^Ta QuJe; z J ^Yhm
i;^mhp^a S;^e Bl f;^l z

a;C ^{Ya}; Cú^e ^{ka} BNⁱÉ^Y !





Gib Allhã ü[®]Ñ[®] Ýha,[®]el HC j[®]aÑS^¾
ĭ[®]a Bqĕ L[®] ĩ[®]ũ[®]ne L[®]IZ fĭbĥa
Raj f[®] Ÿ[®]R z gĭ[®]Āp[®]Ūz i ĩ[®]c[®]Ūi Ē[®]Ķ q[®]
Ÿ[®]R HC Af[®]Ń[®]ĕu ! nua,[®]el nuaĭ[®]
Bl cĕ[®]m[®]Q[®]el R[®]v[®]u z Apq[®]e[®] S[®]Ā[®] k[®]z[®]
OeO[®]v[®]u z a[®]c Af[®]ĭ[®]ũ[®] B[®]m[®]l M[®]a fĭ[®]Se
BS z ĩ[®]hp[®]š[®]Ā[®] BN[®]je qua p[®]ĕb j[®]Ū[®]LL
ph[®]C Qu z

Je;lC ÝMµ B[®]R Ýp^h z d[®]f[®]el j;d[®]Ÿ HC
G[®]b , Ýha;[®]el p[®]j[®]hai;[®]h S[®]Ÿ[®] ĩ[®]a Bq[®]e
S;e;e a;l L;lZ qmHC f;f J Ae;Ql k[®]a
há Ll; k[®]u a;l SeÉA[®]L A[®]L j[®]q[®]a[®]fl
f[®]h[®]Se k;l; ĩ[®]:ü;b[®]Ÿ;[®]h Ae[®]f[®]ul ĩ[®]h;[®]Ü
l;[®]M[®]c[®]Ÿ;[®]a prj q[®]he pju H[®]mBl p;l;V;
SNv a; ÝM[®]h Ý[®]k j[®]q[®]ĩ[®]mÄAb[®]h; j[®]q[®]SNv
Ae[®]f[®]u h; Adj[®]Ÿ[®]p[®]q[®]ÉL[®]ei; z üuw ĩ[®]el;L;l
DnÄ Ý[®]Ÿ B[®]pe , Ý[®]q d;lZ L[®] a;Ÿ
p;[®]Ÿ[®]el h[®]q[®]a z

a;C j[®]e qu HC ha[®]Ÿ;e p[®]j[®]u[®] Ý[®]M[®]e j;e[®]
i;h[®]R DnÄ h[®]m[®]Ý[®]E Ý[®]C J ph[®]C e;Ī[®]La;l
f[®]b f; Ý[®]h Ý[®]M[®]eJ Ý[®]M[®] k[®]R Ý[®]k Lae;
Ý[®]h Ý[®]h[®]HL[®]C p;[®]b S[®]Ÿ[®] ĩ[®]a[®]Rez

L;[®]Ÿ; Aha;l H[®]p[®]Re j;e[®]L EÜ;l Ll[®]a
Bh[®]l Ý[®]E H[®]p[®]Re Ý[®]M[®]a Ý[®]k f;f Ī[®]lv[®]
Ae[®]f[®]u Ll[®]ma;l gmL[®]ei bZ q[®]a f;[®]l a;C
a;l Ý[®]L c[®]Ÿ[®] b;l;C i;[®]Ÿ z

HLjC HL T;Ÿ Ý[®]h[®]ch[®]l e; j j;e;ja[®]Ÿ
HM[®]e E[®]MLl[®]a C[®]RL z HhwHl;J H;e
ph [®]Ob;[®] S[®]Ÿ[®] ĩ[®]a[®]R Ab[®]h; Lj[®]Ÿ[®]te k[®]

p;d;lZa: Bjl; fch h; Ajl@aÄ p;® Sÿs
ej z

Hl Ý a® ÌLR Afli;dÜ B®Re z

a;ÿ; H®®Re Ìnr;ç;®el SeÉz

Bp®m jue;ja£ ÝMñ Ýk BdñjaÌ
hÉf;lv; qm Ìl;Qila i;hd;li; Ý®L Ýñl®u
j®el Sÿma; Mm Ýg®m hs hs f; Ýg®m
Aj®al Ì®L HÿN®u k;Ju; k; hý SÿJl i m
d;lZu Bj;®el q®®ul HLcj L;®R Ý®LJ
cÿl p® Ý®R z a;C HCph Ýh®ch£ k;ÿ;
HLCp;® SÿJl Ì®®Re j;ehpj;®Sl jÂ®ml
SeÉ a;ÿel ej-Ìm öe®nc ÝrT; k;®h Ýk
Bjl; DnÄ®L Lae; cÿl Ým Ì®uÌR z
Bp®m Èë B®Re Bj;®el A;®C ,
ÿfÿS®el j®lC z AaÉ¹ka®e , Be®u J
üf®llef; q®C z

Bl p;l;v; jq;SN®ac Ýa; fÿZ J fÿZ®B®R
z ÝLhm Bj;l; BdñEL k®N i®m Ý®R z
HM Bh;l jq;L;n Ìh' je Ýp-ÌmHLV®HLV®
L® h;l Ll®R z jÂ®m, öÝ®, h®d HjeÌL
pÿkñ fÿZ B®R z a;C ÌL ? HaV; a;f;j;öu

İgġa k ĶLE Be^a prj z AbQ Hl j^ſÉ
Afġpġ z L;lZ kl; j^ſÉĪbl L^q pj;^ſ
a;l; Bc^a j^ſŨz pj;S BS^q HC Ū^q
Ŷ^q Hp^qR z a;C l;^qŪ^qnl p^wġ Lġ^q
Ŷgn^a J nua;^qel BġfaÉ Ŷ^w Ŷ^qml
SeĲ qua Ha^{-q}; Ŷ^qch^qL Bq^q L^q
Ŷ^qre HC Gġ , dġ^qœ^a z Bl a;^q
Hp^qReJ z ġ^qQl Q^wŶ^qMġe z A^qL
jqj;ehC S;^qee a;^ql Lb; z

Yje;ô VjF	Lal
YgUis;SÚ	p&N
jFLI' Ys;SÚ	pw i
nle pfe QSÚ	Ru
lae VVj	nle
A&Sa Yxi m	jAm
AZ&h Nuj;E	lGa kLÚ
jleo; fLl m	a;ç fecf
ea; Bôje	Yñchl fecf(N&l AeÉ S%)
e;juZ jS&N	ly
h L inh;E	YLa ^α
YNEBka;eb	-l; h;of la
if& Bim YSj -Cl;e	hd
khl;ZEXue; j;ZEHns;ab	öe ^ε Nj j; nr E
hVw Qeh&N	Q&E
jja; n^l	Yjheferoe
YqNa; h;im	h;im
n&eh&	f&h;âfc
j;dlfc;ra	Bc&
A&f ^ε ine; S;im	Ae;ld
j;nhne hV&ä -S;iml ji	u;af
In&N;C	h;eroe
fVj d&e	Y&h;
Y;pt&V; &E	jQ
l;kl; l;Se	f&h;tj
Ga;fZM;o	Ah Sv

ĪŋmSjġ ħp ^Q ch	hñù aġi
ĪSuj Lj;I£, Ī k (Øœ£)	Al;áa£
jýu Īu ^Q h£	Ýha£
aġp fġm	j Nñġi
L;Sm	Īem Ýh£
S;ŋh£	Ešġ Boġ; erœ
hē L;fġ	Dre ĪĀ (Ī ^Q hġ I£)
Ýġi; jġh£	Īeā; Ýh£
c;Ec Chġġ	hġ i ā , Ī ^Q hġ Ahaġ
Caŋ;LŪ;he	Ī ^Q hġ ĪfēmcĪAhaġ
L;ŋj ŷ;ŋCjġē	Īā Ahaġ i h (Īh)
Ljŋ Bch£	jep;
p ^Q ġu (Cl;el Ī;Z£)	pġ;
muf ħ; ksch	hýQġ jġ;
Īhš Ýh£	nšm jġ;
NñM ūj ġu; eœ	L ^Q el eLm
n; eġ ħġ	nr Ī ÝQġ
n; eġ jġ	N ^Q hġ Cġ
hēp;ġu	i Ī jġġS
Īmġ p;ġu	cġġ ħw ħqe
Īēwp;ġu	e ^Q ġġġS
peL	A"e cš
pe ^Q e	NñM Bfe L;L;
pejae	ĪmġSv jSġcġ -NuL
uġŋ /jġ;	fġmġ jġ;Ne
NñM c£ i;C	eġc J Nġs
NñM ħġ J HL L;L;	SNC J jġc
Cj;c j ^Q hġ	qeġ;eS£
Lhġ Ýc£	N ^Q zn (mġ;cl)
Cne jġú	C ^Q ē

fġaj ħcf	L ^q ħl fecf
ħmWpÚ	ħmġjĦ
ŸMjqSe	jjLmġ p bĒXjĦLeĒ
fĖj jqSe	Lmġj ^q ħl pMEġNēĒ
Aħ ^q L ħqē	BLm
Ÿpġu NāĒ	SNŪ ^o ē
lŷmNāĒ	jĖZLāZ / qġql fēZ
ħfħLj NāĒ	AafZĦ
fġae	flōlj
nħnfĒĒfc	pējj
jjcġl jġj pġġ ħ ħĒ	ūq ħĒ Ešl g ^o ēferē
qħMjġj ^q ħl fġa)	AħĦ
pġēj (ējħLj)	naħ o ^o erē
jZrĒħqāĒ	jšq erē
p ^u NāĒ	ħlZ ħ
ūj fġħLjēĶ	jĶmNj ^q b ^q L ħħ FŪħa
ljLb fljqp	jjLmġ
pġcġ jĖ	jjcġħ
AjajMpe	osi Ahajl (ħh)
ēhēġ ħ ħē	dēūj erē
ljCj ħē	fōġ erē
ħū ħē	qŪj erē
jējē ħē ēġae NXLjħ	kjēj ecĒ nē (ħ l ^q ħ ħqē)
ħhēēb WLĶ	ħēōfġa Nj
ljC pġġu	fjme LjġāħLj jū
Ÿqj ēj pjbŪ aġ fġa	ŸZLj J NħljS
Ljġl ^q ē pjbĦ	ħjjm



ph Yhchf; Bhj Sꝥ ĩeꝥe kꝥel Bjlj
ĭjbLbe jꝥ Lĭl z

HMꝥ HLĭV Lbj ĩhnoi;h EꝥMÉ-- Yk
hhꝥ ejL Yk fꝥĭlue hꝥcj£ pĭlꝥuĭv
ecfꝥl ,Lb-eNꝥ SꝥNĭZ LꝥR J CE-
ĭMEh fĭu nr Rĭsꝥ WꝥR JI išhꝥd
pwMꝥ Aĭa Aĭf pjꝥ aꝥ ĩhwnĭš²
Afĭlpꝥ z BꝥM Sꝥ Eĭe ĩRne lꝥZ
jqöĭ ĩnoÉBæjꝥC üj£z Bl BdĭĭaĭL
SNꝥ Eĭe qꝥne üuw--iĀ£jq;l;S , ĩnh
VLꝥl z a;C JeꝥL YMm ĭLvhꝥ Jeꝥl
Yꝥe; ĩi ĩKJ Ablꝥ Rĭh YMmJ Apöb
j;eö pöb qꝥ Yꝥa fꝥl z Jꝥel Qꝥeꝥnl
ej qm, @dilsevlogger1327

HL Sꝥ S;qhfL;fĭ ĩRꝥ Bj;l Yꝥu z
YꝥC Sꝥ Bĭj SꝥC Buꝥmꝥa z HC Sꝥl
fĭaꝥh n;eꝥ i ĩ;QkĭC Bj;l üj£ ĩRꝥ
Bl hꝥ J j; ĩRne Aĭj;a; i hꝥe J Suꝥ
i;cs£z j;e hꝥ; J dĭlœYh£ Heꝥl; z

Yhchf; ĩeꝥel jꝥdÉSꝥ Yee ĭL;°AꝥL
pju cꝥeh J kr ĭLvhꝥ NāhNꝥel pĀELꝥJ
Sꝥ Yee z Yꝥje j;eöÉYq d;LZ Lꝥ Sꝥe z

koqf^o HLh^ll Ÿj^aj J Ael^ll öLl q^u
S³₄^a q^h z AqwHL L^llZ z

f^hh^s z h^hq^l z j^el Nq^e m^ll^u b^llⁱ
i u, i^um^je^of, m[;] Hph ^lLR^o B^je^l
fö^l Ÿq d^lZ L^la h^dÉ L^l z L^lSC
Ÿ^leⁱ; f^hh^s L^liv^u Ÿgml SeÉ Ÿ^o; L^l
E^lQ^v z e^oQ^v fö S^he ^le^a q^h z

Lh^l Ÿc^f Ÿj^e H^s; p^fh^o ^ll^z^o
Öf^llQ^umSN^a E^le n^o;^l N^zn z Ÿ^jVC
p^fh^o ee z ^ll^z^o H^me H^pe AaÉ¹
p^ul HL h^hs² q^u z n^rÉL^ll^l ^lhou qm
E^le ^le^ol Aqw^l L^li^h q^famL^le z
k^lc Ÿ^s k^u k[;] L^jÉeu a[;]q^um^pj[;] ^lh^fc z

Bl k^lc E^le h^lm^l L^l ^le^a f^le l^oh^e
Ca^lh^l o[;]j[;]Na ö^e ö^eJ a[;]q^un^c Ÿ^lö;
g^a z Bd^ll^l S^he Je^l E^slZ q^u
k^h z Bc^a ^le^ol Ea^l ^le^ol^c L^la
q^h z ^lh^lw J Ea^l Ab^ñBL^ln Ÿ^l
e[;]e IP[;] l^hl ^lh^lZ eu k[;] k^hm
^le^ol^c ph p^jp^l p^jd^e L^l Ÿ^h z hl'
^le^ol f^hh^s h^cm J Aqw^l L^lm^l
H^ln^u Ÿ^la q^h j^qp^lal f^o k^a

ĩhañel ĩps^a fi ȳMBjl; B^UB^U
 ȳR kC ȳC ĩlnj; ȳⁿ z HCi ĩC
 ȳⁱ; pv -l;l pⁱ p^rv q^u W^m ȳLō;
 g^a ! Bl ĩps Q^s q^{he}; z ĩngŪ L^Q
 alal L^Q E^W k^{he} ȳC BL; ĩMa
 Bō;qŪ clh^Q ȳM^e; ȳⁱ; c^ŪM
 fi;l;l ȳC z B^R pc; p^uN^el Bn^p !
 gmg^mi l; ĩlqŪv hⁱN^Ql q^aR^e z

Cl^el n; qŪHaC i ĩⁿj; e^o ȳ E^e S^eae
 ȳ Je;l fhj p; ĩe Le^f q^u S^ŷ; l
 L;l^Z (ĩLS^ŷ Ln^f) Je;l l; S^E Q^m
 k^h Abh; j^a q^a fi^Q ĩ^o a; p^S
 E^e a; L ka^{AL} e; j ȳe :: n; q^U; S z
 Ab^ŷ n; q^l Nh^ŷ H; e; V; nⁱ; j h^f a^ŷ ȳC
 h; Ll^a fi^Qe ?

k^CLŪBS L^mi l^h- L^moj z

HC fZ^Eā^b HC hC f^E; n Ll^R z qua
 ph;l jeSu Ll^h z i nⁱ; ĩ^o b; L^m Bj; L
 j; S^ŷ; L^Q ȳ^{he} z 4Ū LL^ŷ ȳ; N^o; ĩ^o B^j
 i ŷZ V^u; X^ŷz ah^ŷ ĩmⁿj h^q; l ü; ȳ^ŷ
 j^Ānju ph;l Bn; f^ŷ Ll; e J ph;l q^e ȳⁱ
 j^Āmc^f ȳ^Ān^{ke} k; ȳ^lhm^{öi} öi B^m

Ýu Bl pNà Rsju z ŸLj@e; LXj@Ll CĀa
ej b;L ŸLj;J z Bõ;qŪj; phC@L Mĭn
l;Mē J Bežamplā Xĭh@ ĭe z

Bjl; aq Qf; gmŌfnŪC BS i ōZ
i;h z

ĭh@M n;Ōel ħĭsl L;mf



fæ; lrpflM ĩęa qu aM e;L a;l
Ÿq ŸL BŮkŃSeL i;h A-l;l pNā hl
bL ö!; LŁ z

a;l Ğa; i 0j ŸL Hje pNā ŸLE Bn;
LŁĕ L;lZ Ÿ ĩRŃ HL i u;melMŁ z
abJ HjeV; qmŸje LŁ ?

BpŃmi Nre a;L k 0fnŃLŁĕne a;C z

a;C Bj;el EfĭEš² qŃŃkĕ ŸM Ÿ
Hje ph ej BŮ k;l; pj;S fĭaa lŁ
ĭĭa a;l;J ĩL;°HLV; pj;ul fŁ pŃN
f;h EšlŁL L;lZ DnĀ k;el p;Ń e;J,
lŁ, pŁfŁŃĭLŃh AeÉŸ;e; fĕ;Ł kš²
qe a;l;C ŸŃ j ĩš² Ÿu kę z Bl HV;J
fl;ŃnĀLC mŃ z

a;J mŃl Ÿ;e; ŸŃ ŸC, ö!;J ŸC z

HC Ÿ Ha i NŃel; J ŸhcŃ J cŃŃ; SŸ
ĕuRe HLp;Ń a; ĩL ĩb;C h Ÿm;u q;l;h
HC SNv? Lr;Ł; eu !

HC j_qL_iⁿ J j_qS^{Na}, f_Bi_fä_jä^m,
er_oe_jä^m, L_in_fi_o ph_ñe f_Z B^R z
Ý_Lh_mM_in_Ý^QMa_i Ý_Mk_{ue}_i z

BS p_ji^S Ý_k Ah_ru ö_l! q^{QR} a_il HL_V
Ý_Ü^eÜ_L^QC R_s^ehe H_iC z Ý_Mhe z

H_iC Ý_a_i ha_ñ_je p_ji^Sl j_ib_i z B_l H_el
L_b_i B_jl_i S_jë z B^Q_i B_äl L_il In_ÄL
c_ñ_ÄNZ B^{Re} k^el L_b_i i N_{re} B_ji^el
S_je_je ï_e z a_il_jJ L_i^S Ý_n^N f^S<sub>e z
a_il_iC ph_C j_i^m H_hl nua_j^el V_W ï^f
dl^{he} z HC Ý_k Ha M_e M_il_if , l_iq_Sï_e a_i
Ý_e qu_a_i ï_L Ý_ES_j^e ?</sub>

Ý_e p_ñl , ï_ej_ñp_ji_S k_i A^eLV_C B_jl_i
B^N Ý_M^R H_{hw} ï^enl h_y Ý_n H_Me_i
B^R a_i q_W hc^m Ý_n^Q L_EL^Q ? h_i k^{QR}
L_EL^Q ?

Ý_e Ha k_ü ? Ý_e Ha ï_{pp}_i ? Ý_{ke}a_i ?
A_{hp}_ic ?

m_{mp}_i? e_il^Q_iñ_pÚ, ph_ñL_R^f_iJu_l Ac_jÉ
BL_ñ ?

LilZ Bl ĪLRĕ eu = Ce ŸLjVpŪqm
nua;ĕl HC SN^a qe; ŸJuj z

Ÿli mJujhŦ z

Īfn;Q ĩpŪ fiJuj z 21 ĩ^ĕl p;de; L^Ē
ĩ^ĒSl jmĩ^ĒSl Lfi^mQ^Ēel jae m^ĪN^Q
HLC S;uNu h^p jmj^ĕ aĪN L^Ē L^Ē ŸpC
Īfn;ĪQL ŸL^Ē; AĪŪ^aĀ p;de; Ll; HL
AmL nš² m^Ēl Bnu kl à;li; jie^{ol}
j^{ol}el Lb; J Aaĕ , i ĩhoŸ CaĪĪ S;e; ku
z a;lf1 a;ĕl ĩ^ĒSl Bu^aĀBe;lf^Ī; z
HCi;ĥ l;SeĪa L^Ē pjŪ^Īcĕul Jf^Ē RĪĪ
Ÿl;ĕ; k^a jie^{ol} j;bj^u Q^s ĩ^ĒSL
ĪnMĪ ĩp^u l;M^QmAe;L;imz

Ÿ Ÿaj;l nœq^ĥ B^ĒNC Ÿ^Ē k^ĥ , Īfn;Q
h^m Ÿ^ĥ z a;L ENĪ^ĥĥ^m c;J z BCe
L^Ē L^Ē pjŪ^Ī Ÿa;ĕl Ÿ^m f^s c;J z
AaĪ^ĪppS Ÿa; z

Bl Hl Vm^ĥ pijm^ĥ SeNZ z Lfi;ĥ?

e; Hph Īfn;Ql cma;ĕl djŦ^ĥme L^Ē z
lš²M^ĥ , Ÿ^ĕ AaĪ^Ql Ll^ĥ jie^{ol} Jf^Ē

, jje^ol je ĩ^u Ÿm L^h, Nzqaf ħ^s
z Lⁱz aⁱ; j^vm^fz e^mcl z LZ^fn^Qz

aⁱ; aⁱcl S^Nal SeÉ^M B^R ĩ^z°jeh
pjⁱSⁱ SeÉⁱ N^{re} aⁱcl B^{ee} ĩ^e z HC
S^Nal SeÉ^a; eu z ĩ^z°H^M aⁱcl
Be^m j^ūm z gna: ħ^s ĩ^Ÿ;g^ē
M^e Mⁱf , pjⁱS^Ÿ Ÿ^{ke} Ÿ^oz HCph z HCph
ĩ^fn^Qj^ecl Ÿ^{ke} p^Mfk^Ÿ ĩ^u bⁱcl z

H^{cl} f^ĩ;f Ÿ^s k^Ju^aC BS jeh
pjⁱS^{Ha} Evf^a z H^{cl} i^Na q^h z aⁱC
Ha In^ĩL n^š¹; H^M H^pRe z S^Ÿ
ĩ^uRe z Ÿ^MŸ^M e; Ÿ^mJ H^{cl}C p^rÈ
Ÿ^{ql} j^ūj^aC fⁿ;^QL n^š² f^m H^w
d^{cl} d^{cl} ĩ^ē paÉ^kN B^{hl} ĩ^g B^p z
1000-1500 h^{rl} Ah^ī flj nⁱ;¹bⁱcl z
B^{hl} d^{cl} d^{cl} L^mcl Ÿⁱf f^s Q^L
j^lcl d^{cl} Lⁱz p^ju O^{cl} Q^m z aⁱC
B^faa: qaⁿ q^{hl} ĩ^{LR}Ÿ^C z Lⁱcl ĩ^{uj}
B^hŸ; Ÿ^N ĩ^{cu} Lⁱ; z H^{hl} Ÿ^p p^ju
H^p Ÿ^Rz

Lja;@l Yk Y-pe;@el d@R YMeL;l
 Bjl a;l; Bc@a HC pc@l; AbN f@;c
 jqSe X@;g;@ l;@V;l b;l;L;me i;l@al
 Y-pe;@nl i;@;l Y@L A@on@e l@u
 jdf@Q@ Wl@V@el h@e?Ll@a; z

YCS@eC a;@el Wga;l L@ Y@VR f@m
 YW Lja;l z Hrl a;@el g@p e; k@m
 Bjl@l h@n d@p q@u k@h z L;lZ CSl;@um
 k@c nua;@e n@s@a N;S;@a l@f@ j;e@
 j;l@a f;@l a;q@m iN@e k@ Abh; L@
 l@v; jq;@e@l l;@ Aha;l Hrl e@;@
 Y;j@l pL;l@LJ Wm Y@m Y@h z L;lZ
 Hl; phLv; Cm;e;@, l;@;@e , ifn;Q@p@
 Hph l@e;@el L;S L@ L@ j;e@l
 JA@f@a@Q@ L@ Q@mR z HV; djN@; z
 c@u;@ iN@e b@l L@R z E@C a;l
 f;@L z CSl;@umJ Y; h;C@e eu z l@v
 e@;@Y;j@ z Yk Dn@l h;l@; L;S Ll@h
 a;@LC R@s Y@m Y@J;@ q@h z HV;C @bl
 q@R z YM k;@R Y; La La f;l@aL
 hfk@ ol; q@R z l@ Ll@a f;l@R HCph
 nua;@el; ?

pcÚl; AaÉ¹ nuaje HLÏV ÝmL ÌRm z
Ý[®]úcl f[®]ul S[®]a; j[®]e Ll[®]a; z
LZÏFn;Qe£ W[®]L a;l p[®]b l;Z Ll[®]a;
zk[®]a ÝE WÏV e; f;u z Bl Hp Hp Hl
HLljC üi;h z d[®]Ï e;ÿ HphCL[®] Hl; z
hLd;ÿÏ z S[®]al e;ÿ h; ÿa z

Bl B[®] pcÚl; ÌRm deL[®]hl z L[®]hl
ÿ[®]p[®]h f[®]S;u Ý[®]a; Ý[®] z ÌL;[°]Ým; Bl
Q[®]na; a;l ÌeÇeNj£ L[®] Ý[®]m z Bl
ÌRm BL;N[®] Aqw z Ef[®]cha; qrl
BL; M[®]Ý[®] kr;l;S qJ[®] a;lfl nuaj[®]el
c[®]mli[®] s[®] q[®] ku g[®]ne Af[®]mz

HMe j;e[®]J ÝC Bl z f[®];f[®] nuaj[®]el
X;e[®]ja z

L[®]SC AqwJ Ý[®]l ÌL;l q[®]m HLLjC
gmf[®]h f[®]av; BaÈz fl;jaÈÝ[®]L c[®]SC
ÝLhm Q[®]m k[®]he; q[®]l[®]u k[®]h HL Ni ð
AaL[®] ÝMe Ý[®]L Ýgl;l l;Û[®]
pñha:L;N[®] h[®]fa fa Bl L[®];l;C S;e;
ÝC z

L^uL^hl Cú^e W^R jueja£Jl^g juej
zHL^{ke} Yá; J^{cl} jsmBnj , eha£ Y^{LC}
O^{al} H^pRz

Y^m N^u S^eR Y^k nE^QaeÉY^h Bc^a
h^wnl jueø R^{ne} z JM^e Y^m
Y^{MR}z ec^ua Jejl S^zz

Cú^{el} j^hl i;ll p^{al} z l;d;id^{nl} j^hla
J B^q; bo-h p^zcl j^hla J ea^{lla} i A^j;
Y^{MR}z

J^{cl} pa£ Bl^{la} Yá; M^C p^{al} z Y^m
Llamh^Su Y^p HL j^M a;e z M^C j^d
z Y^{ke} j^e qu h^zhe Y^RIN^uRz

jueja£HL^V R^h Y^{MR} z j;bd^e e^g z
Y^m L^b J l;d;l A^L A^L h^lq J
j^d h^mel rZ R^m z HC j^hl H^p Y^{ke}
M^eLV; Aje j^e qu z Y^{ke} W^l f;J^u k^u z
J L^bl A^L j^h Y^{MR}z

L^b p^ej; , j;bd^e,c;aj LZ^N, p^haj, nE^ld;
Ca^h z j;bd^{al} L^b; M^h j^e qu z M^h j^l£

HM[®] Yp;Si pj[®] Y[®] k;Ju; ku Yp[®]ml
 Ol Y[®] z l;[®] Y[®]; L[®] j;R dl[®] e[®]
 ku Yp[®]mlj[®]; z Ni f pi[®] z YmMu Lf
 L[®] j;R dl[®] qu z A[®] Bl[®] pj[®] Xh
 k[®] Qu z Y[®] h[®] B[®] z Xh[®] HLcj
 Yp[®]ml Ol Y[®] e[®] k[®] Aam[®]
 pa;[®] z HLv; ih;v Wv z Yv; M[®] Ni f
 pi[®] z p[®] k[®] Y[®] pj[®] j[®] z
 e;e;e L;llL[®] z j;[®] fup; b;L[®] Y[®]
 hbl;[®] J il,,; Y[®] ku z Y;e;l L[®];X,
 qd;l Lm , f[®] p[®] p[®] c;e ilCe;
 h;e;u z il;[®] Hl phC B[®] ah; N[®] L[®]
 L;[®] k[®] BL[®] H[®] Y[®] Y[®] k[®]
 Y[®] z HlC ü;j f HL h[®] Ha L;[®] fup; Y[®]
 e;il HLv; h[®] f[®] Y[®] Y[®] M[®] p[®] j[®]
 h[®] A[®] AeÉ p[®] j[®] M[®] Y[®] Y[®]; J q[®]
 j[®]; h;e L[®] h[®] Y[®] L;lZ I h[®]
 o[®] h[®] h[®] Y[®] z a;[®] Jl jev; ni;¹
 b;[®] z Y[®] e;q[®] A[®] p[®] z Y[®]
 j;S[®] H[®] L[®] e; Y[®] je n[®]; q;l;[®]
 L;lZ h[®] k[®] j[®]; B[®] B[®];
 a;C J[®] cllâa;l k[®] f; k[®] z a[®]
 je[®] ni;¹ Ll[®] AeÉ h[®] Y[®] e[®]

Eʒɤc q^u k^a fⁱ z ʔ p^qÉLl^a fⁱl^h
e; Hph ʔ V^Li;fup; qⁱf p^u kⁱRz

Bl H^cL jue;ja^L ʔ^M! fⁱN^mHLV;
z ʔ HL L^b! ʔ^m ʔLe; ʔ S^e! Bl
a;I SeÉe;ʔ ʔLE Eʒɤc qu??

J k^m eha^f ʔ^m a^m J C^m j;R
ʔ^m; z j;e^fʔ^m z e; ʔC jue; z

a^m Bp^m j^h h^p B^jo ʔ^m
ʔ^m z j^e qu a;C H^ll C^m q^u
ʔ^mz ʔ S^e z

i N^re ʔ^m S^e z

a^m ʔ^m I j^h f^e fⁱ HL^v j^h
z ʔ^m i; ʔ^m H^v j;e^o z HLSe j;e^o z
a;C ʔ^m L^l Je;I p; j^e h^p f^s z f^l
ʔ^m ʔ^m J^v Bp^m j^hz f^e fⁱ A^eL
B^c ʔ^m ʔ^m z p; d^Ll; k^m ʔ^m
l^m a^m h^m qu p; j^h q^u h^p
j^qp; j^h q^u z a;C I j^hl p; j^e h^p
S^e f^e fⁱ ʔ^m L^l ʔ^m B^c a^m ʔ^m
qua J^m E^f ʔ^m ʔ^m z

Jejl pčf[®]LÑ[®]L Ý[®]R[®]ejeje fjb f[®]s
z Eë HL[®]Vj ĩm[®]mB[®]qme L[®]e z q[®]Lb
B[®]qme z a;l L;lZ n[^]lhrc[®]el Iph h[®]pZ
J č[®]mal ĩ[®]c J ý[®]C Dn[®]Āl L;[®]R Bp[®]a
ej ý[®]Ju[®] Bl jje[®] jje[®] ý[®] c[®]i c L[®]i z

Ī[®]č[®]BS[®]Ll CúeJ Ī[®] Bĵo ĩelĵjo ĩ[®]u
ý[®] HLC Šĳep Ll[®]Re; ?

Bh[®]l ý[®] c[®]i c ?

HCph q;g[®]ŪhLX[®]Ūbo-h[®]L Ī[®] Ý[®]hd[®]ñ fh[®]ŵa
f;ĩ[®]ŵa ý[®]Ju[®] EĪ[®]v eu Ba[®]Ē[®]d[®]el SeÉ?

fĥ[®]Ā[®]m[®]j; b;l j[®]dĒ[®]Lm[®]h[®]L[®] z

Ī[®]č[®]HL[®]V[®]Ā[®]ĥ[®] n;f[®]NĒ[®]Cĥ[®]m j;[®]Rl Lb; ý[®]LE
Ī[®] ý[®]i[®]e ?

B[®]Nl Se[®]ĵ , e[®]h[®]el Cú[®]el j[®]Ī[®]h[®]
ĥ[®]ĥ[®]u[®]ĳe M[®]rl SeÉ[®]kl HC fĥ[®]Zĥ[®]a a;l Lb;
ý[®]L jje[®]h ?

Ī[®]č[®]h[®]p a; B[®]č e;l;uZ, jq[®]L;mf, ĥ[®]o-č
qe h[®] Bō;q[®]Ū[®]j q;ĥ[®]h ; ĩ[®]ĳe ý[®]i; h[®]me ý[®]
Bj;l L;[®]R Bp[®]a q[®]mje[®]L ý[®]j[®]l ý[®]g[®]ma

q^h --- a; q^m Bĭjo Bl ĩljĭ^o
Ÿ c^ŕ c ĩ^u q^hv ĩL ?

HphC Ÿ; j^el EfpNŷ

ph^{CL} Ÿ^a q^h j^el h^{CL} z

j^el p^{QU}AgŪz Ÿ; j; CăŪz Ÿhm öÜ
ŖaeÉz

Ū; ĩ Ÿĭă Ÿc Ÿ^e; z ph q^h CĖEn^e z

CĖEne Ÿ^s k^h z je j^e k^h z

LⁱSC j^el r^đ; a; Bĭjo Ÿ_iLŪ_i ĩljĭ^o
aⁱL -l; šĂe; ĩ^u je v^{LC} LĭŸ_i Ÿ^e
Ÿgn^a q^h z ŸMh aM ĩMc fⁱhe; z

fl; ĩ^{pl} nš² aC Sĭha b; L^h z

a; C Cĭn^l j^e qu Ÿ J^L fĭm; ĩL; l
ŸJu_i Eĭ_v HC jĭ_l fĭ^a, HC SŸ_J z

ĭpw X_i Aĭă ŸĖ^e ejL HLŪ QjvL; l
f^ÜLl S_i q^uR k ĩLe; nĭn fĖ^e fⁱel
S^{te} J a_y L^o iSe; ĩ^uc ŸLmeu hl'
a_y L^o ej fĭ^l p^wĭ ĩ^u lĭ^a q^uR
z ĩ^e ŸML a_y ejJ p^Nĭha --- ĩ^ŕam

Ýpe-ç z ĩ[®]q[®]ĩma HC fł^o , L^ol of[®]n^ĩ
z a;C Ý[®] ĩ[®]Ma Ý[®]Re HC Afł[®] f[®] ,
j;dh J j;dh[®]u j[®] Ý[®]Re flj
ka[®] , q[®]ul Ni ĩ[®] Ý[®]Cph a;e k[®] ĩ[®]
L[®] J ĩ[®]mHl pju L[®]mj M Ý[®];
ĩ[®] L[®] L[®] W[®] W[®] Ar[®]
eĭh[®] Ll[®] jueja[®] a;ł Ý[®]LC Q[®]
f[®]a Ý[®]MR j[®] lp z lpL[®] B[®];
Bo[®] k[®] l[®]ce L[®]Re a;ł Ý[®]LC A[®]L
-Z Ý[®] ĩ[®] Ll[®] Ý[®]Re n;f[®] ĩ[®] ĩ[®]
jueja[®] L;łZ a;ł A;ł j[®]f[®] J L^ol
f[®] ĩ[®] ĩ[®] Ni ĩ[®] z

H[®] a;ł Aqweu z hl[®] S[®] ĩ[®] z

Ý[®] ph Ý[®] ĩ[®] f[®] Cú[®]el SeÉz L^ol
SeÉz

jue; ö[®] R[®] k[®] h[®] e;ł ĩ[®] qu
Ý[®] j[®] ĩ[®] z Ý[®] Ý[®]m e;ł ja[®]
A[®] ĩ[®] z ĩ[®] a;ł f[®] ĩ[®] je h[®] AeÉ
L[®] e;ł a;ł j[®] qu k[®] HC ĩ[®] Ý[®];
ĩ[®] e;ł ĩ[®] AfL[®] Ae[®] eu
k[®] Ý[®] a;ł p; r[®] qu z H[®] qm flj fł^o
i N[®]el B[®] ĩ[®] z m[®] ĩ[®] z H[®]HC

ÝMñ Ýñ^o i Nñe phç^{CL} p^qñN Ýe BñL^a
fjñs ð^a z

ÏLç^oÝ^qa^oBjⁱel je HC fjññ SN^aC
BYñ jae BV^L B^R a;ç jñ^a Ýjje
phç i u fju Ýç HLC LñL^Z ðpññ p;Â
q^m üuw n^L^ol p;ß q^u ðh B^ÞPe;u
Ý^aJ jje^o i u fju Bl a;ç a;ñ; qu E³ç
q^u k^u Abl^ç i^u Ýqa^ñ L^q z Bl
Aa^É Lj p^wM^L ÏL^Rçjje^o qua i Nñ^el
Øf^ññ BñL^a k^oel p^qñN fje z a;ñ;
Aññ^C fjñ^oel jae i š^Lñz Bl a;ñ;ç
juej^añ jae Cñm q^uJ i Nñe^L Ý^L
Ý^g z LñL^Z HL^hl Ý^M Ý^Ra fjñ^m
Bl Ýⁱ; ðñ^L Ahru , Sññ , k^o; ÝC
z Ý^hñC Be³, Be³Bl flje³z

a^h phç Ý^a; Bl h³h^e Ý^fñññ Ý^Ma
Ý^a prj que; a;ç H^M Cú^oel Afññ
jñ^al fjñ^e W^ñC Ýe Ýç flñ A^eL^ñC
Ý^gmz

HL hññ-phZñhZL fñh^Q S³ NñZ Ll;
 fñ^Q f^Q cS^Q HL B^o-h fñh^Q C S³ Nñe L^Qe
 z B^oh Y^Q LC Je;l İfa; Je;l p^Q b İ^Q
 l;d;j;d^Qhl jñ^Q Y^Qae z Y^QMeL;l
 QjvL;l jñ^Q N^Q Je;l j^Q Ni İ Y^QMf;ia
 L^Q z flh^Q L^Qm Je;l -l;S^Q İ^Q İ^Q
 HL L^Q p;dL İ^Qme a;Y^Q B^Qen Y^Qe B^o-h
 djñ^Q Y^QM^QnMLl^Qa J j;eh p;j^QS a;
 fñ^Q Ll^Qa z HCi^Q C d^Q d^Q HC
 j;q;j;eh B^QİL;u f;İs Y^Qe HLİV N^Qa;
 q^Qa İ^Q Hhwpe^Q j;İL^Q Y^Qn Y^Q Cú^Qel
 Blñ qu z C^Ql e^Qf^Qne^Q Y^Qp;CİV gl L^Q;
Leñp^QU

HC L^Q;
 Len;p^QU Y^Q;
 B^o-h d^Qİ
 h^Qhe h^Qp^QAİUa^Qee İLv^Q j;b^Qİl InİL
 pš^Qea C^Qe q^Qne fl^Qn^Q z ph^Ql A;^Q
 B^Qe z ph^Ql j^QEHIC SuSuL;l z öd^Qe;j
 Bm^Q; z

Y^QE X^Q k^Q , Y^QE j^Q Cj c , Y^QE Cj j ,
 Y^QE -l; e;eL , Y^QE j^Q C^Q Ca^Qİc z

fĚ f;cSŁYá; hĚhe Ÿ^QLC HC kqoq Blñ
 L^Qe z L;^QSC üuw i Nĥe ĩho-ā hĚa ā
 Ÿ^QLEC ĥ; a;Ÿ^QL f;Ÿ^Qhe ? Bl pj;^QmQe; ?

HC S^QeĤ Cl;eNz a;^Qel L;^QfŸ^Q HL Ÿ^Q a^Q
 HLv-ā C;RLā Ma Ÿ^QMĪ^Q L;^QfŸ^Q hēe
 L^Q zL;IZ flj ĥp hĚa ā Ÿ^QE ĩyMa ee
 z Bl j;Ī, ĥĭm psĪL J Ts , ĥōl SN^Qa
 L;^QS Ll^Qa Ÿ^Qmpj;^QmQe; J T•; Bp^QHC z
 Ÿ^Qm^QL LĚb; ĥmĥ z j^Qe;j;ĭneĒq^QHC z ĪL;^Q
 Ÿ^QL;^Qe; ĥs L;^QSl ĥd;-^Qe;^QL AĚaoj L^Q
 ĪŸ^QL b;L; J ppCj;^Qe HĪN^Qu Qmū qm
 i Nĥ^Qel Bn^QĤ^Qel eĪSl z Cúe ĪCe;
 LI^Q?

ĪgĚa Mē; Ÿ^QJu; , fĪbLl k; üuw ĪŸ^Qi
 ShpŪM^Qu ĥ^QmŸ^QRe , ka Mĭn MJ , Ÿ^Qn
 J ĩ^Qe^Qn Ÿ^Qn;j;a;^Qel Ÿ^QM ĥm Ll; , a;^Qel
 BdĚĪāĪ -l;šĀ Ÿ^Qm dl; J Ÿ^QpCi;^Qn
 j;e^QL p' ĩna Ll; , HL^Ql fl HLl p;l
 ĩĥē gne gm^Qe; , gjĪ^Qne Ÿ^Qĥ^Qe;
 MĥāhĒ ĪL^Qĥ; fv^Qn gv^Qn XĪ^Qn M^Ql
 M^Qu j;e^QL q;ĭfpŪLl; Hph Ÿ^QL na qŪ^Q
 c;Ÿ^Q HC p^Qōb; z d;Ÿ^Q Ÿ^Qe;Ÿ^Q Ÿ^Qm^QL LQ^QL;V;

Ll; Abl; aŁa;L LŁ İfn;Q Qme Ll;
HCph RCFjn Ý; LŁRC e; z Hl; hġQ1EJ
AŁŁC pvp;Łz ampŁjm fŁ AŁa:
jjeŁl rġapdŁ hġŁ qŁRe; z AŁL
djÑl; k ġöl; LŁRCġġewa;cl ja z

jjeŁL BġġLi;ġ, jjeġL i;ġ, ſġġL
i;ġ mVR Bl ödŁa;C eu Ýġ Qme LŁ
LŁ BđġaL i;ġJ Ýno LŁ ġŁR k; Ý
hŁaJ prj eu z

Bl Ýc, Ýc;¹ ÝŁ Blñ LŁ ph djÑ
NŁC hŁm Ý Ý; r e; qJr Ahġ HC ſa
i;h b;ŁC z L;SC phġLRŁ BŁmRŁ
fsŁC z a;C -l;li; Ýjġġa qŁeC karZ
e; a;ġ; hġ mŁ qŁ kŁ z a;C BŁmQŁ; J
pj;ÝmQŁ; b;LŁm -l; Hje qŁe; kŁL
Afl;đġŁmpj;S İġa LŁ Ýġmz

ljLŁ fljqp hŁm ÝŁe , -l;L h;SŁu
ġġ!

BSL; m -l;cl h;S;Ła WŁm Ýġnl i;NC
aŁs VŁs İŁu HL;L;l Lġa z fġŁcSŁ

İLç°HMJ E< ĩn q^u Ah0bje LI^{Re} ,
Cú^el ĩnM z

Cúe jje^{ol} j^T q^{RL}Łb ej Rĭs^u ĩ^uR
z ık ıLE iNr^eL 0jIZ LI^a fⁱ z a;I
hĭpZ q^a q^{he}; z fIS^{yl} SeÉ A^{fr};
LI^a q^{he}; z CVCS ĩ^ul Aĭa e;J z S;OV
İLĭ c; Lb; h;Ve !!!!

İ;CS Aĭa ı;IÚ

Bl qĭl e;ğ İL ık j d^BR a; ıL e; S;^e
? qĭl qĭl qĭl qĭl qĭl qĭl qĭl qĭl qĭl
qĭl qĭl !!!!!

N^a; ıkje ıL^e; djÑNĭ eu pjÛ^p p;Pĭl
pj;d^el ĩnĭf ıplLj qĭl e;J ıL^e;
i;Nrv QÑh^mj^e que; Cĭn^l ! hlwj d^t
HL ĭjEİSL ık^e ! k; a;L n;ĭ¹ ıcu J ĩ^u
ku 0l^a h; ıN^ldⁱ z

Sfaf Lⁱ; N^a; f^s; , ıpC ĩnrⁱL ĩeS
S^{re} mN;J z EšIZ q^h z pV^LĭLⁱ z
iSe Lⁱ; z a;^a j^e fĭ;ĭ¹ Bp^h z

p;dlZ jje^{ol} j^e iš² Bp^h z eq^m
a;lj cšl p^l k^h vL^l L;R Ÿ^l z
jĤ^l HL^l Ÿ^l Ÿ^h b^l Ÿ^e Sⁱ?

H^l h^{mdš} Ÿ^h z j^e L; qu Ÿ^h HC Ÿ^h
qm j;eh SĤ^e J j^l j^{nl} j^É HL^l
Ÿ^N fb J lr;l Ef;u j;æ z
Ÿ^h p^l HC Ÿ^h à;lj Ÿ^N
Ÿⁱfe L; p^h z a;yl Ÿ^l J nš² HC
dhS Ÿ^h j^l Hp Ÿ^h B;cl
f;Ĥ^l SN^a z HLLjV;j^e L; q^l b^l z
Ÿ^je elp^l HLjC HL Ÿ^h Ÿ^l
BĤ^h q^l z Hph Ÿ^h A^l
A^l dj^l »CaĤ^l Ÿ^l L; b^l z



B[®] e;Ĭ Ĉĭmĭl ħe;e İ[®]m Ĉmĭ z 900
hRĬ B[®] Ÿ[®]L ĤĬ pi Ēpj;[®]S Bĭhi ĩ z
L;miĥ[®]L NĒĥ e; Ĭe Ĉmĭ ;

Sĭĭĥe z a;Ĭ ĤC L;ĥÉ Ĉmĭl ĤC
ħe;e Ÿ[®]M z Ĉm j;[®]e Sm Bl Ĉn j;[®]e
Ĭ;ĭ z j;[®]RĬ Ĭ;ĭ Ÿ[®] a;q[®]m? ĬC eu Ĉmĭ
z

jue;jaĬ Sĭ Ĭ;[®]BSh Ef;[®]u z a;Ĭ Sĭ
qu NĀ; J fĈĬ Ĉĭmĭl ĭĭma Ef;[®]u z a;Ĉ
a;[®]L A[®]LC Ÿ; ħ[®]mp[®];de L[®] b;[®]L z
Ÿ; ħ[®]LC Ÿ; qu Ÿ; ħ[®]m Bl Ÿ; ħ[®]ħ
Ÿ; ħ[®]ħ;C e; ?

BŪkĬ!

ĤĈ[®] Mħ[®]Ĭ Ĭb;Ĉ ħĈ d[®]; a;q[®]m ŸĤm
ĬĬĭo Ÿe ? j;eø Ÿ; j;ĬJ Mu !
ħ[®]m[®]Ĉn , qĈĀ , AĬĬĬ; Ĥph Ø;[®]e
A[®]L j;eø j;ĬM BĀĬ Ĭ[®] J ŸĬĬ Mu z
ŸĬ Mu Ni Ĭ[®]ħ[®]ħ[®] BħĬ ŸĬ n[®]M
Mu p[®];Ĉ[®]mz

Ĭ[®]no S[®]al j;Ĭ S[®]u a; Ÿm Ĭ;[®]m L[®]
Ĭ[®] Ĭ[®] a;Ĭ p;[®]B Bc; eø , Ÿam, QĭĬ

Hcph ü;c jae j̄j̄ñ^u ĩ^u ĩ^u ĩ^u öL_{ju} Bl
ĩ^uĒh<sub>ĀeÉĽ_i^u; L_{uc}ju Qñĵ_u ĩ^uĽ ĩ^u
M_u z L_i^uSC M_cÉ Bl AM_cÉ J LM_cĤ
Ľ_i^ue; pĵ_i^uM ĩ^uC z L_i^u; L_i^uR k_i p_üc^u
A^uĤ L_i^uR a_i Nĵ_Z^uK_iNĤ eu z q_ipl ĩ^uĽ_iL
z m_i ĩ_l ĩ^uĽ_iL z N_{èe}Ĥ L_iV_l h_ĕf_il z
L_i^uSC ĩ^uLhm M_cĕĭ ĩ^upl SeÉ ĩ^uĽ ĩ^uĽ^u
q_il^u H que_i z e_i e_i H q^ua f_i^u e_i ! ĩ^u
h^une ? Bfe_il_i ?</sub>

Hc f_ib_ñ SNv ĩ^uLhm j_iu_ju_C eu Apñh
L_i^uĽ^uĤ ĩ^us_iS_i^um Ÿ_l; z a_iC h_ĕĤ Aha_il
S_ĵ ĩ^um_J a_i^uĽ j_iu_l g_iĵ^u f^us A^uĽ
Ľ_lj T_i^um p_qĤĽ_l^ua qu z

Ľ_je Ĥ_im ö^u^uR Ľ_k n_ĽĽ_o k_m S_ĵ ĩ^ue
a_m a_Ľ a_ĵ -l_i fl_jn_ñĽ_e ĩ^ue_lĵ_a
el_pw_q ĩ^uĽ_l A_Q^u; L_l Ľ^ua z a_i^ua L_l
S_iN_äL kaph p_jp_ĕ Ľ^uĽ ĩ^uäe Ľ_r_i f_i^ue
z

üuwe_pw_ĵh ĩ^uĽ_e e_il_u^uIC B^uĽ Aha_il
J n_ĽĽ_o-l AeÉĽ_L_V Ľ_l ĩ^uäeC H_p a_if_l
Ľ_r_iL_š_ñ q^u Ľ_M ĩ^ue_h a_ĵ fl_äp_ñĽ_l
S_ĵ^u z BSh h_ĕf_il !eu ĩ^u ?

a;C -l' p'afel flj[®]nÑBj[®]el Wfjm
öl' Ll[®]me elpw AQÑ; z k[®]a lr; fje
S;ÑaL T•Vb[®]L z

Bjl; i Nre ño: Vph Aha;[®]l Lb; öë
Yje ,

jvÉ, LŠÑ hlq, hje, elpw,
flölj, hmlj, nñj , nñb Bl Lb

Hl; q[®]me jq; Aha;l z

HRs;J j[®]T j[®]T B[®]; Aha;[®]l; Sž; Ye
z jje paÉk[®], à;fl k[®], jje Ya; k[®]
Cañc[®]a z

pñhj k[®] k[®] k[®] hm B[®]R dj Ññh Yc
Lb; Aep;[®] z

a;l;C Bh;l Bj;[®]el dlö[®]L p' me L[®]e
p'áñ f[®] z L;lZ HC jq;SNv eñu Bl
Aeñul Y;mu Y;cnj;je z rV[®]Ll Ahpl
Y[®]nc Bh;l cehL nš² -[®]; BeñL
V[®]L j;ehL l[®] d;lZ L[®] q[®]JWApj
nš²;je J pj;[®]Sl Y a[®] Ož dl;[®]a b;[®]L z
amC Bh;l clL;l HLSe h; a;l Yñ

Aha¹l z Ī²o³q⁴ha⁵l h⁶l h⁷l B⁸ŷe e⁹
z a¹l L²lZ ĩ³ä⁴ a⁵M⁶C B⁷pe k⁸M⁹ f¹⁰ñu
Abl¹ j²q³f⁴ñul p⁵La b⁶l h⁷a⁸p⁹ z k¹⁰M¹¹
ñ¹²nl a¹³äh e¹⁴l p¹⁵ju qu z a¹⁶l B¹⁷eu z
ŷ¹⁸je HL¹⁹V L²⁰Ċ²¹FE²²V²³l M²⁴l²⁵f q²⁶R B²⁷h²⁸l Ī²⁹L³⁰
L³¹l; q³²R HL³³L³⁴j L³⁵l L³⁶l V³⁷ñm³⁸ö³⁹ñ⁴⁰w⁴¹L⁴²l⁴³a⁴⁴
L⁴⁵l⁴⁶a HL⁴⁷p⁴⁸j⁴⁹É a⁵⁰ñ⁵¹L⁵²l; qu z L⁵³lZ h⁵⁴ñ⁵⁵
j⁵⁶ñ⁵⁷re z A⁵⁸l B⁵⁹ñ, p⁶⁰ñ⁶¹ñ⁶²a⁶³ñ⁶⁴ ,
dep⁶⁵Ċ⁶⁶f⁶⁷c , f⁶⁸ñ⁶⁹ñ⁷⁰. J⁷¹l p⁷²ñ⁷³ S⁷⁴ñ⁷⁵a z ŷ⁷⁶lL⁷⁷j⁷⁸C⁷⁹
p⁸⁰ñ⁸¹ q⁸²ñ⁸³C a⁸⁴l Ī⁸⁵b⁸⁶ñ⁸⁷l ĩ⁸⁸l ĩ⁸⁹no c⁹⁰ñ⁹¹ ĩ⁹²u
b⁹³le B⁹⁴j⁹⁵ñ⁹⁶l i⁹⁷ñ⁹⁸re z a⁹⁹l V¹⁰⁰ñm¹⁰¹ ö¹⁰²ñ¹⁰³w¹⁰⁴
L¹⁰⁵lC¹⁰⁶ ke ĩ¹⁰⁷ñ¹⁰⁸ Aha¹⁰⁹l f¹¹⁰ñ¹¹¹ñ¹¹² kar¹¹³Z e¹¹⁴
B¹¹⁵j¹¹⁶l; ĩ¹¹⁷ñ¹¹⁸m¹¹⁹z B¹²⁰l HL¹²¹c¹²²j¹²³C e¹²⁴; ĩ¹²⁵ñ¹²⁶Ma Q¹²⁷C¹²⁸m¹²⁹
a¹³⁰M¹³¹ f¹³²ñ¹³³u H¹³⁴p¹³⁵ à¹³⁶l VL¹³⁷ñ¹³⁸ñ¹³⁹ñ¹⁴⁰l¹⁴¹ z

ŷ¹ñ²ñ³ñ⁴ñ⁵ñ⁶ñ⁷ñ⁸ñ⁹ñ¹⁰ñ¹¹ñ¹²ñ¹³ñ¹⁴ñ¹⁵ñ¹⁶ñ¹⁷ñ¹⁸ñ¹⁹ñ²⁰ñ²¹ñ²²ñ²³ñ²⁴ñ²⁵ñ²⁶ñ²⁷ñ²⁸ñ²⁹ñ³⁰ñ³¹ñ³²ñ³³ñ³⁴ñ³⁵ñ³⁶ñ³⁷ñ³⁸ñ³⁹ñ⁴⁰ñ⁴¹ñ⁴²ñ⁴³ñ⁴⁴ñ⁴⁵ñ⁴⁶ñ⁴⁷ñ⁴⁸ñ⁴⁹ñ⁵⁰ñ⁵¹ñ⁵²ñ⁵³ñ⁵⁴ñ⁵⁵ñ⁵⁶ñ⁵⁷ñ⁵⁸ñ⁵⁹ñ⁶⁰ñ⁶¹ñ⁶²ñ⁶³ñ⁶⁴ñ⁶⁵ñ⁶⁶ñ⁶⁷ñ⁶⁸ñ⁶⁹ñ⁷⁰ñ⁷¹ñ⁷²ñ⁷³ñ⁷⁴ñ⁷⁵ñ⁷⁶ñ⁷⁷ñ⁷⁸ñ⁷⁹ñ⁸⁰ñ⁸¹ñ⁸²ñ⁸³ñ⁸⁴ñ⁸⁵ñ⁸⁶ñ⁸⁷ñ⁸⁸ñ⁸⁹ñ⁹⁰ñ⁹¹ñ⁹²ñ⁹³ñ⁹⁴ñ⁹⁵ñ⁹⁶ñ⁹⁷ñ⁹⁸ñ⁹⁹ñ¹⁰⁰ñ¹⁰¹ñ¹⁰²ñ¹⁰³ñ¹⁰⁴ñ¹⁰⁵ñ¹⁰⁶ñ¹⁰⁷ñ¹⁰⁸ñ¹⁰⁹ñ¹¹⁰ñ¹¹¹ñ¹¹²ñ¹¹³ñ¹¹⁴ñ¹¹⁵ñ¹¹⁶ñ¹¹⁷ñ¹¹⁸ñ¹¹⁹ñ¹²⁰ñ¹²¹ñ¹²²ñ¹²³ñ¹²⁴ñ¹²⁵ñ¹²⁶ñ¹²⁷ñ¹²⁸ñ¹²⁹ñ¹³⁰ñ¹³¹ñ¹³²ñ¹³³ñ¹³⁴ñ¹³⁵ñ¹³⁶ñ¹³⁷ñ¹³⁸ñ¹³⁹ñ¹⁴⁰ñ¹⁴¹ñ¹⁴²ñ¹⁴³ñ¹⁴⁴ñ¹⁴⁵ñ¹⁴⁶ñ¹⁴⁷ñ¹⁴⁸ñ¹⁴⁹ñ¹⁵⁰ñ¹⁵¹ñ¹⁵²ñ¹⁵³ñ¹⁵⁴ñ¹⁵⁵ñ¹⁵⁶ñ¹⁵⁷ñ¹⁵⁸ñ¹⁵⁹ñ¹⁶⁰ñ¹⁶¹ñ¹⁶²ñ¹⁶³ñ¹⁶⁴ñ¹⁶⁵ñ¹⁶⁶ñ¹⁶⁷ñ¹⁶⁸ñ¹⁶⁹ñ¹⁷⁰ñ¹⁷¹ñ¹⁷²ñ¹⁷³ñ¹⁷⁴ñ¹⁷⁵ñ¹⁷⁶ñ¹⁷⁷ñ¹⁷⁸ñ¹⁷⁹ñ¹⁸⁰ñ¹⁸¹ñ¹⁸²ñ¹⁸³ñ¹⁸⁴ñ¹⁸⁵ñ¹⁸⁶ñ¹⁸⁷ñ¹⁸⁸ñ¹⁸⁹ñ¹⁹⁰ñ¹⁹¹ñ¹⁹²ñ¹⁹³ñ¹⁹⁴ñ¹⁹⁵ñ¹⁹⁶ñ¹⁹⁷ñ¹⁹⁸ñ¹⁹⁹ñ²⁰⁰ñ²⁰¹ñ²⁰²ñ²⁰³ñ²⁰⁴ñ²⁰⁵ñ²⁰⁶ñ²⁰⁷ñ²⁰⁸ñ²⁰⁹ñ²¹⁰ñ²¹¹ñ²¹²ñ²¹³ñ²¹⁴ñ²¹⁵ñ²¹⁶ñ²¹⁷ñ²¹⁸ñ²¹⁹ñ²²⁰ñ²²¹ñ²²²ñ²²³ñ²²⁴ñ²²⁵ñ²²⁶ñ²²⁷ñ²²⁸ñ²²⁹ñ²³⁰ñ²³¹ñ²³²ñ²³³ñ²³⁴ñ²³⁵ñ²³⁶ñ²³⁷ñ²³⁸ñ²³⁹ñ²⁴⁰ñ²⁴¹ñ²⁴²ñ²⁴³ñ²⁴⁴ñ²⁴⁵ñ²⁴⁶ñ²⁴⁷ñ²⁴⁸ñ²⁴⁹ñ²⁵⁰ñ²⁵¹ñ²⁵²ñ²⁵³ñ²⁵⁴ñ²⁵⁵ñ²⁵⁶ñ²⁵⁷ñ²⁵⁸ñ²⁵⁹ñ²⁶⁰ñ²⁶¹ñ²⁶²ñ²⁶³ñ²⁶⁴ñ²⁶⁵ñ²⁶⁶ñ²⁶⁷ñ²⁶⁸ñ²⁶⁹ñ²⁷⁰ñ²⁷¹ñ²⁷²ñ²⁷³ñ²⁷⁴ñ²⁷⁵ñ²⁷⁶ñ²⁷⁷ñ²⁷⁸ñ²⁷⁹ñ²⁸⁰ñ²⁸¹ñ²⁸²ñ²⁸³ñ²⁸⁴ñ²⁸⁵ñ²⁸⁶ñ²⁸⁷ñ²⁸⁸ñ²⁸⁹ñ²⁹⁰ñ²⁹¹ñ²⁹²ñ²⁹³ñ²⁹⁴ñ²⁹⁵ñ²⁹⁶ñ²⁹⁷ñ²⁹⁸ñ²⁹⁹ñ³⁰⁰ñ³⁰¹ñ³⁰²ñ³⁰³ñ³⁰⁴ñ³⁰⁵ñ³⁰⁶ñ³⁰⁷ñ³⁰⁸ñ³⁰⁹ñ³¹⁰ñ³¹¹ñ³¹²ñ³¹³ñ³¹⁴ñ³¹⁵ñ³¹⁶ñ³¹⁷ñ³¹⁸ñ³¹⁹ñ³²⁰ñ³²¹ñ³²²ñ³²³ñ³²⁴ñ³²⁵ñ³²⁶ñ³²⁷ñ³²⁸ñ³²⁹ñ³³⁰ñ³³¹ñ³³²ñ³³³ñ³³⁴ñ³³⁵ñ³³⁶ñ³³⁷ñ³³⁸ñ³³⁹ñ³⁴⁰ñ³⁴¹ñ³⁴²ñ³⁴³ñ³⁴⁴ñ³⁴⁵ñ³⁴⁶ñ³⁴⁷ñ³⁴⁸ñ³⁴⁹ñ³⁵⁰ñ³⁵¹ñ³⁵²ñ³⁵³ñ³⁵⁴ñ³⁵⁵ñ³⁵⁶ñ³⁵⁷ñ³⁵⁸ñ³⁵⁹ñ³⁶⁰ñ³⁶¹ñ³⁶²ñ³⁶³ñ³⁶⁴ñ³⁶⁵ñ³⁶⁶ñ³⁶⁷ñ³⁶⁸ñ³⁶⁹ñ³⁷⁰ñ³⁷¹ñ³⁷²ñ³⁷³ñ³⁷⁴ñ³⁷⁵ñ³⁷⁶ñ³⁷⁷ñ³⁷⁸ñ³⁷⁹ñ³⁸⁰ñ³⁸¹ñ³⁸²ñ³⁸³ñ³⁸⁴ñ³⁸⁵ñ³⁸⁶ñ³⁸⁷ñ³⁸⁸ñ³⁸⁹ñ³⁹⁰ñ³⁹¹ñ³⁹²ñ³⁹³ñ³⁹⁴ñ³⁹⁵ñ³⁹⁶ñ³⁹⁷ñ³⁹⁸ñ³⁹⁹ñ⁴⁰⁰ñ⁴⁰¹ñ⁴⁰²ñ⁴⁰³ñ⁴⁰⁴ñ⁴⁰⁵ñ⁴⁰⁶ñ⁴⁰⁷ñ⁴⁰⁸ñ⁴⁰⁹ñ⁴¹⁰ñ⁴¹¹ñ⁴¹²ñ⁴¹³ñ⁴¹⁴ñ⁴¹⁵ñ⁴¹⁶ñ⁴¹⁷ñ⁴¹⁸ñ⁴¹⁹ñ⁴²⁰ñ⁴²¹ñ⁴²²ñ⁴²³ñ⁴²⁴ñ⁴²⁵ñ⁴²⁶ñ⁴²⁷ñ⁴²⁸ñ⁴²⁹ñ⁴³⁰ñ⁴³¹ñ⁴³²ñ⁴³³ñ⁴³⁴ñ⁴³⁵ñ⁴³⁶ñ⁴³⁷ñ⁴³⁸ñ⁴³⁹ñ⁴⁴⁰ñ⁴⁴¹ñ⁴⁴²ñ⁴⁴³ñ⁴⁴⁴ñ⁴⁴⁵ñ⁴⁴⁶ñ⁴⁴⁷ñ⁴⁴⁸ñ⁴⁴⁹ñ⁴⁵⁰ñ⁴⁵¹ñ⁴⁵²ñ⁴⁵³ñ⁴⁵⁴ñ⁴⁵⁵ñ⁴⁵⁶ñ⁴⁵⁷ñ⁴⁵⁸ñ⁴⁵⁹ñ⁴⁶⁰ñ⁴⁶¹ñ⁴⁶²ñ⁴⁶³ñ⁴⁶⁴ñ⁴⁶⁵ñ⁴⁶⁶ñ⁴⁶⁷ñ⁴⁶⁸ñ⁴⁶⁹ñ⁴⁷⁰ñ⁴⁷¹ñ⁴⁷²ñ⁴⁷³ñ⁴⁷⁴ñ⁴⁷⁵ñ⁴⁷⁶ñ⁴⁷⁷ñ⁴⁷⁸ñ⁴⁷⁹ñ⁴⁸⁰ñ⁴⁸¹ñ⁴⁸²ñ⁴⁸³ñ⁴⁸⁴ñ⁴⁸⁵ñ⁴⁸⁶ñ⁴⁸⁷ñ⁴⁸⁸ñ⁴⁸⁹ñ⁴⁹⁰ñ⁴⁹¹ñ⁴⁹²ñ⁴⁹³ñ⁴⁹⁴ñ⁴⁹⁵ñ⁴⁹⁶ñ⁴⁹⁷ñ⁴⁹⁸ñ⁴⁹⁹ñ⁵⁰⁰ñ⁵⁰¹ñ⁵⁰²ñ⁵⁰³ñ⁵⁰⁴ñ⁵⁰⁵ñ⁵⁰⁶ñ⁵⁰⁷ñ⁵⁰⁸ñ⁵⁰⁹ñ⁵¹⁰ñ⁵¹¹ñ⁵¹²ñ⁵¹³ñ⁵¹⁴ñ⁵¹⁵ñ⁵¹⁶ñ⁵¹⁷ñ⁵¹⁸ñ⁵¹⁹ñ⁵²⁰ñ⁵²¹ñ⁵²²ñ⁵²³ñ⁵²⁴ñ⁵²⁵ñ⁵²⁶ñ⁵²⁷ñ⁵²⁸ñ⁵²⁹ñ⁵³⁰ñ⁵³¹ñ⁵³²ñ⁵³³ñ⁵³⁴ñ⁵³⁵ñ⁵³⁶ñ⁵³⁷ñ⁵³⁸ñ⁵³⁹ñ⁵⁴⁰ñ⁵⁴¹ñ⁵⁴²ñ⁵⁴³ñ⁵⁴⁴ñ⁵⁴⁵ñ⁵⁴⁶ñ⁵⁴⁷ñ⁵⁴⁸ñ⁵⁴⁹ñ⁵⁵⁰ñ⁵⁵¹ñ⁵⁵²ñ⁵⁵³ñ⁵⁵⁴ñ⁵⁵⁵ñ⁵⁵⁶ñ⁵⁵⁷ñ⁵⁵⁸ñ⁵⁵⁹ñ⁵⁶⁰ñ⁵⁶¹ñ⁵⁶²ñ⁵⁶³ñ⁵⁶⁴ñ⁵⁶⁵ñ⁵⁶⁶ñ⁵⁶⁷ñ⁵⁶⁸ñ⁵⁶⁹ñ⁵⁷⁰ñ⁵⁷¹ñ⁵⁷²ñ⁵⁷³ñ⁵⁷⁴ñ⁵⁷⁵ñ⁵⁷⁶ñ⁵⁷⁷ñ⁵⁷⁸ñ⁵⁷⁹ñ⁵⁸⁰ñ⁵⁸¹ñ⁵⁸²ñ⁵⁸³ñ⁵⁸⁴ñ⁵⁸⁵ñ⁵⁸⁶ñ⁵⁸⁷ñ⁵⁸⁸ñ⁵⁸⁹ñ⁵⁹⁰ñ⁵⁹¹ñ⁵⁹²ñ⁵⁹³ñ⁵⁹⁴ñ⁵⁹⁵ñ⁵⁹⁶ñ⁵⁹⁷ñ⁵⁹⁸ñ⁵⁹⁹ñ⁶⁰⁰ñ⁶⁰¹ñ⁶⁰²ñ⁶⁰³ñ⁶⁰⁴ñ⁶⁰⁵ñ⁶⁰⁶ñ⁶⁰⁷ñ⁶⁰⁸ñ⁶⁰⁹ñ⁶¹⁰ñ⁶¹¹ñ⁶¹²ñ⁶¹³ñ⁶¹⁴ñ⁶¹⁵ñ⁶¹⁶ñ⁶¹⁷ñ⁶¹⁸ñ⁶¹⁹ñ⁶²⁰ñ⁶²¹ñ⁶²²ñ⁶²³ñ⁶²⁴ñ⁶²⁵ñ⁶²⁶ñ⁶²⁷ñ⁶²⁸ñ⁶²⁹ñ⁶³⁰ñ⁶³¹ñ⁶³²ñ⁶³³ñ⁶³⁴ñ⁶³⁵ñ⁶³⁶ñ⁶³⁷ñ⁶³⁸ñ⁶³⁹ñ⁶⁴⁰ñ⁶⁴¹ñ⁶⁴²ñ⁶⁴³ñ⁶⁴⁴ñ⁶⁴⁵ñ⁶⁴⁶ñ⁶⁴⁷ñ⁶⁴⁸ñ⁶⁴⁹ñ⁶⁵⁰ñ⁶⁵¹ñ⁶⁵²ñ⁶⁵³ñ⁶⁵⁴ñ⁶⁵⁵ñ⁶⁵⁶ñ⁶⁵⁷ñ⁶⁵⁸ñ⁶⁵⁹ñ⁶⁶⁰ñ⁶⁶¹ñ⁶⁶²ñ⁶⁶³ñ⁶⁶⁴ñ⁶⁶⁵ñ⁶⁶⁶ñ⁶⁶⁷ñ⁶⁶⁸ñ⁶⁶⁹ñ⁶⁷⁰ñ⁶⁷¹ñ⁶⁷²ñ⁶⁷³ñ⁶⁷⁴ñ⁶⁷⁵ñ⁶⁷⁶ñ⁶⁷⁷ñ⁶⁷⁸ñ⁶⁷⁹ñ⁶⁸⁰ñ⁶⁸¹ñ⁶⁸²ñ⁶⁸³ñ⁶⁸⁴ñ⁶⁸⁵ñ⁶⁸⁶ñ⁶⁸⁷ñ⁶⁸⁸ñ⁶⁸⁹ñ⁶⁹⁰ñ⁶⁹¹ñ⁶⁹²ñ⁶⁹³ñ⁶⁹⁴ñ⁶⁹⁵ñ⁶⁹⁶ñ⁶⁹⁷ñ⁶⁹⁸ñ⁶⁹⁹ñ⁷⁰⁰ñ⁷⁰¹ñ⁷⁰²ñ⁷⁰³ñ⁷⁰⁴ñ⁷⁰⁵ñ⁷⁰⁶ñ⁷⁰⁷ñ⁷⁰⁸ñ⁷⁰⁹ñ⁷¹⁰ñ⁷¹¹ñ⁷¹²ñ⁷¹³ñ⁷¹⁴ñ⁷¹⁵ñ⁷¹⁶ñ⁷¹⁷ñ⁷¹⁸ñ⁷¹⁹ñ⁷²⁰ñ⁷²¹ñ⁷²²ñ⁷²³ñ⁷²⁴ñ⁷²⁵ñ⁷²⁶ñ⁷²⁷ñ⁷²⁸ñ⁷²⁹ñ⁷³⁰ñ⁷³¹ñ⁷³²ñ⁷³³ñ⁷³⁴ñ⁷³⁵ñ⁷³⁶ñ⁷³⁷ñ⁷³⁸ñ⁷³⁹ñ⁷⁴⁰ñ⁷⁴¹ñ⁷⁴²ñ⁷⁴³ñ⁷⁴⁴ñ⁷⁴⁵ñ⁷⁴⁶ñ⁷⁴⁷ñ⁷⁴⁸ñ⁷⁴⁹ñ⁷⁵⁰ñ⁷⁵¹ñ⁷⁵²ñ⁷⁵³ñ⁷⁵⁴ñ⁷⁵⁵ñ⁷⁵⁶ñ⁷⁵⁷ñ⁷⁵⁸ñ⁷⁵⁹ñ⁷⁶⁰ñ⁷⁶¹ñ⁷⁶²ñ⁷⁶³ñ⁷⁶⁴ñ⁷⁶⁵ñ⁷⁶⁶ñ⁷⁶⁷ñ⁷⁶⁸ñ⁷⁶⁹ñ⁷⁷⁰ñ⁷⁷¹ñ⁷⁷²ñ⁷⁷³ñ⁷⁷⁴ñ⁷⁷⁵ñ⁷⁷⁶ñ⁷⁷⁷ñ⁷⁷⁸ñ⁷⁷⁹ñ⁷⁸⁰ñ⁷⁸¹ñ⁷⁸²ñ⁷⁸³ñ⁷⁸⁴ñ⁷⁸⁵ñ⁷⁸⁶ñ⁷⁸⁷ñ⁷⁸⁸ñ⁷⁸⁹ñ⁷⁹⁰ñ⁷⁹¹ñ⁷⁹²ñ⁷⁹³ñ⁷⁹⁴ñ⁷⁹⁵ñ⁷⁹⁶ñ⁷⁹⁷ñ⁷⁹⁸ñ⁷⁹⁹ñ⁸⁰⁰ñ⁸⁰¹ñ⁸⁰²ñ⁸⁰³ñ⁸⁰⁴ñ⁸⁰⁵ñ⁸⁰⁶ñ⁸⁰⁷ñ⁸⁰⁸ñ⁸⁰⁹ñ⁸¹⁰ñ⁸¹¹ñ⁸¹²ñ⁸¹³ñ⁸¹⁴ñ⁸¹⁵ñ⁸¹⁶ñ⁸¹⁷ñ⁸¹⁸ñ⁸¹⁹ñ⁸²⁰ñ⁸²¹ñ⁸²²ñ⁸²³ñ⁸²⁴ñ⁸²⁵ñ⁸²⁶ñ⁸²⁷ñ⁸²⁸ñ⁸²⁹ñ⁸³⁰ñ⁸³¹ñ⁸³²ñ⁸³³ñ⁸³⁴ñ⁸³⁵ñ⁸³⁶ñ⁸³⁷ñ⁸³⁸ñ⁸³⁹ñ⁸⁴⁰ñ⁸⁴¹ñ⁸⁴²ñ⁸⁴³ñ⁸⁴⁴ñ⁸⁴⁵ñ⁸⁴⁶ñ⁸⁴⁷ñ⁸⁴⁸ñ⁸⁴⁹ñ⁸⁵⁰ñ⁸⁵¹ñ⁸⁵²ñ⁸⁵³ñ⁸⁵⁴ñ⁸⁵⁵ñ⁸⁵⁶ñ⁸⁵⁷ñ⁸⁵⁸ñ⁸⁵⁹ñ⁸⁶⁰ñ⁸⁶¹ñ⁸⁶²ñ⁸⁶³ñ⁸⁶⁴ñ⁸⁶⁵ñ⁸⁶⁶ñ⁸⁶⁷ñ⁸⁶⁸ñ⁸⁶⁹ñ⁸⁷⁰ñ⁸⁷¹ñ⁸⁷²ñ⁸⁷³ñ⁸⁷⁴ñ⁸⁷⁵ñ⁸⁷⁶ñ⁸⁷⁷ñ⁸⁷⁸ñ⁸⁷⁹ñ⁸⁸⁰ñ⁸⁸¹ñ⁸⁸²ñ⁸⁸³ñ⁸⁸⁴ñ⁸⁸⁵ñ⁸⁸⁶ñ⁸⁸⁷ñ⁸⁸⁸ñ⁸⁸⁹ñ⁸⁹⁰ñ⁸⁹¹ñ⁸⁹²ñ⁸⁹³ñ⁸⁹⁴ñ⁸⁹⁵ñ⁸⁹⁶ñ⁸⁹⁷ñ⁸⁹⁸ñ⁸⁹⁹ñ⁹⁰⁰ñ⁹⁰¹ñ⁹⁰²ñ⁹⁰³ñ⁹⁰⁴ñ⁹⁰⁵ñ⁹⁰⁶ñ⁹⁰⁷ñ⁹⁰⁸ñ⁹⁰⁹ñ⁹¹⁰ñ⁹¹¹ñ⁹¹²ñ⁹¹³ñ⁹¹⁴ñ⁹¹⁵ñ⁹¹⁶ñ⁹¹⁷ñ⁹¹⁸ñ⁹¹⁹ñ⁹²⁰ñ⁹²¹ñ⁹²²ñ⁹²³ñ⁹²⁴ñ⁹²⁵ñ⁹²⁶ñ⁹²⁷ñ⁹²⁸ñ⁹²⁹ñ⁹³⁰ñ⁹³¹ñ⁹³²ñ⁹³³ñ⁹³⁴ñ⁹³⁵ñ⁹³⁶ñ⁹³⁷ñ⁹³⁸ñ⁹³⁹ñ⁹⁴⁰ñ⁹⁴¹ñ⁹⁴²ñ⁹⁴³ñ⁹⁴⁴ñ⁹⁴⁵ñ⁹⁴⁶ñ⁹⁴⁷ñ⁹⁴⁸ñ⁹⁴⁹ñ⁹⁵⁰ñ⁹⁵¹ñ⁹⁵²ñ⁹⁵³ñ⁹⁵⁴ñ⁹⁵⁵ñ⁹⁵⁶ñ⁹⁵⁷ñ⁹⁵⁸ñ⁹⁵⁹ñ⁹⁶⁰ñ⁹⁶¹ñ⁹⁶²ñ⁹⁶³ñ⁹⁶⁴ñ⁹⁶⁵ñ⁹⁶⁶ñ⁹⁶⁷ñ⁹⁶⁸ñ⁹⁶⁹ñ⁹⁷⁰ñ⁹⁷¹ñ⁹⁷²ñ⁹⁷³ñ⁹⁷⁴ñ⁹⁷⁵ñ⁹⁷⁶ñ⁹⁷⁷ñ⁹⁷⁸ñ⁹⁷⁹ñ⁹⁸⁰ñ⁹⁸¹ñ⁹⁸²ñ⁹⁸³ñ⁹⁸⁴ñ⁹⁸⁵ñ⁹⁸⁶ñ⁹⁸⁷ñ⁹⁸⁸ñ⁹⁸⁹ñ⁹⁹⁰ñ⁹⁹¹ñ⁹⁹²ñ⁹⁹³ñ⁹⁹⁴ñ⁹⁹⁵ñ⁹⁹⁶ñ⁹⁹⁷ñ⁹⁹⁸ñ⁹⁹⁹ñ¹⁰⁰⁰ñ¹⁰⁰¹ñ¹⁰⁰²ñ¹⁰⁰³ñ¹⁰⁰⁴ñ¹⁰⁰⁵ñ¹⁰⁰⁶ñ¹⁰⁰⁷ñ¹⁰⁰⁸ñ¹⁰⁰⁹ñ¹⁰¹⁰ñ¹⁰¹¹ñ¹⁰¹²ñ¹⁰¹³ñ¹⁰¹⁴ñ¹⁰¹⁵ñ¹⁰¹⁶ñ¹⁰¹⁷ñ¹⁰¹⁸ñ¹⁰¹⁹ñ¹⁰²⁰ñ¹⁰²¹ñ¹⁰²²ñ¹⁰²³ñ¹⁰²⁴ñ¹⁰²⁵ñ¹⁰²⁶ñ¹⁰²⁷ñ¹⁰²⁸ñ¹⁰²⁹ñ¹⁰³⁰ñ¹⁰³¹ñ¹⁰³²ñ¹⁰³³ñ¹⁰³⁴ñ¹⁰³⁵ñ¹⁰³⁶ñ¹⁰³⁷ñ¹⁰³⁸ñ¹⁰³⁹ñ¹⁰⁴⁰ñ¹⁰⁴¹ñ¹⁰⁴²ñ¹⁰⁴³ñ¹⁰⁴⁴ñ¹⁰⁴⁵ñ¹⁰⁴⁶ñ¹⁰⁴⁷ñ¹⁰⁴⁸ñ¹⁰⁴⁹ñ¹⁰⁵⁰ñ¹⁰⁵¹ñ¹⁰⁵²ñ¹⁰⁵³ñ¹⁰⁵⁴ñ¹⁰⁵⁵ñ¹⁰⁵⁶ñ¹⁰⁵⁷ñ¹⁰⁵⁸ñ¹⁰⁵⁹ñ¹⁰⁶⁰ñ¹⁰⁶¹ñ¹⁰⁶²ñ¹⁰⁶³ñ¹⁰⁶⁴ñ¹⁰⁶⁵ñ¹⁰⁶⁶ñ¹⁰⁶⁷ñ¹⁰⁶⁸ñ¹⁰⁶⁹ñ¹⁰⁷⁰ñ¹⁰⁷¹ñ¹⁰⁷²ñ¹⁰⁷³ñ¹⁰⁷⁴ñ¹⁰⁷⁵ñ¹⁰⁷⁶ñ<

ku a;q^mjq^pMz e;q^mApMz a;C Yá;
S^haLⁱmDnÄ i Se; Lⁱa hm qu z

İYcfm İgİS,, z İgİS,, İXg;Cİuw Yⁱ®;
İLReu Yⁱ®C z

Bjⁱ ph;C nİš² J LZ; k; œj;Na LİCfa
qİR z kİc DnÄ i Se; Lⁱ; a;q^mİeuj a
Me; J İfe;l Aa& İ®Sl S^hrel HLİV
E^YnÉMŞ fⁱh Bl YpCjae Qn^a b;L^m
jaİ fⁱ HC LÇf^e fİlšN Bp^h z
LÇfe p^rÈq^h z Bl aİj EÜNİa mİ
Lⁱh z hpe; Lj^a öⁱ Lⁱh z

üjbNİa; Lj^h z AeÉ fİZİ SeÉ R^sa
İnMh z

h^ha İnMh Y^k ph;C Yá;j;lC Yqae;l Am z
Caİc z

AjlaÄmİ Abl; ph;l j;b;u LjYm i;P;
Yá;j;l E^YnÉeu Yⁱ®C hl' Yá;j;l j;eh
S^hrel E^YnÉ qm İe:üjbNİS^he kfe J
pjⁱS LjN^kNI j;dİj ph;l Y^h Lⁱ z

LjN^kNI^Lz^oLjN^Ljä eu z

ŸkN jšma: Ql fĒil z A^QL HV^QL fjQ
i^QNJ i^QN L^Q z Ÿkje LjŃkN, dĕe ŸkN
, i š²ŸkN Bl ' je ŸkNz

A^QL ĩe^Q ŸkN h^m HL^V Ÿk^QN Lb^jJ
h^mb^jL z

dĕe Ÿk^QNJ e^je Efju B^Rz Gĭb Alĭ^h
HL^LJ h^mRe z flj q^p Ÿk^QNeec B^QL
IL^j z BV^ŃAg^Ūĭ^h w H B^QL IL^j
Ÿ^mPeⁱ qu z ĩL^Q Hph^C Bc^a dĕ^Qel
j^dĒj i N^v mi z Bl B^j^Qel fĒ^QcS^Ē
h^mRe i š² Ÿk^QN Lb^j z Lĭ^ha HV^C
pqS z e^j Sf L^Q k^j z nĒL^Q Ab^h
Ÿ^jil ĩ^QSl Bl^dĒ Ÿ^hajl z a^m je^v
HL^jN^hju i l^ŷ Bl ĩ^QSl Q^ml fb M^S
f^h z HC j^Q» Ÿ^Qc Lae^j pa^pĒ BS
C^uel j^Wi s^QRe z a^yel f^Q ĩ^m ĩ^a
ĩL^QC^uel Ro^ru^a H^p BS a^y ph^C
HLC Ÿ^QL^a Q^s h^pRe kl L^jä^jĒ
HLSe pⁱQ Ÿ^oh z

Ÿ^oh Lb^jl Ab^ŃL^QI d^QŃ j^eø ee z HC
Lb^jl j^Q q^m ĩ^Qe j^dh^Ql i^Qm^Qp c^Ń
g^mJ aⁿp^fja^j ĩ^Qu b^jLe z

juejaeL BLb LqRm Lb LempUpÚ Lb;Vz

Lb;V MC jdu z A^eLl qua fR^a
que; Ì¿j qnš² HLNC z B^m h^q YŠġa
HLMġC z Bl Yġe;J Ì pñh? Yġe;J Yá;
j^el L;lp;Š z A[^], lw, HC YpC!

Yk -e^h YpJ Yá; Ba pšĀ! L;L -e^h?

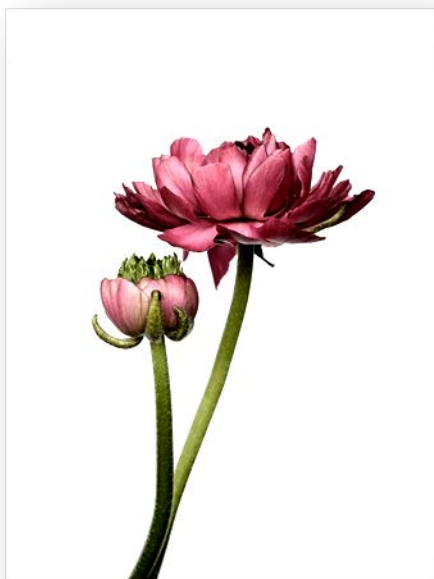
HLVⁿl n^l Na h; l q^RYá;?

a; YġLúe; ! Bp^mkarZ e; Ae^h B^p
aarZ kš², aL^L; Qm^h z Bl Ae^h
H^h al f; s z

nġb. q^{ne} B^ml ħ^Rz z B^ml
Yġe;C z lwġnġ;¹ Ym z YpC Ym^u Y^g
Y^aRe pqpĒVġfeĲ nġ;C z

L;SC juejaC h^q h^c ku YLe ?

HC jdk e; E^qlZ p^rE^q fġlš^ġ qu
z pj^U j^eh^{pe}; ġ^v ku J ja^ġ f^q
FÜ^mL S³ ġ^a prj qu S^h z Ss
SN^{al} j;u L;V^mkM Y^rT; ku Yk B;lj;
Yġm lš² j;v eC, nš² J B^ml j;v



j qh a j l h h S E L A e L h o t A h a j l
h e z a j q a C f i e E e z k h a j l H C
V k N e j L H M J S h a z

h j m u B e z J e j l p q c l i j j a j S e J e j l
V e e Y g z Y C q l l - q l H L B a e z
L j u j H e V e A n j z



j q f e e Q a e E k M S j Y e e a M J e j l p i b
p i b A e L A e e e V L l i j S j Y e e z a j l
j e E h o i f i j R e n e n i L o l f a A p a h j j l
B e L S j z

Y s u b o h d j u h m p e f e f i c S e L h m
Y m J L l a j m B l j e a l p q k n Q j v L j l
p v L a n L l a Y m e e E e f i O j i Y e n l
h y j e o l q e u H C p A t a l j s R e j
H j e i h f l a u j L e i n u r e k B S J H a
h v p l f e l C u e l p a e - e n L i v H L H L v
p a m i p e g j e l a j m z

Lb h ŸL[®]; i Nre ðlv[®] Bõ[®]q;õ;qú
ðLR[®] Qee; , öd[®]HLV[®]i;[®]mhrp; Qe aŸ
h[®]Q[®]l L;R Ÿ[®] z ŸE Ÿ[®]; aŸ[®] j[®]
l[®]M[®]; ! ðäe hs Ÿ[®]l L;P[®]m z HLV[®]
i;[®]mhrp; Ÿ[®]m Ÿ[®]Mh Ÿ[®]Je R[®]V B[®]pe Eë
!

ðäe ph ð[®]a f[®]e ð[®]z[®] ŸE a[®] ð[®]
HLV[®] Ÿ[®] ð[®]m[®] ? ð[®]:ü;ð[®]Ÿ[®] ? LM[®]; ð[®]
h[®]m ; h[®], i Nre B[®] Ÿ[®];ju Mh
i;[®]mhrp[®] ð[®]z[®] Hl h[®]m B[®] ð[®]LR[®] QCe;
WL[®] !

ph[®]l j[®]AmL[®]; HV[®]J QCe; z Ÿ[®]; h[®]m[®]
n[®] Ÿ[®]C z Ÿ[®]C Ÿ[®]h[®] Ÿ[®]XV z öd[®]c[®]q;ra
i[®] Ÿ[®];j[®]LC , Ÿ[®];j[®]l S[®]É[®] H[®]É[®]R Ÿ[®]l
HC f[®]fa fõh -ð[®]m?

ŸE ð[®] h[®]m ? h[®]m[®]R ? f[®]h[®] h[®]fa ?
Aä[®]m[®]h[®]fa ? qe[®];je S[®]h[®]fa ?

j[®]h[®]D h[®]fa ? j[®]ð[®]m[®] q[®]ll[®]c[®]p WL[®] R[®]s; ?

i Nre[®]lJ Ÿ[®]; i;[®]mhrp; Ÿ[®]a C[®]R L[®]
e;ð[®] ? B[®]l; Ÿ[®]; Je[®] L[®]ä[®]ne[®]m m[®]i C
ð[®] b;ð[®] Ÿ[®]hmzHV[®] c;J , JV[®] c;J , Ÿ[®]V;

QC , HC I a^h f^S; Y^h a^J k^c ĩ^C z
 Y^{le} ? C^R L^{le}; Y^C j^qn^S L^L
 i^hm^{hp} a^{ky} C^{Ru} J o^{ej}; Na f^ho^u HC
 j^qSN^p b^o J ĩ^ol^{al} j^dĒ^c Q^mR z k^y
 Se^É B^jcl BS ph , B^jl; ded^éÉ ,
 f^Y il; ? a^yL L^é L^ll; Y^L LⁱR
 j^{eo} L^l ĩ^a je Que; HL^Mh^LJ ?
 HL^j ĩ^L q^a fⁱ ? j^e que; z

B^jl; B^hNf^Īz f^Īĵ^ā z HL^j j^e qu z
 a^ĵ BSL^m i^h L^l q^eul Ne öe^R
 e; z ö^e Y^M HL^V; Am BL^ā L^l
 Q^mR , L^ol LⁱR k^hl , a^yL Y^M ,
 i^hm^{hp}l z jue^{ja} j^{ae} z Bl L^o
 Aa^É p^Sh Y^{ha}; z f^ĪzⁱRm J ĩ^pL z
 j^dĒ^p ilf^Ī z L^o h^az p^M z B^hl
 Lⁱl; Lⁱl; Y^oeY^ĪLJ z LⁱSC i^u ĩ^L ?
 HL^hl Y^{LC} Y^M e; ? ĩ^Sl p^jU^qe^u
 M^m Ae^kN , A^Ī k^NJ L^la fⁱl; z
 h^az j^{ae} z a^lfl Y^MJ^S; z

jue^{ja} Y^lL^j L^hj^e LⁱRz

Lb[Ⓞ]LC pj Û[Ⓜ]M[Ⓜ]h[Ⓜ]h z k[Ⓜ] y[Ⓜ] ĩ[Ⓞ] S jvpÉz
Bl M[Ⓜ]J Bĵo z Hh[Ⓜ]l ĩ[Ⓞ] q[Ⓜ]h ? Cú[Ⓞ]
k[Ⓞ]a prj q[Ⓜ]h ĩ[Ⓞ]Le; z

Y[Ⓜ]M[Ⓜ]k[Ⓜ]L nĵĭ ĩ[Ⓞ] ĩ[Ⓞ]de Y[Ⓞ]e z

a[Ⓜ]h y[Ⓜ] ö[Ⓞ]Ⓞ[Ⓞ] R k[Ⓜ] jje[Ⓞ]ol k[Ⓜ]C Ai ĩ[Ⓜ] AaĒ¹
N[Ⓜ]ti;[Ⓜ]h Baĵu h[Ⓞ]p k[Ⓜ]u a;[Ⓜ]l y[Ⓞ]L h[Ⓜ]l q[Ⓜ]h[Ⓜ]
SeĒa;[Ⓞ]L y[Ⓞ]C Bhq;Ju[Ⓜ]l ĩ[Ⓞ]flĒa k[Ⓞ]a qu
z ĩ[Ⓞ]r; p[Ⓞ]Cf[Ⓞ]Ź[Ⓞ]q[Ⓞ] W[Ⓞ]m[Ⓜ]j ĩ[Ⓞ]s² qu z Y[Ⓞ]LE Y[Ⓞ]M[Ⓜ]
Y[Ⓞ]M[Ⓜ]ĒL[Ⓜ]h y[Ⓞ]W[Ⓞ]L Y[Ⓞ]M[Ⓜ]z Ab[Ⓜ]Ź k[Ⓜ]l; AaĒ¹
j;v[Ⓞ]p[Ⓞ]nf a;[Ⓞ]el H[Ⓜ]h ĩ[Ⓞ]l;ĵo p[Ⓞ]CfĒ;[Ⓞ] S[Ⓜ]z
ĩ[Ⓞ]a qu j;v[Ⓞ]pl Y[Ⓞ]mf c[Ⓞ]b L;V[Ⓞ]a B[Ⓜ]h[Ⓜ]
k[Ⓜ]l; ĩ[Ⓞ]l;ĵo M[Ⓞ]e;[Ⓞ]LC Y[Ⓞ]ñ ĩ[Ⓞ]q[Ⓜ]l L[Ⓞ] a;[Ⓞ]el
a;[Ⓞ]g;[Ⓞ]L[Ⓞ]a qu qua j;v[Ⓞ] j;R M[Ⓜ]h[Ⓜ]l SeĒ
z H[Ⓜ]Lj ö[Ⓞ]Ⓞ[Ⓞ] z Bc[Ⓞ]a jeV[Ⓞ];[Ⓞ]LC y[Ⓞ]Ⓞ[Ⓞ]
Y[Ⓞ]gn[Ⓞ]a q[Ⓜ]h z pj Û[Ⓜ]-Z J l[Ⓞ]Y[Ⓞ]l[Ⓞ] q[Ⓜ]a y[Ⓞ]L
ĩ[Ⓞ]Û[Ⓜ]l e; Y[Ⓞ]m[Ⓜ]flj hĵ[Ⓞ] ĵ[Ⓞ]ĩ[Ⓞ]u k[Ⓜ]Ju[Ⓜ] k[Ⓜ]h
e; ĩ[Ⓞ]ĩ[Ⓞ] ĩ[Ⓞ]N[Ⓜ] z -Z; a[Ⓞ]fa J ĩ[Ⓞ]l;L[Ⓜ]l z

a;[Ⓞ]C HC hĵ[Ⓞ]Ob; z ĩ[Ⓞ]l;[Ⓞ]h[Ⓞ]ha[Ⓜ]ñ AaĒ¹B[Ⓞ]Ū[Ⓜ]
qu L;[Ⓞ]SC A[Ⓞ]Lh[Ⓜ]l S[Ⓜ]z ĩ[Ⓞ]u ĩ[Ⓞ]u HC j[Ⓞ]el
Ai ĩ[Ⓜ] y[Ⓞ]L j[Ⓞ]s² Y[Ⓞ]a qu e[Ⓞ]q[Ⓞ] a;[Ⓞ]s;[Ⓞ]y[Ⓞ]s;
L[Ⓞ]a W[Ⓞ]m[Ⓜ]E[Ⓜ]z[Ⓞ]c q[Ⓞ]u k[Ⓜ]Ju[Ⓜ] pñh z a;[Ⓞ]C h[Ⓜ]q[Ⓞ]
qu B;[Ⓞ]j;[Ⓞ]el d[Ⓞ]ĵ[Ⓞ]ñ k[Ⓜ] ph[Ⓜ]L[Ⓞ]RĒ p;[Ⓞ]a p[Ⓞ]w[Ⓞ]Ē

Abhꝛ pꝛa-ē ðlvꝛ 14 -ē hꝛ 28 -ē
 HLLj i ꝑh qu z LꝛlZ pꝛa qm fñœp wMꝛ z
 pç Gïb , pç ecf , pꝛa S¾ Ahð
 fñafaÁ pçfLÑaꝛlfl pçmL B® z
 LꝛSC kꝛ qu pꝛa al p wMꝛ Aekufqu z Mh
 Ým£Aeñu Ll m jꝛe hñ vp Aflꝛd Bl
 AaeÉ¹ hs ÝkNfño Cañc qm Hl
 hñæœj qªa fꝛl eua pꝛa qm HL BÖkñ
 p wMꝛ z

aꝛC Cñm i ꝑh Ý aꝛL kñ Blꝛl pꝛa dª
 aꝛqm qhVꝛ ðL ? ðL; °Ý ðbl Lªª Ý
 üuwLꝛeñCuꝛl pꝛqkÉ Ýh z Bl Hl aꝛl
 eu z XꝛCªf qVmCe H ÝkNªkN Ll h z
 aꝛlfl ÝM kꝛLÚz i Nñe CñA ðªnc YªL
 fs h Cúªel pªl jñª z kꝛ AaeÉ¹
 cñe³e z pꝛjªeC Ýjnkœj z

ÝM kꝛLÚL qu ðL qu z

gꝛ-ªel B-ªe fsª Ýªu , Bhª fꝛ
 Ýªm Hñª Qªmª gªml Ýh ! SmaÁ
 hªS , Lcꝛ gªml Nªªl Jfª JVꝛ ÝL Ý ?
 hñl pª Ýª p Bª hªªª ! Ýªqe hñ
 ah ! Ýªl Bꝛjꝛl lOªj , lªMmlªSꝛ eªl ?

BpR Bj fE, BpR----

juejafBpR, SufL QmY@!



juejañ fñ[®]ch Y_ij_iL_imñ Efipl z
L_i[®]SC a_il L_i[®]RC jue_i, cn j_iq_iñcñ[®] L_b_i
ö[®]Rz a_iç[®]l j_ia_iL_i h[®]mz a_iç_i q[®]ne
f_ihñ[®]ñ[®] cnñ[®]l[®] z

HR_sJ j_iq_ip_t h[®]ñ[®] p_ju f_ihñ[®]ñ[®]euñ[®] l[®]
d_ilZ L[®] I Ap_t[®]L ñ[®]qa L[®]e z a_il_j
ñ_ji_mf_uñ[®] euñ[®] l[®] z ñ_iç[®] j_iq_iñcñ[®] q_m
a_ç» Efipl[®]l L_i[®]R Y_iñ[®] ñ[®]f_i z H_y_i
pwñ[®]a 10 z

Je_iç[®]l e_j q_mk_bç[®] =

L_im[®] a_il_i, Y_isñ[®](ñ[®]f_t p_ñ[®]ñ[®]), i h[®]ñ[®]ñ[®]
ñ[®] l_hç[®] ñ[®]ç_j ñ[®], ç_jñ[®]ñ[®], h[®]ñ_mj[®]ñ[®], j_ia[®]ñ[®]J
L_jm z

H[®]ç[®]l[®] j[®]ñ[®] Y_im_L_i ñ_iñ[®] i ñ_iç[®]ñ[®] j_ia_i
Abñ[®] Ni ñ_iñ[®]ñ[®]ç_j q[®]ne ñ[®] l_hç[®]z_aç[®] ñ[®]ñ[®]
Y[®]ç[®] a_iç[®]l h_pu i ñ[®] Y[®]ñ[®]l Bñ[®]ñ[®]
q[®]a_i ñ_iç[®] L[®]m[®]ç_i Y[®]L Bqa h_j ñ[®]qa qu[®]
HC L_il[®] z L_ilZ HL_jç[®]j_ia_il_iç[®] f_iç[®]
HCS_añ[®] An[®]ñ[®] Bç_jZ Y[®]ç[®]l j_iç[®]l j_s²
Ll[®]a Ae_iç[®] z Y_im_L_il j_ia_i M_h Y[®]V

L^Ql 108Ñ ej Sf L^Q z

ej-ĩmhĩ p^Q z öd^Q d^Q eu j^Q cm^Q J j^Q y^Q
B^Q, Y^Q M^Q q^Q ĩ^Q n^Q j^Q m^Q ĩ^Q N^Q ku !

Y^Q n^Q a^Q q^Q B^Q N^Q Y^Q J^Q W^Q e z HC L^Q j^Q
Be^Q n^Q Ě^Q

ĪL^R ej H^Q l j^Q L^Q n^Q j^Q ue^Q z

ěl"e, fcĚ^Q j^Q,
l^Q ĩ^Q n^Q Q^Q, p^Q q^Q Ī^Q v, p^Q j^Q d, j^Q u^Q, ĩ^Q l^Q Z^Q ĩ^Q N^Q Y^Q n^Q
n,

Y^Q ĩ^Q l^Q j^Q ě^Q a^Q Ě^Q A^Q q^Q n^Q AS^Q ě^Q, A^Q f^Q l^Q j^Q ě^Q a, cu^Q ě^Q ĩ^Q l,

L^Q j^Q n^Q e^Q, fcĚ^Q Ī^Q Ī^Q, p^Q q^Q j^Q Ī^Q, n, ph^Q ĩ^Q n^Q L, p^Q n^Q j^Q Ū

'''

Ī^Q ě^Q ě^Q j, k^Q c^Q ĩ^Q n^Q ĩ^Q n^Q ě^Q ĩ^Q n^Q Ī^Q Ī^Q Ī^Q Z, pa^Q Ī^Q Q^Q z

B^Q i^Q e^Q j^Q e^Q ej z ĩ^Q n^Q e^Q ej z

h^Q n^Q ĩ^Q f^Q i^Q m^Q h^Q m^Q Ī^Q n^Q f^Q i^Q m^Q f^Q Ī^Q l^Q p^Q j^Q Ū^Q Ī^Q
L^Q Ī^Q Y^Q S^Q O^Q j^Q f^Q i^Q s^Q i^Q e^Q, Ī^Q e^Q j^Q L^Q i^Q e^Q j^Q,
M^Q j^Q u^Q e^Q j^Q Ī^Q ě^Q Ī^Q l^Q p^Q Ī^Q e^Q l^Q j^Q a^Q e^Q Y^Q h^Q L^Q i^Q a^Q
L^Q i^Q a^Q i^Q Ī^Q Ī^Q i^Q h^Q S^Q ĩ^Q N^Q q^Q n^Q z HC i^Q ĩ^Q n^Q HL Se
j^Q e^Q d^Q d^Q p^Q d^Q Ī^Q Z HL Ba^Q Ě^Q Y^Q Ī^Q

fīlflŪ i š^{2a} fīlZa q^a prj q^h z
ŪLE kč lⁱumJ j^e L^Q ĩ^SL aⁱq^mJ
Ÿ HC Efⁱu B^UB^UöÜ q^uk^hj^e J
fīZ z

Hl pⁱb kš² ŸLŪc^e z

ĪSu Lb Ÿüj^f Ī^{ne} B^QL ĩ^oai š²
jqj^{eh} z Eĕ h^mŸ^{re}, ĩ^h, ĩ^h, Ma
ĩ^h, ph^QL ĩ^h z DnĀ LⁱQ; LⁱQ GZĒ
bⁱLe eⁱ z pqp^E ĩ^glⁱcuⁱ ĩ^he z

cīrZ LmLⁱaj^u HLŪ BnĴ B^{re} Jeⁱl
eⁱJ ĩ^hica z ŸM^e ĩ^hlⁱv hⁱnQ z e^ee
hs hs J jⁱTⁱl N^RN^Rĩ^mLⁱz^opj Ÿ^hr⁻ĩ^m
Aáaiⁱh j^hĪ^l ĩ^QL T^QL B^Qĩ^S,^Q
ĪgⁱCL^Q z

fⁱaj^ol, e^mo^l HC Ÿ k flj f^ho; H^QL
f^Qi Q^{re} Ÿ^L pⁱcⁱ/nmAb^Ÿ Q^{re} Q^Ÿ
L^Q f^Si Llⁱl Ab^ŸqmHy p^Ā ŸLVĕh^Ū
Llⁱ z Bp^mi N^{re} B^{re} Bjⁱcl Aⁱz^l
öÜ Ÿ^{ae}i q^u z ĩ^z°Bjⁱl; i^mŸ^u h^Q
aⁱL M^S z he SĀ^m Ÿ^u h⁰, ĩ^{pw}ql
aⁱsⁱ M^C z Ÿ^{ny}ml Lⁱjs eⁱ Ÿ^mBjⁱcl

Ýfjoiu e; z İLç°Bcª hppu hªJ a;L
f;Jü k;u z L;lZ a;Ý ÞªL Bfe ÝLE ÝC
z BİjJ B;il HaV; Bfe eC kaV; iNre
z a;Ý JfªC B;il Ý;jaİJ QmQmz a;C
ÝC İhJª qJü ÞªL h;l qh;l SeÉHaİLReª
Llª qu z Ha lªeª z

Ha d;İİİ İgİİhw úm z l;jLb· VLª
Abl; nİm fİfªcl jae Eaa BaF k;ü
a;ªcl A;ª HC İDeN; qª ÝRÝk BİjC
ÝC lªfl fİagme İLç° p;d;lZ j;eø ?
pc-l; S;İİ hªªcl jae nuaje ? Abl;
eªİj;cl jae fhe Ýh İİe İªSl ÝhaÄ
iªm İfn;ªl AÄm Ýmª eaÉ Blñ
LªRe ?

jaİ fª Ýj;ª kªhe BdİaİL Ýªm z
İİeje HL Ý;İV hvpl fª Bh;l HC
SNa Sª İª prj qª z L;lZ pvL;S
Bl LlªRe e; Eİ z

Ým; J AqwJeªL İª eİjª İªª a;l
Ýp;lv İª qª Hªª z Bl X;Cİe Beªf
Ýh fªvmlJ Ýk HC Ýj;cl S0eÉ L;ªSl
SeÉªuf!

Ýjĭĉ^ĉ aŷ fa^Á Lĭ^ĉ Ÿ^ĉ Ÿ^ĉ Ĥ^ĉ
h^ĉ ja jĭm z ĭ^ĉ CS B ĭ^ĉ Ÿ^ĉ z H^ĉ
Bdĭ^ĉ L^ĉ SN^ĉ H^ĉ ĭ^ĉ q^ĉ z Lĭ^ĉ H^ĉ;
c^ĉ ĭ^ĉ mi^ĉ al SeN^ĉ S^ĉ ĭ^ĉ Ÿ^ĉ
Blñ L^ĉ z

Bl Hp Hp HLĪ^ĉ ENĪ^ĉ Ĥ^ĉ z

aĭ^ĉ pc^ĉ ĭ^ĉ ĭ^ĉ i^ĉ Ae^ĉ pc^ĉ ĭ^ĉ pĭ^ĉ
h^ĉ S^ĉ D^ĉ g^ĉ E^ĉ an^ĉ ĭ^ĉ SÉ^ĉ Qm^ĉ z
Ÿ^ĉ ph^ĉ ĭ^ĉ L^ĉ z

j^ĉ ol ĭ^ĉ M^ĉ ĭ^ĉ SÉ^ĉ L^ĉ z

Ae^ĉ ĭ^ĉ B^ĉ ĭ^ĉ Q^ĉ L^ĉ ĭ^ĉ
ĭ^ĉ nua^ĉ f^ĉ L^ĉ J^ĉ z Ÿ^ĉ ku
J^ĉ L^ĉ p^ĉ L^ĉ H^ĉ k^ĉ ĭ^ĉ z Ah^ĉ
Ÿ^ĉ V^ĉ ee z ha^ĉ p^ĉ L^ĉ z B^ĉ ej
h^ĉ e^ĉ z N^ĉ Ah^ĉ Ÿ^ĉ h^ĉ pr^ĉ
q^ĉ L^ĉ L^ĉ h^ĉ B^ĉ !

HL^ĉ i^ĉ la^ĉ j^ĉ B^ĉ Ĥ^ĉ c^ĉ z
j^ĉ Aa^ĉ E^ĉ h^ĉ B^ĉ z ĭ^ĉ
n^ĉ L^ĉ H^ĉ a^ĉ z a^ĉ
p^ĉ J^ĉ Ÿ^ĉ L^ĉ L^ĉ ĭ^ĉ
R^ĉ e^ĉ !

pc-l; HL İfn;ÜpÜ f#o İRm z Bl Hp
Hp cç@ HphC qu dçN e;ç z l;ijİd
HU HphC qh z JV; l;hZl jİd z L;SC
i Nre İho;JV; -İs'u Ýhe z Sh ' je İnh
fS; Lb;C B@R z Bl İnh j;e Ýhmİnh
eu nİb;J hV z Bm HL ej A@L z
L;SC Ýnl j;e@L ý@ kl; l;ijİd
hç;u a;l; Bc@a l;hZl Bm; hç;@Rz

Hçph nuaj@l Ýl;u Hçl ünÝb@L Hçp
VL# ç;e; Ýhe z Ha nuaj@e dçj pçh e;
z

Cú@el pçf@LÑj;@T Ha hçS Lb; hçS;@
fİl LİRm İLRç j;eø k; juel
i;çmç@Nle z

Ýp İçS Ý@MR Wj;aj@L İLi;ç ÝM@
l;M qu !

hçjİd@l Ý@MRz Ýçn İççn Ý@MRz

Wj;aj@L i İç²nE; Ll@a CúeC phl B@N
SeNZ@L HLV; İmçm Ýçm Ýmçm İmAS@
z

i[®]mjjeø J E₁Q Û[®]l Ba_È Ì[®]ne z
 N[®]nl h_{qe} q_{Ju} j[®]M L_bi eu z A_Ä
 Vä; f_Èä_l j_{eh}f_ÈÌ[®]ne z Ì[®]S_ig_ÈL q[®]
 ke fl_šÑ_L[®]m z _ËV _ÝQ Ae_jbl ja
 j_{am}m_uj_{jeø} qe z j_ji_l; Ì[®]ne h_ln_i[®]nl
 , L_Äñ_inl S_{ij}c_{il} h_š z c_{il}Z h_Éc_f
 f_{il}h_l z _Ýn_i[®]nl p_{ju} S_{ij}c_{il} q_aR_s;
 q_hl _ÝQ_J _Ým_Éc_Mf_e Je_l c_ej_nC ,
 A[®]L A[®]L h_C h_{vm}[®]en _ÝQ e; Be[®]
 f_{il}l Se_É z qua j_pñ_jl; _Ýpph S_Än_u
 Ì[®]u_Ì[®]m !! fl_šÑ_a a_ÿ; L_{ef}Q H_p
 Ef_Üba qe H_wj_ji_hš_l p_hC H_ul_g_ip_ñ
_ÝK_Nc_e L[®]e z n_öš_l L_iš_el; X_fQ_V
 L[®]e z HC _ÝQ_ÜJ M_a _Ýd_hÈ_Ì;[®]c< ðm
 j_iD_jl A_aÈ_Q _Ýñ_i _ÝM_fs_i L_l[®]a Ar_j
 z n_öl_hš_aJ c_ul_iZ_Éz Ì_;[®]Le ? _ÝLe
 a_ÿ jae i[®]mjjeø J E₁Q Û[®]l Ba_È
 Ha _Ýi_N? a_iq[®]mi N_he L_ÈL[®]e ?

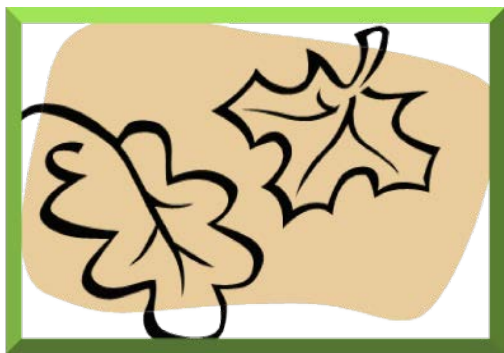
B_p[®]mLø e; _Ý[®]m_ÝLø _Ý[®]me; z L_bu _Ýa;
 h[®]mBl a_iC pa_Éz L_{il}Z c_Me; _Ý[®]m_ÝLE
_Ýi_rf_Q k[®]h e; z H_M[®]c _ÝQ k[®]h z
 p_j[®]e c_M_Ý[®]a _Ý[®]a _Ýn[®]L HL_V; Ø_bu_f
 p_j_de M_š[®]h k[®]a fl_je_Ä a_iL _ÝR_s e;

ku Hje Ÿ_i®; pñEnje z Bl aMÇ Ÿp
 dñeSf af L[®] L[®] QCh ìeS[®] L ìgËL[®]
 Ÿgn[®] z Abñ Ÿae[®] L ÌQzj s² L[®]
 Ÿgn[®] k[®] L ŸLëLñm h[®]m ŸpQg
 ì[®]umC[®]Snje h[®] Ÿj:r fñ qJu[®] zñq;
 h[®]m flj' je£qJu[®] z j[®]pñj l; h[®]m ge;
 qJu[®] z ŸñÜñ; hñj qJu[®] , ßel; Añq¹z
 Ÿae; öÜ q[®] Ÿñm Ÿñ[®] L k; Qu a;C q[®]
 ku Bl j[®]el i;l b[®]Lej z aMÇ n[®]ÿ¹
 B[®]p k; Bp[®]m HLdl[®]ZL ìe:Üa; z h[®]
 p;C[®]mñ z HC eñha;[®]LC n[®]ÿ¹ hm qu z
 L;lZ ÌQz;l Qf p[®] ku z phñLR[®] ìeS[®]
 Ÿ[®]LC qu z L;lZ übññla; Q[®]m ku z
 hñs l übññL;S L[®] aM Bl a;C phñLR[®]
 Ÿje Ÿñ[®]el QL;l jae Q[®]m cj ŸJ[®]
 L[®]nl fa[®]nl jae ---CVS;OV qññññ

(j[®] j[®] A[®]LC hmñ Hñ[®])

B[®] Ÿ Ÿ, Hñp ì[®]ne kñp hñ[®] e; Ll;

he k; nuaje L; ìñ[®]ñ[®] , dsÜ; Ÿ ÌSu !



ampfjql;ZEÁ; ph Lb fñi[®] m[®]N İLç[°]
aÿ jñj;l Lb; ? S[®]i;

Eë HLSe Wñife£, WmLd;ç z İLç[°]kMë
HC cëu[®]a B[®]pe aMë amp£q[®] B[®]pe
Bl jañ f[®] Nälfec[®]a fñZa qe z HC
ec[®]aC nñNj ñm f;Ju; ku z e;l;uz
a;L Á; ñ[®] L[®]e z İLç[°] aÿ j;l[®]ZI
f[®]J Lb f[®]S;ju HC Wñife£ ñ[®]no HLİV
Öb;e cMnL[®] ë[®]u[®]Re z

Nä;f;W p;[®] p;[®] amp£ f[®]S; Ll; J
amp£ N[®]R[®]L f[®]ErZ Ll; ñ[®]no öi h[®]m
Bo-h d;ç Nj;e; qu z f[®]£;cS£HC f[®]S;L
k[®]bo -l;š[®]Ä[®]u[®]Re z

jue;j a£HphC Cú[®]el pañ[®]el L;R Y[®]LC
ñ[®]MR z Je;l; ë[®]S[®]el cip h[®]ne z
qıl/Lb/l;d;j;d[®]hl Y[®]hL h; Y[®]hL; z a;C
cip Abh; cip£z

Je;[®]el e;ç;l f[®] kš² qu z Bjl; ph;C
Sç;öj;l Lb; S;ë z İLç[°] Cú[®]el jñ[®]l
Y[®]LC jue; l;d;öj;l Lb; S;e[®]a Y[®]ç;İ[®]m
z HR;sj B[®]; Lae; f[®]S; qu Y[®]M[®] ,

Ÿhdñ f;g[®]sl f[®]Ÿ; , c[®]Ÿ;cl WL[®]l
f[®]Ÿ; , Ÿj;ai l f[®]Ÿ; , N[®]ai l Efipe; , l;dl
f[®]Ÿ; , ŸL[®]ã HL;cn£Ca[®]Ÿ z q[®]LILjh[®]
!! Ha Ÿh Q[®]NLI[®]m[®]l[®]Ÿ[®]Da i;[®]nc Dn[®]l
Bl [®]Ÿsl j[®]ŸÉ Ÿk Jse;Ÿ Bjli Vj[®]Ÿ[®]
Ÿ[®]MR Ÿp; M[®]m fs[®]h , [®]Ÿsl Ÿ[®]LC !
jue;l A;h: a;Cj[®] qu z

HC Ÿk Ha j[®]qf[®]h[®]o J k[®]Ÿh;ai l a;Ÿ; [®]l
HLC ? ŸŸ[®]ã h; B[®]m k[®] HLC qu a;Ÿ[®]l
a;q[®]m Ÿ[®]; j[®]h[®] k[®]h; l Lb; a;Ce; ? HLv; l
Jf[®] B[®]LV; h[®]p k[®]h; l Lb; ! [®]l;[®]o e;q[®]Ÿ[®]
Ÿ[®]lLj que; L;lZ H[®]Ÿ; q[®]me Am Ab[®]Ÿ[®]
H[®]l LÇfe HL q[®]mJ LÇf;^ Bm; z a;C
He;l; ñ æ q[®]Ÿ[®] b;[®]Le z HL HLSe HL
HL[®] L[®]Ÿ[®]ñ[®]eks² b;[®]Le J L;S g[®]Ÿ[®]m
ñks² q[®]Ÿ[®] ke z

[®]l;[®] HLSe j[®] qu B[®]Re ñ[®] ph[®]Ÿ;
n[®]l[®] p;[®] B[®]Ÿl ja Ÿ[®]n b;[®]Le z ñ[®]le
q[®]me hml;j z

E[®]Ÿ l;j [®]l;[®]Ap[®]Ÿ hml;j [®]l;j a;C hml;j
z

EĚ h[Ⓞ]ch J e^¼ j[Ⓞ]l[Ⓞ]Sl cĚ fĭhl[Ⓞ]
jĭh[Ⓞ]ĭ[Ⓞ]ne a[Ⓞ]C Je[Ⓞ]l AeĚ ej p[Ⓞ]Lo[Ⓞ]
zph[Ⓞ]ju EĚ j[Ⓞ]d[Ⓞ]hl p[Ⓞ]M z a[Ⓞ]ŷC Ÿ[Ⓞ]ql AeĚ
Avn Ÿ[Ⓞ]ke z k[Ⓞ]M EĚ l[Ⓞ]j CĚ nr[Ⓞ]Ĺ , EĚ
Ŗ[Ⓞ]aeĚ CĚ ě[Ⓞ]a[Ⓞ]ě^¼ , EĚ j[Ⓞ]q ĩ[Ⓞ]o[Ⓞ]⊖CĚ
Ÿ[Ⓞ]oe[Ⓞ]ŷz hml[Ⓞ]j Bh[Ⓞ]l HL Lw[Ⓞ]pl f[Ⓞ]n[Ⓞ]Ÿ[Ⓞ]
j[Ⓞ]Ě z a[Ⓞ]l ej ě[Ⓞ]ĭh[Ⓞ] z L[Ⓞ]ŷC EĚ
Br[Ⓞ]ĭL A[Ⓞ]Ÿ[Ⓞ]ĭ[Ⓞ]ne c[Ⓞ]l[Ⓞ]Z hm[Ⓞ]mfz

Lw[Ⓞ] Ÿ[Ⓞ]je nĭ[Ⓞ]ĭ[Ⓞ]ĭ[Ⓞ] Ÿ[Ⓞ]ĭ[Ⓞ]Ě Ÿ[Ⓞ]pl[Ⓞ]j
hml[Ⓞ]j[Ⓞ]LJ h[Ⓞ]ŷ[Ⓞ]a pr[Ⓞ]j quĚ z a[Ⓞ]C ě[Ⓞ]ŷ
Ÿ[Ⓞ]hm eu h[Ⓞ]a[Ⓞ]LJ q[Ⓞ]l[Ⓞ]u HC cĚ j[Ⓞ]q[Ⓞ]je[Ⓞ]hl
q[Ⓞ]a z

L[Ⓞ]ĭ p[Ⓞ]C[Ⓞ]f[Ⓞ]L[Ⓞ]ŷ[Ⓞ]ph[Ⓞ]C ö[Ⓞ]Ě[Ⓞ]R J S[Ⓞ]ĭ[Ⓞ] ĩ[Ⓞ]ĭ[Ⓞ]o[Ⓞ]j[Ⓞ]
LS[Ⓞ]?

a[Ⓞ]ŷ[Ⓞ]L i[Ⓞ]ŷ[Ⓞ]h[Ⓞ]p[Ⓞ]a qu z Ÿ[Ⓞ]je Ÿ[Ⓞ]p[Ⓞ]ĭ[Ⓞ]ne
l[Ⓞ]d[Ⓞ]l[Ⓞ]Z!

l[Ⓞ]S[Ⓞ] ĩ[Ⓞ]o[Ⓞ]je[Ⓞ]Ě LeĚ l[Ⓞ]d[Ⓞ] L[Ⓞ]ĭ Ÿ[Ⓞ]q[Ⓞ]eh[Ⓞ]ĭ[Ⓞ]
ö[Ⓞ]Ě a[Ⓞ]ŷ[Ⓞ]L f[Ⓞ]Z Ÿ[Ⓞ]ěĚ , e[Ⓞ]ŷ[Ⓞ]dhĚ ö[Ⓞ] ö[Ⓞ]
L[Ⓞ]ĭ[Ⓞ]ěĚ ; a[Ⓞ]q[Ⓞ]m ? j[Ⓞ]d[Ⓞ]hl h[Ⓞ]ŷ[Ⓞ]a
Ÿ[Ⓞ]ĭ[Ⓞ]ne z

Hqm f^ho J f^läl Y^j z S^trafl p^o
flj;a^l j^{ne} z a^c L^o-l p^o l^dl
ß^hL j^{ne} qm l^e; Abl^h a^y; ß^h q^{ne}
l^e; y^v aa^v j^säl^oMe^j z

Lⁱz a^y; e^j bⁱL^mHC SN^v-C bⁱL^a; e^j z

h^o paÉ SN^v j^bé z HC h^oC q^{ne} L^o-
Bl SN^v B^jcl ho^ll y^u lⁱCIL^ml^el^e
l^dl;Z^ez

ho^l; HL^v S^juN^j y^m BSJ H^ecl i^u
Evph qu z i^{no} L^o y^jimz m^vl y^jim
HL^v i^{no} f^zla^b z HC p^ju e^vN^j
y^ol f^ol; lⁱC Hl Hm^l; ho^l a^{ku}
y^jim y^m z Bl y^mlⁱ e^jl^z R^e
lⁱN mⁱW^e J lwB^h i^u a^{cl} a^s;
L^o z Lⁱz L^o- S^ha bⁱL^a lw^sRe^u
fⁱ; X^h H^m y^jim y^m y^müwlⁱC
a^yl mⁱW^y i^haⁱsa L^e L^fv lⁱN
Bl a^u Am y^e AeÉ yⁱfe^j z
aⁱC H^v qm AeÉ HL^v f^ägne k^j
Aⁱe^u q^u Q^m h^l h^l y^c HLC o^b
y^m HL^e fcd^mf^sl^m c^e h^mä^t
y^ml R^mAbl^h y^jl Lⁱaⁱ z

HM[®] jueja aɛl;CİL[®]ŋ;lɪ 8Ŋ ej Sje[®]a
Qu z l;d;l;Zɪ ej -ŋm::

hɔh[®]enɔɛ- l;Zɛ hɔh[®]el z

Nɔfɛ - Sɪ[®]el E[®]ŋnɛSjeje ʏe z

Lɔɪfɛ - nɪ[®]lɔɪɪfɛ z

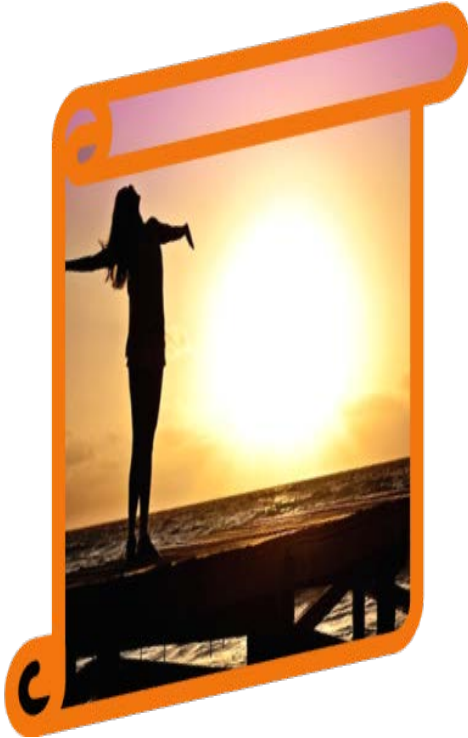
fɪhe ʏifL; - ph[®]u hs ʏifeɛz

ʏɪL ejheɛ- Eɛ ʏɪL cɔMe[®]n prj z

ʏɪc j;aj - Eɛ ʏɪ[®]el j;aj z

dɔɛɛ- Eɛ ph[®]ɔL d;lZL[®] B[®]ɛ z

hɔi jeɔpaj - l;S; hɔi jeɛ fɔɛz



IpLīm nmmmmQte , lwhqūl
gmBl Bhāl ŷm , BLi[Ⓢ]
fŷŷ;l Qy , jīe ŷ;Re; ,
pNā; hrap , fōf i[Ⓢ]am
l;CL[Ⓢ]ilf,
nējl[Ⓢ] , ŷ;qehyūll , jZ
eŷlde , ,
L;’ Z ŷ;li a , knāpef , c[Ⓢ]icl
ifū , Wfōi , Lūāz
HCphnēalĀj[Ⓢ] ŷ[Ⓢ] B[Ⓢ]
l;Cp[Ⓢ] Lb; j[Ⓢ] q[Ⓢ]nc z a;Ce;
??

HM[®] Bĭj i Nre ĩho-đ L[®]uLĭV A[®]Qe;
Ahaĭl[®]l ej h[®]m ĩc z Heĭl; Bji[®]cl
fĭlĭa q[®]aJ fĭ[®]le Bhĭl e;J q[®]a fĭ[®]le z

Ahaĭl A[®]ĖL lLj qe z n[®]fĭ Ahaĭl,
k[®]Ahaĭl , f[®]ĭo Ahaĭl , -Z Ahaĭl, j;đ[®]ĭ
Ahaĭl J n[®]š[®]ĭm;haĭl z (Hĭ[®]Ũ;Ju[®]X[®]
Ce[®]L[®]l[®]en;ĭ[®]Ũ)

eĭl;u[®]Zl ASje; Ahaĭl-[®]e; q[®]me ,

pev Lĭjĭl NZ ,eĭlc j[®]Ź , el - eĭl;u[®]Z
,Lcĭ[®]Ź, k' ,cš[®]ĭ[®]ou,quN[®]ĭr,q[®]p (ũlpaſ
hqe) , Goi ,

f[®]đ;đZ[®]ĭl, ŷ[®]ĭ[®]Źe[®]Ź,hĭp[®]Ÿh z

HR[®]; dj[®]N[®]MEC HC SN[®]a d[®]ſ[®]u m[®]ĭa qu J
Bji[®]cl j[®]e o[®]p J pj;S eĭ[®]nl ĩ[®]L dĭha
qu a[®]MEC i Nre ĩho-đ e;e;e ĭĭ[®]ĭe i ĭ[®]p[®]ĭe h
eh Ahaĭl HC dl;u Aha[®]Z[®]Źe z ea[®]e ea[®]e
pgVJu[®]Źl jae pj[®]Ũ[®] L[®]v J Ae[®]ĭe[®]E
Œf;C/j[®]ĭmJu[®]Źl-[®]e;[®]L n[®]Ũ[®]Ũ[®] L[®]l[®]a z

HC ŷ[®]je p[®]c[®]Ũ[®]l; BL; f[®]ĭ;ic j[®]q;Se HL[®]V
n[®]c[®]f[®]V J nua;e Bl I ; Bl Hp Hp

pv0b; ! l; j jĕl ĩĕC Ľhm Ľ;Ľ Ľ;Ľ
V;L;l ŸV;ŋ LĽR a;C eu AeĕĕÉ hs
Ÿa;ĕl qaĕ LĽR k;l; ĩĕĕ ĩĕLo QCR
z Bl Bj;l LĽfEV; Ľ Ľf;n;Q ŸĕZ
LĽR Ÿ BĽj e; f;C HLV; ĩC ŸMa
Ľ;ĕ; Aĕj;Sĕl Jĕhf;a;u , Bj;lC ŸM
ĩC-ĕ; Bl e; BĽj ĩCph ĩC pĕbi;ĕ
ĽMĕ f;Ľ z

ŸĽne ĩĕSl ŸĕL ĩa qĕ k;u , Apñh Ÿpĕ
qĕ k;u z

Bj;l p;ĕ k;l; ŸĕNĕN LĽ, Bj;l
f;WLi a;ĕl ŸĽ ĽJu; qu z ŸLE Bl
ŸĕNĕN l;ĕ; z

Ÿq;v Bj;l NĽNĕ Aeĕ mGĕ AlĽĽ J
Ľf;ĽVNĽCX qĕne nĽmfĕ f;ĕĕz

Bl ĩC f;Ľ;c j;q;Se ĩC Ľf;n;Q ĽÜ qĕ Ha
Lĕ hZĽqĕ ŸR z Ľf;n;Q ĽÜ; L;ĕ qĕ
k;u Ľf;n;Q dĕ ĩmz

e;qĕm ŸmLĽ BĽ Ha L;ĕ ĽRĕ e; z
H-Ľ BĽj j;q;p;dL ĽĽ;rĕf;l Ľoĕ
a;ĽL nĽ;rĕf;l L;ĕRöĕRz

HC Afli[®]l SeÉHC hñs²HL[®]L_oefÿZa
 fñZa q^h Bl Ÿ[®]; pju j^{eh} Sje mi
 Ll[®]a prj q^{he}; z hlwñhañel ðjs[®]a
 fi ð[®]a ð[®]a pju q^m ðfn;QC q^h z kñ
 ljZ jqbñ Ÿ[®]; Ÿ[®]irfñ; jñm ðnoÉ
 HñL rj; fññ L[®]e aM^C HLj;oe HC
 pcÚl; ejL cñ;aÈBñl j^{eh} Sñ[®] j^{eo}
 l^{of} fi ð[®]a fñ^h a;J La Ÿ[®]ñ hvpl
 fñ Ÿ[®]LE Sñ[®]ee; z a;C ðSü Aqwh; Cñ[®]
 ð[®]u Ÿ[®] L[®]LI[®]R Ÿ[®]C p[®]CññMh paLñ
 bñL[®]a qu z e[®]v pññ ðfc z fñu L[®]m
 km[®] HCph nuaje HCi[®]ñ HL[®]L_oefL[®]v
 fñZa qu aM[®] Ÿ[®]Cph Sñ[®]ee;ññC q[®] J[®]w
 cñ[®];ñÉHL HLñ hññ z kñ; ka nuaje
 añ; Ÿ[®]Ci[®]ñ Sññl Ÿ[®]q[®]L Bñ[®]s dñ LñZ
 añ[®]l Ÿ[®]q dñZ Ll;l nñ²Dññ Ÿ[®]s ð[®]mñ
 nuaje fññ Ÿ[®]ae;l J Bañ j[®]É
 Hñ[®]ñXXÚñ[®]LC kñ z Ÿ[®]je Ÿ[®]LE i u Ÿ[®]m
 hñ Bqa q[®]a q[®]a HLpju Eñ[®]c q[®]u kñ
 A[®]LVñ Ÿ[®]CILj z LñZ Bañ pñ[®] Ÿ[®]ir
 qñ[®] Ahñ Qñ[®]a bñ[®]L añ pñLen;ñ[®]ñCä
 z Ÿ[®]VñC añ Añ[®]añ ð[®]z Ÿ[®]M[®]C ph

ÝLXÑq^u bⁱĽ z ýVⁱĽC j[®]R ýgml ej
ýj^r z



jbdⁱ , h[®]he J jⁱuf[®]l T[®]e k^oq^l Lb;
ýⁱ ej hm[®]C eu z lⁱdⁱLý^l ý^C j^dđ
ĭe-ĭm Lb; 0jIZ L[®] HC Evph fⁱĭma
q[®]mĴ Hl HL[®]V cⁱmĽ[®]L LⁱlZJ B[®]R h[®]m
jueⁱl j[®]e qu z HC T[®]eC qua B^jⁱĽ
SN[®]al ĩb[®]al l[®]FL z HC ĩ[®]q[®]mhⁱ ýⁱme
il; hlo^u , ju[®]l ý[®]Lⁱl pⁱ[®] öe[®]a
ýⁱjⁱ' Lⁱ q[®]mĴ HC ýⁱmeC B^jⁱĽ
jq[®]SⁱĭaL p^j[®]al LⁱlZ z ýⁱme ĩ[®]bl q[®]nc
qua fⁱĭu q[®]u k^u z

jueⁱja[®]l j[®]e qu z Jⁱ j[®]e fⁱĭ[®]ABp[®]a
fⁱ[®]e; ?ýⁱjⁱl; h[®]m ? ĩ[®]cn[®]ĭ; ýⁱ h[®]nc ý[®]
ý^eul CS ýⁱ ý[®]Lⁱu[®]ý[®]e ý[®]CQ CS B h[®]ý[®]U
J^ue zJⁱ j[®]e HVⁱ H[®]m H[®]l ýⁱjⁱl; ýⁱ ĩ[®]
h[®]m z Ešⁱl ziSe , L[®]ĭ[®] Bⁱ Bⁱĭal
jⁱd[®]ý[®] q[®]ĭ[®], lⁱC[®]L M[®]ĭ Lⁱl Ab[®]Ñ[®]qmHC

pib^Q f^Q Lⁱ; Sⁱa fⁱu^L ObⁱNa Lⁱ;
ku z LⁱZ S^{te} p^{al} J j^d z Bⁱ SN^v
q^{il}^Q W^mpⁱde q^h L^h? a^h pⁱd^{el}
B^UJ i N^hel LⁱR^Ya q^hz

aⁱC L^Q-l LⁱR^Q B^hcⁱl LⁱR^Q H^C Cⁱm z
Y^M k^LUⁱ N^he H^C i^S1 XⁱQ^L pⁱsⁱ Y^e
I^{Le}! Bⁱ YⁱLL^j q^m J j^{ce} Yⁱq^eLC
h^u L^Q Y^h a^mp^{El}Z^d j^{ae}! LⁱZ Yⁱ
H^C V^Lh^Q M^a i^mh^pR z aⁱfl
H^Lke J^el pⁱb^C jⁱm^jh^{HL}Lⁱl q^u
k^h zL^hh^Y? Y^ajⁱJ H^Ci^h L^Q
i^mh^p z Y^Mh ph c^M/ L^o ep^q
Y^Rz ig^Al oenX^U Y^MLⁱS^{fe}Sl^mJ I^L
p^{al} h^mW^{te} !! Y^mp^UgⁱC^a I^jU^{!!}

qđl̄u ŴR h̄S l Lje;C à;l;hađ Ŷu
a;C p;l; ŴLmŶy B Lm
eue S@mŶ p ,
a;l qđa Ŷb; e;CŴ ŶZ;
Ŷb; e;C j dhe, e;C Ŷ Ŷle
e;C Ŷ h;L; ĩMEf;M, nĚj l Qđ Ŷu !
a;l ŶljmAĀ, mNa hĚb;
l;MnhL L
Ŷje fjo;Z, a;Ŵ hġuRŶ , ĩpwġp̄el
f ?
Ŷj̄el jce-Ŷj;qe nĚj , Be ĩđl̄u h̄Sđ;
h̄gh̄el Ŷfjml ĩ jjeu l;S;l Ŷu ??





“Yes I am, I am also a Muslim, a
Christian, a Buddhist, and a Jew.”

— **Mahatma Gandhi**

Father of Nation .



The scars of others should
teach us caution.

St. Jerome

Information taken from several books and websites , credit goes to them .

Images taken from websites

Credit goes to them.





THE END